

THE
Congregational Quarterly.

WHOLE No. LXV. JANUARY, 1875. VOL. XVII, No. 1.

MILTON BADGER.

THE rise and progress of the leading institutions of benevolence in this country furnish material for one of the most interesting chapters in its religious annals. The eminent men who founded and reared these structures should be held in grateful remembrance; the record of their services belongs rather to the sphere of History than to that of Biography, and has a permanent value. The name that stands at the head of this article recalls one of the foremost of this class, and it is fitting that a brief memorial of him should stand upon these pages.

Milton Badger was born May 6, 1800, in Andover, a parish of Coventry, Conn. He was the son of Enoch and Mary (Lamphear) Badger, and was the youngest of twelve children. When he was six years of age his mother was removed by death, and he was taken to the home and intrusted to the care of an elder sister. Here he spent the years of his childhood and early youth, enjoying only such opportunities of intellectual culture as were then common in the most retired rural neighborhoods of New England. But he had an ardent thirst for knowledge, and early formed the purpose to secure a liberal education, and to work his way to it,—a purpose which it seemed very improbable that he would fulfil. His purpose, however, became stronger and his aim more definite

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1875, by CHRISTOPHER CUSHING, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

SECOND SERIES.—VOL. VII. NO. I.

I

after his conversion, which occurred when he was sixteen years of age. In a revival which attended the labors of Rev. Asahel Nettleton, he consecrated himself to Christ and to the work of the gospel ministry. At once and with great earnestness he engaged in efforts for the salvation of others; and those who were among his associates, at that time, speak of him as foremost in every measure to win souls to Christ. The Christian people of the place soon discovered in him the promise of eminent usefulness in the ministry, and they proffered him all needed assistance in his course of preparation for that work. Thus was the only obstacle removed from his path, and he commenced his studies with great avidity. In 1819 he joined the Freshman class in Yale College, where he soon rose to a high position in scholarship, and was graduated with distinguished honors in 1823. An honorary degree was conferred upon him by Middlebury College in 1844.

Immediately after his graduation he was appointed principal of an academy in New Canaan, Conn. He was eminently successful as an instructor, but he was impatient to enter upon the great work of his life. At the end of the year, therefore, he resigned his office, and commenced his professional studies at the Theological Seminary in Andover, Mass. There he spent about two years, when he accepted a tutorship in Yale College. His labors in that institution are remembered with gratitude by many who enjoyed the benefit of his instructions. He was a wise counsellor and a sympathizing friend, as well as a faithful teacher. One of his pupils, who has since become eminent among the ministers of Connecticut, testifies that when, through discouragement and self-distrust, he was ready to abandon his studies, he never failed to receive from his tutor the sympathy and stimulus and fresh inspiration that kept him on his course. In connection with his duties as a tutor, Mr. Badger prosecuted his studies in the Theological Department of the college, and completed his course in the summer of 1827. In the month of August he received from the Association of New Haven, East, an approbation to preach the gospel. In October of the same year the pulpit of the South Church in Andover, Mass., was made vacant by the resignation of Rev. Justin Edwards, D. D., who had

been the pastor of the church for fifteen years. The attention of the people was at once turned to Mr. Badger, as a suitable man to fill the vacancy. They had known him during his connection with the Theological Seminary, and he had impressed them favorably by his thorough scholarship, his practical wisdom, and his whole-hearted devotedness to his Master's work. He had participated with them in Christian effort of various kinds, and they required no further proof that he would be a workman that need not be ashamed. The judgment of his theological instructors coincided with theirs, and within a month of the resignation of their former pastor, they extended a unanimous call to Mr. Badger to become his successor. The invitation was promptly accepted, and he was ordained and installed pastor of the church, January 3, 1828.

The position which he occupied as a pastor in Andover was important and in many respects attractive; but it was beset with peculiar difficulties. His parish was one of the largest in the State, embracing nearly three hundred families. Among his regular hearers, during portions of the year, were the professors in the Theological Seminary, men pre-eminent among the clergy of this country for talent and learning, to whom, as his former instructors, he looked up with profound respect. Frequently they occupied his pulpit; and with their elaborate and finished productions, his hastily prepared discourses were constantly brought into comparison. To the students he sustained the most intimate relations; and many who, during the years of his pastoral life, went forth from that seminary to different spheres of professional service, acknowledge their indebtedness to him for his Christian counsels, his example of pastoral fidelity, and the opportunities and aid which he afforded them in their preparatory practice for the duties of the sacred office. The influence which he thus exerted upon these successive classes of students in Theology, and through them upon the world, is an important item in the aggregate results of his work as a pastor. The following testimony of Rev. Asa D. Smith, D. D., President of Dartmouth College, respecting his personal character and his ministerial labors, agrees with that of many others who were members of the seminary during the period of his ministry:—

"Dr. Badger's name awakens in me a host of touching recollections. When I entered Andover Theological Seminary he was pastor of the old church, in what was then the South Parish. I soon became somewhat intimately acquainted with him, and I noted with deep interest the singleness of purpose, directness, and earnestness with which he gave himself to his work. He seemed to me eminently spiritual in his habitudes and aims. That was a time of remarkable revivals of religion, and he entered into them with all his heart. Protracted meetings, as they were called, were held in many places. I recall one held in his parish, the remembrance of which I shall carry to my grave—I trust to heaven. Great good was done; the church was quickened, and many souls were converted; and the happy results were largely owing, under God, to the wisdom of his plans, the constant care he gave to all the details, and the intense solicitude he constantly manifested for the salvation of his people. In an eminent degree he lived for them. Whatever benefited them, spiritually, he welcomed and diligently promoted; whatever would harm them, he set his face against, cost what it might. When, in a time of special religious interest, he was desired to omit a certain meeting which he deemed important, for the sake of some public occasion on Seminary Hill, he replied, in substance, 'I cannot do it. There are a thousand souls within the sound of my bell: I must care for them.'

"He was, in all relations, as all my subsequent acquaintance with him evinced, a very decided man. As to all matters of importance you knew where to find him. For this reason I used particularly to value him as a counsellor. He was not one of those dim-sighted, hesitating, non-committal men,—those men of no opinions, or of opinions feebly held and faintly uttered, who leave you, when you ask advice of them, about as you were. His were positive views and utterances when a case was fully before him. Words of kind counsel that I have sought and gained from him have echoed, as with a charmed sound, all along my life-course. He was the 'strong staff' as well as the 'beautiful rod' to very many who loved him and leaned upon him, and to whom, while life lasts, his memory will be precious."

Rev. Leverett Griggs, D. D., who had been his pupil in college, and was in the seminary at Andover in 1831, speaks as follows of the revival scenes referred to by Pres. Smith:—

"His pastorate was in the period of 'four days' meetings.' His labors were abundant on such occasions, not only at home but in many other places. Revival scenes were frequent in his ministry, and there was never greater prosperity in the Old South Church than when Milton Badger was its pastor. Students at Andover in 1831 will never forget the protracted meeting at which Beecher and Wisner preached and the Judgment Anthem was sung. It was in Dr. Badger's pulpit that Charles G. Finney was introduced to New England. Dr. Beecher took him up from Boston, anniversary week, and ministers from all parts learned that the revivalist from Western New York was something more than 'sounding brass and a tinkling cymbal.'"

Other persons, who were members of his church at this period, bear similar testimony; and they seem to be even more impressed with the force of his character and life than with that of his preaching. They describe him and his ministry in nearly the same language which records the results of the ministry of Barnabas at Antioch: "He was a good man and full of the Holy Ghost, and of faith; and much people was added unto the Lord." Under no other pastor has so large a number of additions been made annually to that church; and those years of its history will ever be memorable.

In the Historical Manual of the church, which was issued in 1859, his pastorate is epitomized in the following language: "His ministry was a continuous revival. During the seven and a half years of its continuance, three hundred and thirty persons were added to the church, nearly all of whom joined by profession. The memories of the pastor under whom these results were reached are still fresh and very precious in many families." The students in Phillips Academy listened frequently to his preaching; many of them were converted, in these seasons of revival, and have since risen to stations of eminence and wide usefulness in professional life.

Arduous as his labors were in his own parish, they were not wholly restricted to it. The skill and power which he dis-

played, the experience which he gained, and the results which he secured in his own field of labor, attracted the attention of other churches, and he received urgent invitations to aid them in revival efforts. Without neglecting his own vineyard, he was able to render much valuable service to these congregations in the vicinity, where many souls were seals of his ministry.

In May, 1835, he was elected to the office of Associate Secretary of the American Home Missionary Society. For this post he was thought to possess peculiar qualifications. He was urged to the acceptance of it by many friends deeply interested in his own welfare and that of his church, as well as in that of the Society which he was called to serve. But the question thus unexpectedly thrust upon him for decision was not disposed of without a mighty struggle. From his youth up he had looked upon the pastorate as his appropriate and appointed sphere of labor; for years he had kept it steadily in view, and fought his way to it in the face of obstacles numerous and manifold. He had entered it under happier auspices than he had ever dared to anticipate, and God had crowned his labors with signal success. He had the confidence and affection of his people, many of whom he loved in return as those whom he had begotten in the gospel. Moreover, his intimate relations to the great and good men who presided over the Theological School, and his opportunities of access to its library and of intercourse with its students, added peculiar attractions and importance to his field of labor, and rendered him strongly averse to any change. The work to which he was now called was one with which he had little acquaintance, for which he had little taste, and in which he had no experience. It would draw him from the quiet scenes of pastoral life to the arena of denominational strife, and within range of the missiles which were already flying briskly between contending parties in the Presbyterian Church. These features of the work proposed were altogether distasteful to him. But, on the other hand, the Society to whose service he was called had lately entered upon its beneficent career under the most hopeful auspices. It was plainly the child of Providence, and it was emphatically "a child of promise." Starting with 101

missionaries ministering to 130 congregations, it had increased its missionary force, in nine years, to 719, the number of missionary districts to more than 1,000, and its income from \$18,000 to \$89,000; more than 25,000 souls had been gathered, through its agency, into the Christian fold. It had accomplished even greater results than these by rousing the missionary zeal of other denominations of Christians, whose efficiency in this department of service had been greatly increased since its organization. But its work was only begun. Nearly three fourths of the laborers employed were stationed in New England and New York. The flood of emigration to the West was then rapidly increasing in volume. The recent extinction of Indian titles to large and fertile regions, both east and west of the Mississippi, had opened them to purchase and settlement. The discovery of vast mineral treasures in northwestern Illinois, southern Wisconsin, and eastern Iowa was attracting a large immigration to that remote wilderness. The navigation of the Great Lakes by steam, which had recently commenced, had brought the Northwest into easy communication with the East, and introduced a new era in the commerce and the whole material development of the States washed by these inland seas. With deeper solicitude than ever before, Christians in the East were asking, "What are to be the character and influence and ultimate destiny of these great Commonwealths, and of the others yet to be planted in this central valley of the continent?" The American Home Missionary Society seemed to have been raised up by God on purpose to solve this question: such, at least, was the judgment of the churches whose missionary organ it was; and its friends strove to convince the young pastor at Andover that such an institution, engaged in such a work, in such a field, would afford him a sphere of influence and usefulness hardly second to any other that could be offered to a minister of Christ. Though he did not question the correctness of their views, yet so great was the change proposed and so at variance with the cherished purposes of his whole life, that four months elapsed before he reached a decision. That decision was received by his people with overwhelming sorrow, and they were not swift to admit the adequacy of the reasons on

which it was based. But their action in the matter, as well as his, was abundantly vindicated by the ecclesiastical council that was convened on the occasion of his dismissal. Their Result is as follows :—

“While we sympathize with the church and congregation, who are now called to part with a beloved pastor, we would express our approbation of the kind and Christian feelings with which they submit to their loss, and yield to the higher claims of a most important institution of Christian benevolence. And while we regret that we, and our churches are to be deprived of the counsels and ministerial labors of our esteemed brother, yet we believe that he has been called to a larger sphere, for which we deem him eminently fitted, and where, with the divine blessing, he can accomplish more for the salvation of our country and the good of the world.”

Thus confirmed by the concurrent views of those in whose judgment he confided, he cheerfully relinquished his chosen work, his favorite studies, his delightful field, to enter upon the untried duties to which he had been summoned.

He commenced his labors as Secretary, November 25, 1835 ; and in them, as in all else he undertook, he did what his hand found to do with his might. Fully persuaded that God had called him to this post, he dismissed all thought of further change, and till the hour when he was stricken down by disease, he gave himself, with singleness of purpose and with all the energy of his nature, to the task before him. He repelled every effort to divert him from it. He was often urged to resume the duties of the pastorate, which he so much loved ; he was frequently pressed to engage in remunerative literary labor, the avails of which would have been a welcome relief ; positions of high honor and great usefulness in institutions of learning were proffered to him : but his invariable and instant reply, uttered with an emphasis which cut off all debate, was : “THIS ONE THING I DO.”

In order to estimate aright the work which he performed, it is necessary to take into view the peculiar circumstances under which it was begun and carried forward. The American Home Missionary Society had then been in operation nine years. Though the idea of a National Domestic Missionary

Society was first suggested to the public by New England men,¹ the organization was effected by a Convention representing four denominations of Christians. Presbyterians were no less cordial than others in their approbation of the movement. Drs. Alexander and Miller, of Princeton, said, "We rejoice to hear that there is a plan in contemplation for forming a Domestic Missionary Society on a much larger scale than has heretofore existed." "Of the one hundred and twenty-six delegates in the Convention which organized the Society, seventy were from the Presbyterian Church. For several years, it is believed, it had the hearty approval of a large proportion of her ministers and the most of her intelligent lay members. Upon its operations the great Head of the Church bestowed marked tokens of His approbation. But with leading individuals of the exclusive and intolerant portion of the Presbyterian Church, it soon became an object of suspicion and dislike."² Although the Society was under the almost exclusive control of Presbyterians, Dr. Green, of Princeton, and others declared that the conduct of its officers, especially that of its Secretary, was "the baneful apple of discord" in the denomination, and more to be dreaded than the heresies of Albert Barnes and Lyman Beecher. Dr. Wilson, of Cincinnati, declared that "the overthrow of Presbyterianism was the leading object of the origin, organization, and operations of the Society." Dr. Peters, its

¹ "In the latter part of January, 1825, a number of students rode together in a stage-coach from Andover to Newburyport, to attend the funeral of Mrs. Bartlet, wife of William Bartlet, Esq., one of the founders of the seminary. During the ride, the conversation turned on the subject of Domestic Missions, the need of enlarged operations, adequate to the growth and extent of our country; especially the importance of providing for the *settlement of ministers*, as fast as new communities should be formed at the West. As the conversation proceeded, the idea of a new and *National Society*, as requisite for the great work, flashed on my mind with great force; and the conversation on that topic became very earnest and animated, occupying most of the time during the ride thither.

"The next step in order was a Declamation, spoken in the chapel a few weeks afterwards, before the Porter Rhetorical Society, by Mr. Aaron Foster. It was on the subject of Domestic Missions, the necessity of a National Society, not only for sending out missionaries, but *for the settlement of pastors*. This, according to my knowledge and belief, was the *first public utterance on the subject of a National Missionary Society that had a distinct relation to the organization that followed*." — *Rev. N. Bouton, D. D.*

² "History of the Division of the Presbyterian Church." By a Committee of the Synod of New York and New Jersey.

Secretary, vigorously defended its policy in the public prints and on the floor of the General Assembly; thus he was involved in a bitter controversy with leading men in the denomination, and the Society, of which he was the chief executive officer, shared in the odium which rested upon him.

Dr. Badger entered upon his official duties when this excitement was reaching its culminating point. The famous "Act and Testimony" had just been issued, which was destined, as it was designed, to precipitate the disruption of the Presbyterian Church. The Society had come to the place where two seas met, and many looked to see it run aground. At the same time the heaviest financial storm that this country has ever experienced was at its height, wrecking the fortunes of tens of thousands, and crippling all institutions of benevolence. In the midst of these troubles, Dr. Peters, the first Secretary of the Society, resigned his office, and Dr. Badger and Dr. Charles Hall became co-ordinate Secretaries for Correspondence. Though so large a portion of the Society's patrons had turned their gifts into another channel, though multitudes of its wealthiest and firmest friends had been reduced to poverty, though the eminent man who had conducted its operations so successfully from its origin had retired from its service, yet its prosperity was not seriously checked, and its revenue was but slightly diminished. This result was largely due to the confidence which the churches, especially those of New England, reposed in Dr. Badger, and to the wisdom and efficiency with which he administered its affairs. As a successful pastor, he had become widely and favorably known to the Christian community; and as his associate was physically disqualified for field service, he was for many years the sole representative of the Society before the public. Advocating its claims before churches, ecclesiastical bodies, missionary conventions, and auxiliary societies, visiting its missionary fields in different parts of the country, canvassing the Theological Seminaries for recruits to fill the ranks of its missionaries, at the same time conducting most of its correspondence, managing its finances as its acting Treasurer, projecting, expounding, and defending its policy, he performed an amount of labor which few men could have endured. He seemed not to need, and he steadily

declined to seek, the periodical relaxation from labor which others require. He never visited foreign countries, and seldom travelled in his own except in the service of Home Missions. Thoroughly convinced that there was no greater work, desiring no other, he gave himself wholly to this, not only through all the months of the year, but, we may almost say, through all the hours of the day and the night. He fixed his residence near to the office of the Society, that he might be at his desk early and late; and often, when his burdens were unusually heavy, or when perplexing problems pressed upon him for solution, driving slumber from his eyelids, he would rise a great while before day, and committing to paper the results of his reflections during the night watches, he would be prepared to submit them for consideration when his associates came refreshed to their morning work. They never ceased to wonder that he could bear up, for so many years, under such constant, various, exhausting toils; their wonder increased when the burden fell from his shoulders and rested upon theirs.

After the division of the Presbyterian Church, the American Home Missionary Society, having enjoyed a few years of uninterrupted peace and prosperity, became involved in another controversy with a portion of that denomination. The "New School Branch," which had been cut off from the main trunk, desired to be "grafted in again." As a necessary prerequisite to that operation, it began to repudiate the principles respecting Voluntary Societies, in the defence of which it had suffered the loss of all things in previous years. Persistent efforts were made to change the policy of the Society, to bring upon its conductors the censure of its Congregational supporters, and to put an end to its existence, in order that a new organization, for each denomination, might take its place. That all these efforts failed was due, in no small degree, to the wisdom and firmness with which Dr. Badger discharged his difficult duties in this emergency. The Society kept steadily to its original course; and though many of his best friends ceased to act with him in this sphere of benevolent effort, it is believed that their confidence in him and esteem for him continued unabated to the end of his life.

Dr. Badger was married May 7, 1828, to Clarissa Munger,

then resident in New Haven, Conn. They had five children, the first three of whom died in infancy.

His labors were never more arduous than during the last years of his active service. His family was scattered. His wife, who was in delicate health, had found it necessary to reside in the country, and for several years she spent most of the time at her paternal home in Madison, Conn. His twin sons were engaged in medical practice, one of them near New York and the other in Central America. His own home was his office, and he probably spent a larger portion of each day in official labor than at any previous time. His mental activity and his powers of endurance were unabated, while his interest and delight in his work, as well as the value of his services to the Society, increased from year to year. In the early weeks of 1869, for the first time, he showed signs of failing health; and it soon became apparent that an incurable malady ("Bright's disease") had fastened itself upon him. He received the announcement with calmness, and spoke cheerfully of his approaching end. On the last day of March, 1869, he left the office, and retired to Madison, Conn., where he spent his remaining days. There, in the quiet of domestic love, with characteristic equanimity, he bore alike months of weakness and intervals of intense pain. His bodily strength slowly failed as his disease made progress, but his mental powers continued in their full vigor till within a few weeks of his death. Often expressing his gratitude that there was kindly granted him such a season of comparative rest from incessant toil, and of meditation on the things of the life to come, he calmly awaited the Master's call. That call was welcome, and found him ready. On the morning of March 1, 1873, "he peacefully settled himself to rest for his last sleep, and without moving a muscle, breathed gently and painlessly for fourteen hours, when God took him."

It is needless to attempt a delineation of the separate traits of Dr. Badger's character. We see what he was in what he did. As to his pre-eminent fitness for the post which he occupied for nearly forty years, only a few words need be said. On this point the voice of the whole Christian community, the entire history of the Society which he served, and the grand

results which it achieved, bear impressive testimony. He had a strong, comprehensive, well-balanced, logical mind ; a sound and discriminating judgment ; a penetrating insight into individual character ; a modest deference to the views of others while reaching his conclusions, but an immovable firmness in adhering to those conclusions, after they had been formed ; remarkable fertility in inventing, sagacity in selecting, and energy in executing plans for the accomplishment of his work ; a carefulness and caution which saved him from serious mistakes, without checking his enthusiasm ; an unwearied patience with the details of his daily tasks, and yet a comprehensive view which embraced all the grandeur and far-reaching issues of the enterprise as a whole. These were the leading traits that blended in the formation of his solid, symmetrical, noble character, and which constituted his rare qualifications for the work which God gave him to do.

But his highest endowments, those which ennobled all the rest, were spiritual. He was eminently conscientious and devout. No one could spend an hour in his society, or listen to a sermon or missionary address from his lips, or read his correspondence, even on matters of business, without discovering that he was a man who walked with God. He had early consecrated himself to the work of the ministry, but he believed that, in the service of Home Missions, he was exercising his ministry as truly as in the pastoral office, and on a far wider field. The same spiritual fervor, the same love for souls which he brought from the revivals of Andover, glowed in all that he did. He carried his religion into every branch of his business. His religion *was* his business, his pleasure, his meat and his drink. The missionary field was his parish ; the missionaries and their households were his parishioners. To many thousands of those faithful soldiers on the outposts of our Zion his letters imparted instruction, comfort, and encouragement. They loved him with a truly filial affection ; with great gladness they welcomed his visits among them, and listened to the words of eloquence and wisdom that fell from his lips. Many of them testified their affection by the inquiries, full of tender solicitude and sympathy, with which they followed him during his long illness, and by the expressions of grief which came from them when they heard that he was gone.

The estimation in which he was held by his official associates appears in the language of the Minute which they adopted on the occasion of his decease:—

“The life of Dr. Badger has been one of the widest influence, and his death is a great public loss. A pastor before his connection with this Society, he never ceased to be a minister of Jesus Christ, preaching the great mysteries of the faith with convincing power. But in the Home Missionary work he first found the field truly adequate to his great abilities. Here was a congenial breadth of plan and movement open to him. He delighted to grasp the mechanism and to co-operate with the spirit of a Society that took a whole continent into its arms. He went forth among the churches—the stronger and the weaker—as an apostle, breathing through them impulses to greater sacrifices and grander thoughts for the kingdom of Christ.

“All his acquisitions—in early life as a student and teacher in Yale College, then as a pastor in Andover, Mass., and later in his unceasing mental application to the great themes of Christian beneficence, missionary expansion, and a world’s conversion to its King—were employed from first to last, with inflexible fidelity to the grand ruling purpose of his life. He was consecrated to the work of presenting this land in all its length and breadth to Christ Jesus the Lord. He gathered up his energies with a wonderful concentration, and poured their wealth into the American Home Missionary Society. Its honor, its hold on public confidence, its resources, the place it should have in the heart and the prayers of the church of God; the good name of its missionaries, their welfare and success; the growth of the feeble churches, the planting of the waste places, the Christianizing of the incoming masses from other lands,—to these things he brought his strength, his love, his boundless zeal, his faith, his unceasing and fervent prayers. And now that this life on earth has ended, we desire to point to it as one for which not his friends only, but the whole church of God, should give thanks.”

In order to measure the results of his labors, let us glance, for a moment, at some of the changes which were wrought by the American Home Missionary Society while he was con-

nected with it. When he was elected one of its Secretaries, its operations were confined, mainly, to the Eastern and Middle States. In the Western States and Territories, which soon became the principal theatre of its operations, its work was only begun; indeed, most of those great States were then in their infancy, or had not been born. Michigan was a Territory. Wisconsin had not even a territorial government. The vast region now occupied by Iowa, Minnesota, Dakota, Kansas, and Nebraska, was embraced in Missouri Territory, and large portions of it were known, or *described*, as "The Great American Desert." From the Rocky Mountains to the Sierra Nevada the country was unexplored. Oregon and Washington were claimed by Great Britain. California belonged to Mexico. A few Presbyterian churches had been gathered in Illinois and Missouri, and in the former State four or five Congregational churches had just been planted. This was all that had yet been done, by these denominations, to plant gospel institutions between the Western shore of Lake Michigan and the Pacific Ocean. Less than two years had elapsed since a Home Missionary had gathered a Christian congregation and organized a church within the walls of Fort Dearborn, where now stands the city of Chicago, with almost half a million inhabitants. Shortly after his appointment, the first missionary in Wisconsin Territory began to labor at a little settlement of two hundred or three hundred people, which they called "Mel-walkie." In all the rest of that Territory, and in all the region lying between it and the Pacific Ocean, not a solitary laborer among white men was to be found.

It was at this stage of the Society's history that he was called into its service. During his connection with it what changes were wrought! Twelve States and nine Territories were added to our national family; the population of the free States west of New York increased from 5,000,000 to more than 15,000,000; and though four of the five denominations then acting through the Society withdrew their support, the number of missionaries in that part of the country increased from one hundred and fifty to nearly six hundred. More than 1,200 Congregational Churches, and nearly an equal number connected with other denominations, were planted there

through the agency of this institution. Its annual revenue increased from \$89,000 to \$294,000. It collected and disbursed more than \$6,000,000. It planted not less than 3,000 churches, and maintained the stated ministrations of the Word at about 6,000 stations. Under its direction, 27,000 years of ministerial labor were performed in forty-two States and Territories, and more than 200,000 souls were gathered by its missionaries into the Christian fold. It extended the wings of its missionary corps northward to Lake Superior and southward to the mouth of the Rio Grande, while the line of its advance moved across the continent, and extended along the Pacific Coast a distance of more than one thousand miles.

But in estimating the results of Dr. Badger's labors, it is not enough to trace his agency in the sending forth of missionaries, the planting of churches, the conversion of souls. Through them he has made his influence felt in the shaping of all the social, educational, and political foundations of those great Commonwealths to which reference has been made; in their institutions of learning, benevolence, and reform; in the Christian ideas embodied in their constitutions and laws; in the growing refinement and culture of the people; in the increasing prevalence of a pure and elevated public sentiment; in the effectual barriers erected against error and crime,—in all that constitutes the pride and glory of these imperial States, which are to hold, forever, the sceptre of dominion on this continent.

Let us not unduly magnify his agency in accomplishing these results. Others have wrought with him and through him, and should share in the honors, as they will in the rewards, of these achievements. But this, at least, is certain, and should be said: In the enlistment of recruits for missionary service; in the raising of funds for their support; in assigning their posts and directing their labors; in diffusing missionary intelligence and keeping alive the missionary spirit; in establishing the principles, forming the plans, and determining the action of the Society itself; in commending it to the confidence of the churches for which it acts,—in whatever has contributed to render it, for almost half a century, the most effective instrument for the propagation of the gospel on this continent, he

has had a larger influence than any other man. What a work, then, has he accomplished for the present and for future generations, for the country, for the world, for Christ! His face is seen and his voice is heard no more among the living; but by the lips of hundreds of God's ambassadors, who, through his influence, are preaching the gospel all over this land, and by the lips and lives of other multitudes whom they have won to the service of Christ, "he being dead yet speaketh." He now comprehends the full significance of those words with which he was wont to cheer the heart of the fainting missionary: "They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness, as the stars forever and ever."

D. B. COE.

New York.

THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

THIS National organization was formed May 12, 1826. Its receipts the first year were \$18,140.76; last year, \$290,120.34. Its total receipts for the forty-eight years of its existence have been \$7,002,146.72.

It employed last year 969 missionaries, who labored in 2,195 missionary districts, and whose united labors equalled the labor of one man for 726 years. The total years of labor performed by its missionaries, from its organization to the close of its last financial year, are 30,051. The average cost of a year of missionary labor, including the entire expense to the Society of obtaining the missionary, defraying his expenses to his field, and sustaining him on it, as well as the average proportion of all the expenses in conducting the institution, is \$233.

The whole number of additions to the churches is 235,006.

The number in its Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes last year was 74,700.

THE FINANCIAL ASPECTS OF THE BENEVOLENT WORK OF THE CHURCHES.

In the execution of the commission given by the Great Master, "Go ye into all the world and disciple all nations," a draft is made on all the resources of the church. No intellect is so exalted as not to find its utmost powers tasked. There is no fountain of emotion so profound but that its greatest depths are reached in the ministries of the Gospel. All that a man *hath*, as well as all that he is, is demanded in the service to which the follower of Christ is called.

We are accustomed to associate our blessed Saviour with the tenderest scenes in our social and inner life. We think of Him as meeting us at the table where we commemorate His dying love; we cherish the thought of Him as communing with us in the closet where we observe our private devotions. But it is especially worthy of our notice that the Scripture represents Him as sitting "over against the treasury." Consciously or unconsciously, we meet Him there, and, as of old, He takes notice of what each man, or each poor widow, puts into the treasury.

Questions of finance are embraced in religion. The two cannot be separated. Belonging as we do to the dispensation in which the temple service is exchanged for the missionary enterprise, there is no room for indulgence in ease, but rather a call for toil and sacrifice. The great religious organizations which, under divine guidance, have been instituted by the church in the present century, make heavy demands on our resources, and need to be administered with the utmost financial skill. We will consider, therefore, the financial aspects of the benevolent work of the churches.

There is a popular demand, at the present time, for rigid economy in the administration of benevolent enterprises, — a demand which, within reasonable limits, is not only to be recognized, but also respected. A disposition is manifest to fix a standard as to the ratio between the expenses of a society and its receipts, accompanied with a demand that all our organizations shall be made to conform to this standard.

I. Our aim will be to show the impracticability of establishing any such fixed standard.

First. These societies differ in age. — In the earlier stages of an organization, there is a period when the expenses are great and the income small. Plans are to be devised and matured; the attention of the public is to be called to the object in view, and an interest in it is to be created. It is an educational period. Public sentiment is to be manufactured. A benevolent enterprise is called to pass through initiatory experience similar to that through which a man of business passes in establishing himself. His rent commences at once; his stock of goods is procured, and at first his sales are small. It would be unjust to him to deny his business capacity, or to form a decisive opinion as to his success, from the disparity between his expenses and his profits in the early stages of his career. When the city of Lawrence, in Massachusetts, was founded, week after week and month after month the huge blocks of granite were laid in the bed of the river to form the massive dam which now stays the torrent and husband its motive power. Month after month and year after year were consumed in laying the foundations and rearing the walls of immense structures, and in filling them with machinery, until one of the greatest capitalists of the Bay State sank under the burden, and his widow, in sadness, declared that the inscription on his gravestone ought to be, "Died of the Pacific Mill." But who would pass judgment on the wisdom of these vast expenditures from the results in the incipient stages of the enterprise? Who would not rather wait until the hum of the tens of thousands of spindles should be heard, and the teeming population should attest the results?

Some of our benevolent enterprises are still young; they have not been engaged in their work long enough to have the opportunity to prove the full measure of their success. Take the item of legacies, which is by no means an unimportant one. During the first score of years a society may be gaining a hold upon the affections of the church, and may secure the insertion of a clause in many a *will* making it a legatee; but the generation has not died, and these *wills* are as yet of no effect. In the next score of years one after another

is removed by death, and the society becomes the recipient of the legacies. Thus a young society is preparing the way for future prosperity, while an older society is already receiving the fruits of the early years of its toil.

A life insurance company has its receipts commence as soon as its business commences. From the premiums on its policies it has a large income, while in the early years of its existence there are but few, if any, deaths among the policy-holders. Hence, its first days are its best days. Its income is large and its payments small. It is said to be thirty-seven years before a life insurance company reaches the climacterate of its immediate liabilities relative to its receipts.

Just the reverse of this process is true of the experience of a benevolent society. Its early days may be presumed to be its worst days. It is at this period that its expenses are heavy, while its receipts are light. It is a significant question, in how many years a benevolent society may be expected to reach the climacterate of its receipts relative to its expenses.

Some of our benevolent societies are threescore years old, while others are hardly more than one. Differing as they do in age, there is no reason in the demand that they shall all be required to carry on their operations at the same ratio of expense relative to their receipts. The time has not yet come when they can, with any propriety, be called to conform to one and the same standard.

Secondly. These societies differ in their work. — If they were engaged in the same specific work, they might, so far as the nature of the work is concerned, be expected to accomplish the same amount at the same expense. Two men engaged in the manufacture of cotton goods may expect to compete with each other. But when one manufactures cottons and another woollens, a difference in the cost of the goods is no proof that the maker of the cheaper fabric is the more economical and successful manufacturer.

Take for instance the American Congregational Association of Boston, which does not now appeal to the churches for regular contributions. Its object is to preserve the writings of the Fathers of New England, to establish a Puritan Library, to provide a Congregational home, and perpetuate the Puri-

tan influence. In such a work the Trustees of that body will esteem it a happy day when their income shall equal their expenses. There are societies engaged in a different kind of work, which do not expect to commend themselves or their enterprise to the churches unless they can show that their expenses are only a small percentage of their income ; but this is not true of all.

Take another example. The work of the American Congregational Union is peculiar. It has two departments ; the one is general, the other specific ; its general work is "To collect, preserve, and publish authentic information concerning the history, condition, and continued progress of the Congregational churches in all parts of this country ; to afford increased facilities for mutual acquaintance and friendly intercourse and helpfulness among ministers and churches in the Congregational order ; and in general, to do whatever a voluntary association of individuals may do, in Christian discretion, and without invading the appropriate field of any other existing institution, for the promotion of evangelical knowledge and piety in connection with Congregational principles of church government." Its specific work is to aid in the erection of suitable houses of worship for feeble but promising churches, and to aid also in providing parsonages and pastoral libraries for the destitute.

For the first five years the Union was devoted exclusively to its general work,—collecting the statistics of the denomination ; publishing *The Congregational Year Book* ; providing a Congregational Headquarters at New York, and sustaining the annual reunions. While engaged exclusively in this work it made no attempt to secure any income beyond what was necessary to cover its expenses. It has ever since that period engaged still, to a considerable extent, in this general work. Its Secretary collected the statistics of the churches, in all, nine years.

A Secretary of the Union, in his official capacity, has ever been one of the proprietors and editors of *The Congregational Quarterly*, of which periodical a leading clergyman in Ohio testifies, "It has made us a denomination," and of which a Secretary of the American Board also remarks, "The Board could afford, if necessary, to make a special appropriation to aid in sustaining it, for we could not get along without it."

In the general work of the Congregational Union the Trustees convened the State Committees, which met in November, 1864, and arranged the preliminaries of the Boston Council. The Secretary of the Union was honored with important responsibilities during the sessions of the Council, and with reference to the subsequent publication of its minutes.

The Union has published the last three years the Co-operative Tract, and still furnishes a Reading Room, as a Congregational Headquarters, and as a place for the ministers' meeting in New York city. It also publishes *The Congregational Quarterly*.

This general work is peculiar to the Union. No other society has anything like it, and it makes every year a peculiar draft on its treasury.

Even in its specific work of church-building the responsibilities of the Union are peculiar. The American Home Missionary Society commissions a missionary for a year, aids in paying his salary, and when the year is ended the commission ends, although it may be renewed. When the work is done, it is done. But in the operations of the Union, when a house of worship is finished, the agency of the Union is not ended, for the property is to be looked after for all time, to see that it is not alienated or left uninsured.

The American Home Missionary Society has this consideration in its favor. It supports superintendents in all the Western States, who also serve the American Congregational Union and the Congregational Publishing Society, without any expense to either of these other societies. It is true that what they do in aid of church-building and in supplying Sabbath Schools with libraries adds greatly to their efficiency in their own work; still their services to these other societies are furnished at the expense of the American Home Missionary Society.

The American Board has a peculiarity in its work, for it also aids in church-erection on the foreign field; and it has another peculiarity in its responsibility for the support of the children of its missionaries. The point of our argument is, that the peculiarities of the work in which a society is engaged are to be taken into consideration in deciding what ought to

be its expenses relative to its receipts ; and that while our societies differ in the nature of their work, it is unreasonable to attempt to bring them to one fixed standard as to the ratio between their expenses and their receipts.

Thirdly. These societies differ in their advantages for securing receipts. — The American Board, for instance, has on an average, perhaps, a dozen returned missionaries in this country, who, as they go around among the churches and attend conventions, are their most efficient collecting agents, but whose expenses, excepting only the slight expense for travelling, are charged to the foreign field. We are not taking exception to this ; we mention it only as an incidental advantage which our societies engaged in domestic work do not have.

The Annual Meeting of the American Board is one of its most effective means of securing popular favor and of increasing its receipts ; and while every such meeting in reality costs the churches thousands of dollars, of this amount only a pittance is included in the expenses of the Board.

For some of our societies the churches take up subscriptions, and for others they take up only contributions or box-collections. Now, although the injunction of the Master is, "When thou doest alms let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth," yet partially-sanctified human nature is such that one subscription is worth a large number of box-collections. Many of our churches take up subscriptions annually for the American Board, the American Home Missionary Society, and the American Missionary Association, while they rarely, if ever, give anything more than a box-collection to the other three Congregational societies.

There are various contributions for the American Board, one annual subscription, twelve monthly concert collections, a fourteenth collection for the Woman's Board, a fifteenth for their work in papal lands, a sixteenth in the Sabbath School, to support some heathen scholar, and a seventeenth at the close of the year to relieve it of debt, — while some of our other societies think themselves highly favored if they can have one collection a year, and in the majority of cases do not receive even this.

We do not say that *most* of the churches take up so many

contributions for the American Board, or that many of them do this, or positively that any give this full number. We do not say that the American Board receives too much: on the other hand, it does not receive enough.

Some societies have collections taken up in their behalf in the most favorable months of the year, while other societies are assigned to months when the church-members are scattered, and there is no opportunity to obtain a general or liberal collection.

The churches do their work in some of the benevolent causes almost entirely through the organization which has these causes in charge, and in others they work to a considerable extent independently, and then employ the societies only as a means of supplementing their private operations.

We are not now discussing the propriety of such discriminations, but only make *this point*,—that the churches, while they make these discriminations in the facilities which they give to different societies for securing receipts, should not at the same time demand of these societies conformity to one and the same standard as to the ratio between their receipts and expenses.

Some of our national societies have auxiliary organizations: State, county, or conference auxiliaries. The American Board and the American Home Missionary Society, and to a limited extent the Education Society, have such auxiliaries, while the other three national societies have none. These auxiliaries give great efficiency to the work of the parent society. They save the parent society the expense of agencies, which might otherwise be necessary. And our point here is, that while the churches organize auxiliaries to some societies and not to others, and thus give some great advantages over others, they ought not at the same time to demand that these societies, thus differently treated, shall all conform to the same standard of relative expense.

Fourthly. These societies differ in their mode of making up their accounts.—Some of these societies have been largely endowed. The American Board, the American Missionary Association, the Education Society, and the Congregational Publishing Society, have, say, half a million of dollars as permanent funds or as capital. In the case of the American

Board, to a considerable degree, and to some extent in the case of the Education Society, these funds were given for the specific purpose of aiding in paying the running expenses of the society. The question arises, so long as the income of these funds is used in paying current expenses, whether the amount of this income should not be included in the report of expenses. Some societies in making up their accounts deduct the income of their funds from their expenses; other societies, which have never been endowed by the churches, have no opportunity of reducing their reported expenses in this way. If this income is to be deducted from the expenses, then the churches have given the endowed societies an advantage over other societies not thus endowed; and it is wrong to require societies not thus endowed to conform to the same standard of expense with those which are endowed.

It has been stated that the expenses of the American Board are only about eight per cent of the amount contributed to that society by the churches. Now, a distinction is to be made between the contributions of the churches to the American Board and the entire receipts of the Board, which distinction, if we mistake not, the popular mind has overlooked; and we suspect that in this case the popular mind embraces nearly all minds. The impression has been made by the statement that eight per cent of the receipts is a proper standard, to which our societies should be made to attain in their expenses, when the fact is that neither the American Board nor any other of our societies does, or can, unless its receipts are greatly augmented, carry on its work at such a ratio of expense.

The American Home Missionary Society has eight State societies as auxiliaries. The American Board has the Woman's Board as an auxiliary, and also a few county and conference auxiliaries.

Societies which have auxiliaries sometimes include in their own financial accounts the gross receipts of these auxiliaries, leaving the auxiliaries to answer for their expenses, which are a legitimate part of the expenses of the great work carried on. In this way the societies which have auxiliaries, in the financial exhibit which they make, sometimes gain a great advantage over other societies which have no such subsidies.

As an offset to these auxiliaries, the College Society, the American Missionary Association, and the American Congregational Union receive special contributions; while, to some extent, the expense of collecting these is not included in their accounts. The American Congregational Union has also "Special Trusts," which are peculiar to itself, being liens on property in order to prevent its alienation from the object to which it is consecrated.

The American Home Missionary Society receives boxes and barrels of clothing, which increase its labor and consequently its running expenses, and yet their value is not embraced in its Treasurer's account of receipts.

The American Missionary Association reports all the money raised in its Mission churches towards their own expenses, and the tuition paid in its educational institutions among its receipts. No other society does this.

The American Board selects certain expenses, such as that of employing a man to make purchases for the various missionary stations, and the expense of packing and shipping goods, and charges these expenses to the missions thus aided, reducing what is called home expenses to eight per cent. We are not now discussing the propriety of this; we simply say, that while other societies do not reduce their expense account by any such process of elimination, while different societies make up their accounts in different ways, there is an obvious injustice in any attempt, with obliviousness as to these differences, to press these societies to any uniform standard as to the ratio between income and expense.

For the four reasons specified, we say it is a fallacious idea, that societies differing in age, in the nature of their work, in their advantages for securing receipts, and in their modes of making up their accounts, can, with any propriety, be required even to aim at a uniform standard.

The expenses of the American Congregational Union have averaged 16½ per cent of its receipts. This includes the entire history of the society. It embraces in the expense account the cost of the Congregational Year Books which the Union published for six years. It includes about five years before the Union commenced the work of church-building,

and when, devoting itself exclusively to the promotion of the general interests of the denomination, its expenses covered its entire receipts. Its methods of work are now established, and its expenses would not be materially increased were its annual receipts raised to \$100,000, which amount the work in which it is engaged imperatively demands.

The expenses of the College Society for the last few years, including special agencies, have been about 11 per cent. The expenses of the American Missionary Association have been about 12 per cent, and the expenses of the American Education Society, of late, about 20 per cent.

The expenses of the American Home Missionary Society depend upon whether their superintendents are reckoned as missionaries or as a part of the administration, and whether the expenses of its auxiliaries are included in the account or not. The expenses of the American Board also depend upon how one makes up the accounts.

The true position to be taken is this; we should test the enterprise thus:

1. Is the work a necessary one?
2. Is the work well done?
3. Is it done at a reasonable cost?

If these three questions can be answered in the affirmative, that is enough. The ratio of expense to receipts, taken singly and alone for purposes of comparison, is of no account any way.

In further consideration of this subject we remark —

II. There are two extremes, both of which are to be avoided.

There should be no extravagance, nothing which should seem like extravagance. There should be in all who are engaged in the benevolent work of the church, the spirit of the apostle who was willing to labor with his own hands that he might not be chargeable to any; they should be baptized with the baptism that Christ was baptized with, — a baptism of sacrifice and of blood.

At the same time we should remember that Paul maintained that he had a *right* to a support from those whom he served,

and thought it but a slight recompense to receive temporal things in return for spiritual things. And we should not belittle the benevolent work of the church by putting it, or those who are engaged in it, in a position of degradation. We may temporarily yield to a prejudice lest the cause may suffer harm ; but it is also our duty to labor to remove the prejudice. The American Board in time past sometimes sent out its missionaries in the Atlantic steamers as second-class passengers, or as cabin passengers in sailing vessels, to avoid the expense of steamers. The extreme demand for economy to which the Board thus yielded has not yet passed wholly away. There are those in the community still who would cheapen all benevolent work. The people are willing that the merchant should not only live, but also lay up something for the future ; but there are those who think that a minister ought to have no more than a living, and that a missionary should be viewed as an object of charity. Why should the service which we render to God be disgraced ?

We may give too great prominence to the financial aspects of benevolent work. Although our Lord sat over against the treasury, that was not the only place where he met his disciples. He did not confine himself to the view of a financier. It was Judas that did that.

We know of no Congregational benevolent society which does not invite the closest scrutiny of its financial administration. We appreciate the glorious exhibition which this century has afforded of benevolence and of sacrifice in our churches all over our land ; and yet there may be individuals in our day, as there were in the Apostle's time, who indulge in a different spirit.

There is such a thing as being over-solicitous as to the cost ; it is, perhaps, a characteristic of the American mind. One of our most distinguished theological professors, when in Holland, made some inquiry of a native, in the German tongue. He was asked at once whether he was an Englishman. Giving a negative reply, he continued the conversation in German. Noticing some fine pavement he expressed his admiration of it, and asked, "What did it cost?" The Hollander exclaimed at once, "Now I know what you are. You are an American ;

for should an American come before the Great White Throne, his first question would be, "What did it cost?"

New York city gives \$3,000,000 a year for its public schools. It is estimated that the annual expense of all its churches is \$3,000,000; that the money spent in theatres, operas, and other public amusements is \$7,000,000 a year, and in grog-shops and saloons, for spirituous liquors, \$50,000,000. Men spend money freely on their vices: the Christian should be liberal in the promotion of virtue. The devil gives *éclat* to his enterprises by lavish expenditures and gorgeous display: let not the Church of Christ cripple and dwarf her work by a niggardly spirit.

Rome has its magnificent St. Peter's, costing nearly as much annually to keep it in repair as all the Congregational churches in America have given, on an average, to their church-building society for the past twenty-one years. Rome has also its mendicant monks. Avoiding both extremes, we should do the right thing in the right way.

III. We may delude ourselves by instituting comparisons between our modes of operation and those of other religious denominations.

We may fail to arrive at their mode of making up their accounts. They may have certain advantages over us derived from the peculiarities of their ecclesiastical system. The stronger system of government may facilitate the collection of money.

The Committee on the consolidation of Benevolent Societies presented to the National Council of the Congregational Churches recently convened at New Haven, Conn., two "Schedules of Receipts and Expenses," one of the Congregational Societies for 1874, and the other of the Presbyterian Boards for 1873. As the schedules were presented for purposes of comparison, we have taken an interest in giving them a somewhat thorough inspection. As the result of this examination we would make the following statements:

First. The schedule of the Congregational societies.

1. In the presentation of this tabular view, the committee

entirely overlooked all the foregoing facts and principles presented in this paper, and hence the schedule was in itself of little or no value for purposes of comparison between these various societies.

2. In the first line of figures given in the table there is a mistake in the simple process of division. The percentage of expenses of the American Board, according to the figures given, should have been, not 9, but nearly 11 (.108+).

3. The American Home Missionary Society and the American Missionary Association are charged, under expenses, with the entire cost of their Magazines, without crediting them with what is received from paying subscribers.

4. An invidious distinction in the case of the American Congregational Union is made between regular receipts and special. If it be said that the Union itself makes this distinction, we reply, The Union does so simply to show when the responsibility of the appropriation rests with the donors instead of the Trustees. There is, in fact, the same distinction in the receipts of the American Missionary Association, and the College Society; and there is an obvious injustice, when statistics are presented *for purposes of comparison*, in making this distinction in the receipts of one society without making it in the receipts of other societies in the receipts of which there is the same difference in fact.

5. There are various errors in the column of receipts.

(1.) It gives the receipts of the American Board, \$46,412 too low.

(2.) It gives the receipts of the American Missionary Association \$4,914 too low.

(3.) It gives the receipts of the American Congregational Union \$882 too low.

(4.) It gives the receipts of the Congregational Publishing Society \$867 too low.

(5.) It gives the footing of receipts (including fractions) \$53,078 too low.

Second. The schedule of the Presbyterian Boards.

1. There is no note of the fact that the Board of Foreign Missions pays no rent.

2. There is no recognition of the fact that the Board of Foreign Missions, in its work among the Indians, includes among its receipts the amount furnished them for expenditure by the United States Government, while the Congregational societies do not do this.

3. The schedule, as printed by this committee and furnished the National Council, contains the following errors :—

(1.) It gives the receipts of the Board for Foreign Missions \$97,939 too high.

(2.) It gives the receipts of the Board of Education \$10,541 too high.

(3.) It gives the receipts of the Board on Freedmen \$3,865 too low.

(4.) It makes a slight error in the receipts of the Board of Publication, giving them \$4 too high.

(5.) It gives the footing of receipts \$104,619 too high.

If it be said that the committee copy the figures given by the Presbyterians, we reply :—

(1.) The copy is not accurate.

(a.) In one case the figures 79 are transposed, making 97.

(b.) In another case the figures 10 are given instead of 04, making a difference of \$6,000.

(2.) In printing the two schedules, in order to make them correspond *in form*, the heading of the first column of figures in the Presbyterian schedule is changed from "Total Funds Expended," to "Total Receipts." This change in the heading, without a corresponding change in the figures, makes almost all the figures in this column erroneous. If the Presbyterians expended \$100,000 more than their receipts, and thus ran \$100,000 in debt, this surely is not to be put down to the credit of their system, or used for purposes of comparison, to the disparagement of Congregational societies.

These errors lead to various other errors which we need not stop to trace out and present.

We do not know who prepared these schedules for the Council; we do not know how many members of the committee had the means of testing their correctness. We simply know that the chairman presented them in the report of the committee after three years' deliberation!

Such was the statistical exhibit made to the Council as the basis on which they should take action in "advising" vast organic changes affecting the benevolent work of the Congregational churches for all time, over the whole world!!

In an accurate presentation of the facts, possibly the Presbyterians may exhibit greater pecuniary results than the Congregationalists; and the Church of Rome may show that it has advantages over the Presbyterians. This does not prove the stronger system of government to be the better one. The raising of money is not the only or the great object of the Church of Christ. The Presbyterian system is one of legislation, of authority; it has a succession of Courts of Judicature.

We read in the minutes of the General Assembly, "It is ordered by the Assembly that the following shall be the list of causes for which the churches are required to make contributions." (1874, p. 45.) Then follows the enumeration of eight purely denominational causes. We read again, "Every church aided by the Home Board shall contribute annually to each cause for which collections are recommended by the Assembly." (1874, p. 44.)

Thus they order all their missionary churches and all the churches which depend on the sustentation fund for help, to make a contribution every year to eight denominational causes. In this way they add a large amount to their annual receipts.

There is no Congregational body which has power thus to "order" the churches. Jesus said to his disciples, "Ye know that the princes of the Gentiles exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them. But it shall not be so among you." We accept this as the teaching of the Great Master and apply it to church organization.

Our children drink in the spirit of independence with their mother's milk. We have no "Book of Discipline," no purgatorial fire, to aid us in making collections. We would not change our church system; it is our glory. The true question is not, Do we secure as good pecuniary results as are shown under a stronger system of government? but, Do we secure as favorable results as are consistent with the free

spirit, the liberty, of Congregationalism? That is the question.

If we are to imitate the Presbyterians, we should heed the fact that after eleven years' experience in carrying on the work of church-erection, in connection with their Home Missionary Board, they gave up that plan and instituted a separate Board for church-erection.

As respects consolidation, we should consider that we have already carried it farther than the Presbyterians have, and farther than the Assembly proposes to carry it; we have reduced our denominational societies to six, with an appeal for only six annual contributions; while the Presbyterians have seven denominational Boards and eight causes, and propose, at the end of five years, only to reduce the number to six Boards and seven causes. To speak with perfect accuracy, "The Committee on the Ministerial Relief Fund," which we call a Board, is practically so without the name.

Our societies are :—

1. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

2. American College and Education Society.

3. American Congregational Union.

4. American Home Missionary Society.

5. American Missionary Association.

6. Congregational Publishing Society.

Their Boards are :—

1. Foreign Missions.

2. Home Missions.

3. Church Erection.

4. Education.

5. Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers and the Families of Deceased Ministers.

6. Freedmen.

7. Publication.

Their eighth cause is "Sustentation," a department of Home Missions.

The Board which they design to dispense with in five years is for the Freedmen, which cause they propose to consolidate with Home Missions.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian church have adopted the following schedule of contributions for the guidance of the churches:—

Foreign Missions	\$600,000, or	37 per cent.
Home Missions	400,000, or	24 $\frac{2}{3}$ "
Sustentation	100,000, or	6 $\frac{1}{3}$ "
Church Erection	150,000, or	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Education	112,000, or	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Ministerial Relief	110,000, or	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Freedmen	75,000, or	4 $\frac{3}{4}$ "
Publication	75,000, or	4 $\frac{3}{4}$ "
<hr/>		
\$1,622,000, or		100 "

Is not this the true method of conducting the benevolent work of the churches? Instead of having each society try to secure for itself the largest amount of funds possible, should not all the societies unite in an effort to bring the churches up to a proper standard of proportionate giving?

By proportionate giving, we mean giving to the various causes such proportionate amounts as their relative importance demands, and as will secure their greatest efficiency as a whole. Is not this the way in which the Kingdom of Christ can be most effectively promoted?

We would suggest the following schedule for consideration, as a guide to our Congregational churches in their benevolent work:—

American Board	\$500,000, or	33 $\frac{1}{3}$ per cent.
American College and Education Society,	100,000, or	6 $\frac{2}{3}$ "
American Congregational Union	100,000, or	6 $\frac{2}{3}$ "
American Home Missionary Society	500,000, or	33 $\frac{1}{3}$ "
American Missionary Association	250,000, or	16 $\frac{2}{3}$ "
Congregational Publishing Society	50,000, or	3 $\frac{1}{3}$ "
<hr/>		
\$1,500,000, or		100 "

The Council at Oberlin recommended the churches to raise \$400,000 a year for the American Missionary Association, but on account of the Baptists and the Methodists having such possession of the field of operation among the Freedmen, we suggest the sum in this schedule, which will be seen to be far in advance of what is recommended by the Presbyterians. It should be considered, however, that the operations of the

American Missionary Association are not confined to the Freedmen, and, also, that this society has sources of income outside of the Congregational churches.

As Congregationalists we have gloried in the past, in our system of voluntary societies. Shall this system be cherished? Our organizations may not be able to do everything which is in itself desirable. Our churches are inclined to emphasize their independence. Popular feeling oscillates. In the council at Oberlin the cry was for *efficiency*, with the multiplication of organizations. At New Haven the cry was for *economy*, with a reduction of the number of organizations. If Congregationalism is "sanctified common-sense," it may be presumed that it would, at last, the golden mean, and that it will not demand of its voluntary societies impossibilities.

When Dr. Griffin was pastor of Park Street Church, and his people in some way disregarded his wishes, he was asked why he did not make them do differently. "Because," said he, "Park Street Church is too near Bunker Hill." As Congregationalists, in considering what is practicable, we should be mindful that we are not far removed from Plymouth Rock.

C. C.

RECEIPTS AND FUNDS OF THE CO-OPERATIVE CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETIES.

Receipts for 1874.

American Board	\$478,256.51
American College and Education Society ¹	86,380.84
American Congregational Union	64,882.10
American Home Missionary Society	290,120.34
American Missionary Association	² 349,914.96
Congregational Publishing Society	8,867.32

\$1,278,422.07

Permanent Productive Funds and Capital.

American Board	\$180,000
American College and Education Society	81,500
American Missionary Association	100,000
Congregational Publishing Society (capital)	140,000

\$501,500

¹ Then two societies.

² About \$150,000 of this came from Congregational churches.

BUSHNELL'S FORGIVENESS AND LAW.¹

THIS treatise has claims to a careful study beyond the consideration due to the well-established ability of its author as a thinker and writer. Worked out amidst the infirmities of an invalid old age, it shows no falling-off in mental grasp, in sharp analysis, and spiritual insight; and if its logical processes are not always entirely satisfactory, its irony is, as ever, of the finest steel. Its pages sparkle with genius. Its atmosphere is stimulating, with now and then a very audible clap of somewhat near thunder. But the moral aspects of the book lay the strongest hold upon our attention. It is a revelation of new light to the writer's soul, rather than understanding, on this topic of deliverance from sin; a confession and retraction of error,—but only the error of an insufficient explanation of an assumed theory, not of a fundamental mistake. The author proposes to modify a part of his former work on *The Vicarious Sacrifice*, by carrying his statement further in the same direction, not at all by withdrawing the line of speculation there advanced. He will give us the benefit of a new discovery in soteriology, as he really regards it, and expresses much wonder that, in all the ages, it has not been made before. There is a charm of childlike frankness in the expression of this surprise, and also of his estimate of the value of this contribution to the Christian doctrine. "I do not pretend to say that I have these amendments by any private revelation; I only know that I have them as being found by them and not as having found them myself. . . . It has to me the nature rather of an occurrence than of a discovery; for how can that be called a discovery which the Master's words have been plainly teaching for eighteen hundred years, and which we, his disciples, have, by some unaccountable dulness, missed, even down to a particular day of accident within the last six months? An oversight all the more humiliating that the doctrine we have missed has been the doctrine of Christ by Christ himself." pp. 10, 11.

¹ *Forgiveness and Law, Grounded in Principles interpreted by Human Analogies.* By Horace Bushnell. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1874.

The thought which shapes this volume is, that the Christian fact of atonement includes no trace of an expiation for sin in the work and sufferings of the Messiah; the sacrifice of Christ, whether in his life or death, contained no penal or legal redemptive value. The common belief of the churches Dr. Bushnell still considers to be the main hinderance to the spread of Christian truth and grace. At home and in heathen lands, it is creating an offence against the cross which is altogether human and unwarrantable, and must be abated before men will accept the Gospel. It is useless to expect "men to be saved by what only shocks the most original and best convictions of their moral nature." "It must be enough that we maintain our ground in what are called offences against reason, without having it put upon us to maintain offences against immutable morality. . . . We must not be hampered longer by volunteer wisdoms that choke our breath and stifle our confidence." pp. 25, 26. It is plain that the author feels himself summoned to a very earnest and vital task of reconstruction, quite down among the foundations of our faith. He abates nothing here from his earlier characterizing of the orthodoxy which he assails as "the prior right of justice that mercy shall not come in only as she pays a gate-fee for the right of entrance" . . . "the blood of slaughter, signifying that God is reconciled only when sin draws blood." "Is it the truest firmness of justice that it is itself fast bound by the letter, having no liberty but to exact precisely the pound of flesh, suffering no reduction?" This is the representation which the doctor makes to his own mind and to his readers' of an expiatory atonement, and of the relation of God to his Son therein. "Justice he must have; the inexorable, everlasting wrath of his judicial nature must be satisfied. . . . The inexorable justice wants only suffering, it is conceived, for its satisfaction; and the suffering of innocence will be just as good as the suffering of guilt, if only there is enough of it." So a few years ago, in *The Vicarious Sacrifice*, and so now. "Sin being a violation of the law of God, incurs . . . a dread liability of pain and punishment; and sacrifices, it is conceived, make satisfaction to God for the offence and bad liability, obtaining, in that manner, a just release. Thus Christ himself comes in, a third party, to offer the suffering of pain as an evil,

which is accepted as being a good enough match for the evil that is due. In this manner he makes amends for the sin by evil paid for evil due, and that is expiation," God being "more intent on getting his modicum of pains" than on having justice properly vindicated. p. 86. Concerning this conception of our evangelical creed of atonement, which lies so ineradicably in Dr. Bushnell's mind, we probably shall agree that, in any rigid interpretation of the terms thus used to define this doctrine, our dissent therefrom would be as positive, if not as explosive, as his own. To make out a necessity for his theory of redemption, he has pushed his opponents as far over upon the territory of absurd, unrighteous, malignant extravagance, as the vocabulary of sarcasm and invective could well accomplish. We easily excuse this old and common *ruse* of controversialists, for here there seems to be no intention, or even knowledge, of injustice to the other side. If there were no standing-ground between that taken in this book and that which this book makes war upon, the book would easily carry the majority of intelligent thinkers. The New England modification of this extreme judicial view of Christ's work in redemption, called the governmental or public justice theory, is waved away, in one or two side-glances, with a lofty commiseration which must strike the theological nerves of Andover with far from a pleasant sensation. It is, in fact, not deemed worth a rebutting argument. Possibly its inventors, and some who have drawn its milky breasts, may fancy that this is another piece of sharp practice to clear the way for the incoming of this "better hope," bearing date on "a particular day of accident, within the last six months."

Unquestionably our polemical brother has, in his own belief, let down a flood through this particular dogmatic valley that has left it in much the recent condition of the Mill River banks and bottoms. What, then, is his proposed plan of rebuilding these walls of Zion? A single phrase of his own contains the answer, — "Propitiation and forgiveness without expiation."

The first position taken in unfolding this scheme is, that "nothing can be true of God, or of Christ, which is not true in some sense *more humano*, and is not made intelligible by

human analogies." p. 13. This is safely guarded, and is indeed quite self-evident. Farther along, however, we find it put much less carefully, and in terms which demand large reservations. "The fact of which I speak is the grand analogy, or almost identity, that subsists between our moral nature and that of God; so that our moral pathologies and those of God make faithful answers to each other, and he is brought so close to us that almost anything that occurs in the workings or exigencies of our moral instincts may even be expected in his." p. 35. The mortise into which this so sharpened tenon is intended to fit is this: that we can only ascertain and determine the process of forgiveness, in the Divine mind, by a close analysis of the same process in our own mind. There is truth in the bottom of this deep well; but it looks like a great overstatement of that truth so to expand it. It seems as if this would be just one of the places where God's thoughts would be much higher than ours, and his ways than our ways. The conditions of forgiving among sinful, finite, purblind mortals, and in the infinitely knowing and righteous Lord, would not seem to be thus equi-measurable; nor can we well conceive how such a divine spirit as God can be under the dispositional sway of such "revulsions and reluctances and unreadiness and obstacles in the way" of pardoning offenders, as we feel, and must get rid of the best way we can, when forgiving an injurer. It is to be remembered that all the hinderance, on the part of God, to the exercise of forgiveness, according to Bushnell, is personal and not magisterial; relating not to law primarily, but to his own feelings chiefly and strongly, and to the rights of empire only in a remote and indirect way. "He is put in arms against wrong-doers just as we are, by his moral disgusts, displeasures, abhorrences, indignations, revulsions, and what is more than all, by his offended holiness; and by force of these partly recalcitrant sentiments he is so far shut back in the sympathies of his love, that he can nerve himself to the severities of government so long as such severities are wanted." p. 54. Here comes in the need of propitiation,—to move aside these "antagonist sentiments," which do not lessen but rather enhance the moral excellence of God; which are not bad, but must move out

of the way in order to let the sinner up to God, in forgiveness. Yet though moved from this track of reconciliation, these abhorrences and indignations still abide in the divine mind against this very recipient of grace, as an integral part of its absolute perfection, only the Lord is "not obliged to be everlastingly disgusted, revolted, heated with condemnation" against us. "His severities of sentiment remain, just as the Red Sea remained after the children of Israel passed through. And yet they had passed through." p. 55. But how have they done it?

Not by the simple, unpropitiated, loving-kindness of the Lord. His mere love-sentiment or power is not equal to the function of forgiveness. "The love of God prepares not even him to forgive, by itself." p. 37. But, say you, a mother, "in her simple motherhood nature," does this very thing, "without parley," in the case of her "erring child." Yes, replies Dr. Bushnell, but that is because she is not good enough to do better; and we must not "measure God's forgiveness by the mother-pardon spilled on a reprobate son." p. 77. This scarcely looks like carrying out that "grand analogy," very strictly, between the human and the divine forgivenesses. "Probably," says Dr. Bushnell, "God has nature-sentiment enough in him to do even that." But, "just contrary to this, the wrath or offended holiness, the pure sensibilities shocked by disgust, the moral repugnances and displeasures, the immovable indignations, must not hurry to clasp a wild and filthy reprobate." p. 78. This is wisely and forcibly put. So is this, also, that the needful "propitiation itself proceeds from his love, and is only designed to work on other unreduceable sentiments," we should prefer to say, public demands, "that hinder his love, in forgivenesses it might otherwise bestow." p. 54. We touch, at this point, the determining text upon this supreme fact, "God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son that whosoever believeth on him should not perish, but have everlasting life."

Our author would stand squarely with us here, only with his persistent demand that the propitiation here revealed had in it no sense or shade of expiation. It is not easy to put his thoroughly original substitute into intelligible terms. He ad-

mits that almost no one can conceive it, because so few know it experimentally. What he has taken several pages to explain may be thus summarized: Human forgiveness, when entire, always presupposes that the forgiving person has virtually entered, by sympathy, into the other's life or nature, that is, has exchanged places with him, in order to gain him as a brother man; and in order to do this, that he furthermore has made cost in that so assumed nature by suffering and sacrificial labor. When injured, our whole nature turns against the wrong-doer, not vindictively, but in the disgusts of a right moral taste, and in the hurt, the sharp wound of an outraged integrity. This must be got rid of; and the only way to do it is by painstaking and it may be personally dangerous efforts "to plough through the bosom of his adversary" with kindly, appreciative advances. "You have taken his sin upon you in the cost you have borne for his sake, and what you have borne thus freely for him quells that unreducible something, that dumb ague of justice, that was disallowing your forgiveness. It is even as if there had been a great sacrifice transacted in your soul's court of sacrifice, by which your condemnations, that were blocking your sensibilities, have been smoothed and soothed and taken away." pp. 44, 45.

This is a considerable advance upon the theory maintained in *The Vicarious Sacrifice*,—that the gospel propitiation is only the transference of our consciousness of reconciliation with God, to Himself, making objective to Him what really is only subjective in us, we "conceiving that God Himself is representatively mitigated or become propitious because we ourselves are inwardly reconciled to God." p. 12. Abandoning this as falling much too short of the necessities of the case, Dr. Bushnell asserts that the newer statement provides "a real propitiation of God." It is in place now to show how he adjusts some other fundamental facts of revelation to this novel idea.

The expression of this fact of Divine propitiation is mostly through Jesus Christ. The fact itself is eternal in the Divine organism,—an element of God, inherent in his nature, which, to speak humanly, was preconfigured to a condition of conscious suffering for sinners in the coming time-era; the tragic element in the life of God, as in ours, without which each would

be too tameiy flat and insipid for a rational and racy blessedness, which, in both, must have scope and opportunity for this voluntary self-sacrificing in order to their right and highest activity. God has, then, been from everlasting in this propitiatory mood, ever advancing towards reconciliation with sinners by cost of suffering. Nor has Christ really done anything to this effect which is peculiar to Him; for, by the root-principle of the Bushnellian theology, all that is divinely done is always done by God as a Divine unit, in the most absolute sense. But this eternal self-propitiating of God required, for its moral power upon men, the focusing of it, at some time-point, in the incarnation of the Divine personality into humanity. This was done at the nativity of Jesus, and the earthly life of our Lord Christ was the embodiment of that which actually antedated the worlds, not by the orthodox fiction of covenants as between a Divine Father and Son, but by the organic life and consciousness of the indivisible God-head. This is the ever and perpetual Lamb-hood of Deity, — the suffering, sacrificial attribute, the cross, the Calvary, inherent in His very soul who is from eternity, showing us the "formative era, so to speak," of His forgiving acts as lying in "the everlasting predispositions of His nature."

But how does this theory adjust itself to the legal claims of the Divine government on us, and to the penalties of transgression under that law?

Briefly thus. The idea and the principle of right is an eternal, unlegislated, ever-binding fact, — the unoriginated and unchangeable righteousness or justness of the moral universe. Its retributions are natural, not arbitrary, taking their necessary course upon all violations of its written or unwritten commandments, for which there can be no satisfactions rendered or substitutions provided; which punishments under its authority do nothing to compensate or placate; out of whose grasp of disfavor and chastisement there can be but one possible escape, and that — the making to himself a new character by the offender, the conquering to himself a new approbation. Even this will not stop the retributive consequences of violated law which are running in his nature. This grand old code of righteousness is honored by nothing save the individual keep-

ing of its precept, in all worlds and by all wills. There is no contriving an equivalent for this, by obedience or penalties *ab extra*, whether furnished by the innocent of earth or the holy of heaven. There is and can be no atonement for sin or sinner at this tribunal, save the personal at-one-ment with God of a heart returning to righteous ways and motives. Nor is there any need of an Atoner in the sense of a Satisfier, Substitute, Ransomer, Redeemer, Expiator, which terms were never designed to be taken in a stiff, literal sense, but only in a topical way, because the retributive visitation of law upon us is not an edict of justice pronouncing a sentence of destruction; nothing meant to be "judicially penal": justice has no such grasp upon us which requires to be taken off in order to pardon. We are guilty and ruined in sin, but not consigned to any doom which carries a destructive penalty that must be endured either directly or by proxy. Hence our author's italicized statement, which he puts forward as the formal expression of his thought:—

"That our present life, or probation, is a state of penally coercive discipline, in which the law, broken by sin, is sufficiently consecrated by Christ, incarnated into and co-operating with it, in his life and cross."

The new aspect thus put upon the primal law of right and its administrative commandment is the helpful and hopeful, rather than the punitive and condemnatory, presence of Divine authority among men. The natural consequences of sinning are here "confronted by a whole array of restraining, mitigating, interspersing powers,—Christ and the Holy Spirit and the Word and the Church and an all-tempering Christly Providence, converted, in that manner, into another sort of economy that, for the present, makes nothing of desert and everything of benefit, and which, therefore, we call discipline, penally corrective . . . because it is so far penal as will make it most corrective. Only it requires to be understood that, in being sent for benefit and not for punishment, there is still at times an awful severity in it, and desolations wrought by it, that seem to even smoke with judgment; . . . for a penally corrective discipline," to reveal sin to itself and to lead the sinner to its abandonment, "supposes no delicate hand-

ling." pp. 134, 135. Over this discipline justice has no supervision; it is in the hands of righteousness and love, — a dispensation of grace in Christ. By his incarnation he comes into the "solidarity of humanity" as cursed by disobedience and spiritual corruption, God thus identifying Himself with man, putting Himself, not into our "law place," but into our sin and guilt place, making cost to himself for us, as our Saviour; getting a leverage-power, by this means, under a lost humanity, of utmost conceivable effectiveness for its restoration to holiness and Divine fellowship. No "justice-work" enters into this atonement, mediation, advocacy, redemption of Christ. "At the same time . . . we are duly notified and certified of a time future when our present mixed way of discipline will be over, and we shall be carried on with our bad ways uncorrected, if so it must be, to be settled on the hardpan basis of justice, pure and simple, receiving every man according to his work." p. 139. Justice is not, in this writer's view, an attribute of God. This position he strongly took in *The Vicarious Sacrifice*, and has not here changed. God's justness or righteousness is absolute, eternal; but "justice is only a matter of means to ends." If this be so, that there is no natural and absolute justice in God to be regarded in redemption (though this would seem to be incredible if his "justness" be absolute), then the Doctor's theory of "propitiation without expiation" holds the field without a competitor. But is this anything more than a play upon words, — a verbal, not a real discrimination? The primary sense of justice is "the quality of being just." "Justice and equity," says Webster, "are the same."

As is the provision for the sinner, so is the acceptance of this provision by him to salvation. He is saved by faith. But this is not a forensic justification through faith in Christ's atoning sacrifice, completed in his death and resurrection. It is faith or trust in a self-propitiating God, as represented, in time, by the life, character, sufferings of the Son of God; not a faith in something which puts us square with law and justice by satisfying, compensating processes, but a faith in God which makes us inwardly right towards Him. Justifying a sinner is righting or righteousing him by bringing him to a penitent

self-consecration to the person and service of Jesus. That this confounds justification and sanctification is no objection to our author, who cares so little for theological terms. The main point is to get a fallen man righted up, and then to keep him so ; and this is no legal affair at all, but is to be transacted purely and only in the moral and spiritual sphere, under the mighty restorative agency of the uplifted and uplifting "Lord our Righteousness."

Occasionally, along the route of his disquisition, Dr. Bushnell finds it due to the proprieties, if not the necessities, of the case, to bring his work to the test of the Divine Word. It is apparent that Scripture exegesis is not his strong point ; he does not come to it readily nor pursue it lovingly. Hence the results are not of an average degree of merit with the rest of his performance. His rejection of the fact of expiation, upon philosophical and intuitionist grounds, requires a reference to the sacrificial cultus of the Hebrew Church, and also to the reappearance of this system in the New Testament. A few pages suffice to satisfy himself that the idea of covering or hiding sin which the word *kaphar* (the root of atoning or propitiating) carries is near enough to the idea of smoothing away, mitigating, placating, to rest in this meaning as its really intended and true "altar-word" significance. So its synonyme, *hilaskomai*, the sacrificial New Testament term, can be as easily limited to the sense of "Be thou propitiated, or propitiate thyself, bend thyself on me in forgiveness, showing very clearly how the element of placation or propitiation has been connected always with the word in the uses of the altar." p. 65. If in the classic tongues there was undeniably an expiating value given to the flowing of the altar-blood, that came of the corrupt and superstitious paganism of those idolaters. The whole matter, philologically as well as philosophically, lies in this nut-shell, — that "the word atonement," the more common term to express this reconciliation through sacrifice, is an "at-one-ment," never meaning "to make amends which is a perfectly unchristian use, but to gather into accord as by love and cost and heavy expense of feeling." p. 66. This, exegetically, is the New Testament propitiation, giving us a result but not the method by which it is reached.

The blood is the life of man and animal. Flowing in sacrifice as an emblem of Christ's self-sacrifice for us, it expresses the fact of his entire and wondrous self-consecration to our salvation, putting his fullest human and divine life into this undertaking, and so enveloping us in its constraining love-power. This interprets to us all such texts as these, "Lo! the Lamb of God which taketh away the sin of the world." "Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in His blood, to declare His righteousness in the remission of sins." pp. 70-75. As for such others, as Christ's redeeming us from the curse of the law by becoming a curse for us, Gal. iii : 13 ; and his own self bearing our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sin, should live unto righteousness ; by whose stripes ye were healed," 1 Peter ii : 24 ; and the whole of the fifty-third of Isaiah ; this is the seven times refined gold at the bottom of the critical crucible. "We come out thus, at the close of this wonderful chapter, chanting its liturgy of sorrow and vicarious passion, long ages before the suffering unknown man appears ; having seen how the wrong, the curse, the penal blight, the general sin-stamp marks everything in the picture, and how He, with it but not of it, ministers by suffering and blood to make intercession for the transgressors ; and yet we have come upon no token here of a judicial substitution or a judicial suffering or of anything done for the satisfaction of justice in the payment of its penalties." pp. 172, 173.

If, in these sacrificial phrases and figures, we come upon no trace of an equivalent thus offered for human disobedience, is anything of this clearing us from a legal condemnation to be found in the Scriptures, which teach us all we know about a justification by faith ? The text, which the author considers most adverse to his doctrine of a moral instead of a forensic justification, is that of St. Paul to the Romans (iii : 25, 26), which he supposes to have originated, "in a sense," this latter construction : "Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation, through faith in his blood, to declare His righteousness, for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God ; to declare, I say, at this time His righteousness, that he might be just and the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus." But, the difficulty with this text is only apparent not real. If

it seems to carry a judicial more than a moral sense, there is nothing necessarily vindictive in its idea. Dr. Bushnell complains that the word "righteousness," used in the opening of the text should not have controlled the rendering of the other forms of the same Greek word in the rest of the citation. This is a fair point made by him. And he is sustained in it by Luther even, who translates, that He "might be righteous" and "make righteous" him who believes in Jesus. This change of language, however, would not decide the point in debate. For in other places, the same Greek word occurs where such an Englishing of it is not admissible. Thus, "By thy words thou shalt be justified," judicially not morally cleared or purged; "and by thy words thou shalt be condemned," Matt. xii : 37, — a forensic justification or vindication, or the contrary. The lawyer (Luke x : 29) was "willing to justify himself." How? By sanctifying himself? Hardly. It was such a vindication of his opinions as the brothers of Joseph sought in the matter of the missing cup: "How shall we clear ourselves?" justify ourselves, — the same word in the Septuagint as in all these cases. In Solomon's prayer we have the same *usus loquendi* — "condemning the wicked, to bring his way upon his head; and justifying the righteous," not righteousnessing the righteous, "to give him according to his righteousness," 1 Kings viii : 32. It only illustrates, then, a salient feature of Dr. Bushnell's mind, which we can call by no milder term than a sort of intellectual recklessness or bravado, when he says that "it is, in fact, the sense of our Scripture that all these words, 'translated to justify,' *i. e.* 'to just-make, or cause to be just, or pass as being just,' are to have a moral, never a forensic or judicial significance." p. 180. This absurdly groundless assertion was made in his *Vicarious Sacrifice*; and carries with it, as any one can see, the pith and pinch of the entire discussion which he has undertaken. But though ample and searching criticism of that volume has shown up this unscholarly error, here it is again repeated, without the sign of a misgiving. One is tempted to ask, not only in this but in other places, whether this brilliant speculator in divinity uses any authorities, lexicographical or otherwise, than his own internal sense of the fitness of things?

As a thinker and a writer Dr. Bushnell is a species by himself, — one of a kind which perhaps we could not well spare, but of which a duplicate would be a distressful superfluity. With a strong *penchant* for theological research, amounting almost to the conviction of a personal ordination to reform this science fundamentally, he is not a theologian in any proper sense. Highly poetical in his temperament, full of sensibility, devout as a mediæval mystic, with a strong moral imagination, metaphysical but illogical, and with an immense contempt of all routine and prescriptive thinking, his true province is anywhere but in an investigation like this before us; and yet we thank him for it, and value it, not because it is good as far as it goes, — for it surely is not that, — but because it is so thoroughly alive with thought and spiritual sensitiveness, magnetic power, scornful indignation, Christly sympathy and noble manliness. The last chapter of the volume is a splendid illustration of the excellences and defects of the whole. In it the author puts forth what he calls the working outfit of the Gospel, as it lay in the mind of our Lord; that is, the doctrinal force of the whole system, to be used and urged under the lead of the Spirit of Christ, the great Bringer-in of salvation. This he finds in that Spirit's reproving the world "of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment," — the three articles of the Church creed of all the coming ages, containing potentially the entire subversive and conquering virtue of the kingdom of our Lord. The setting forth of this threefold panoply of Christian truth is like the deploying an army on a battle-field. It is an epic of victorious war, grand in conception, rhythmical in expression, carrying the reader exultingly onward amid millennial and celestial visions, yet utterly failing, on a second reading, to justify itself as covering the ground so boldly occupied; but this, again, not so much for lack of scope enough in this threefold summation of doctrine, as in the want of depth and breadth and weight enough in the interpretation of what this Divine reproving means, especially in the second and first points thereof. The fervor and roll of the style could bear up a far heavier burden of thought. This is a fair criticism of his frequent manner. He is often the victim of this remarkable word-play and word-power, which sweeps along as if to trium-

phant conclusions ; but when the fascination of the word-march is over, no corresponding accessions of knowledge are found in the reader's possession.

The substantial value of this theological adventure will be in the counterpoise it may furnish to the one-sided development of the doctrine of redemption, which the rigid methods of the schools have occasioned. This one-sidedness has come of not observing a just perspective in drawing the commanding features of the subject. In a real sense, there has been too much of the Divine and not enough of the human thrown upon this canvas to make a rightly-proportioned whole. If the Divine has not been too much emphasized absolutely, the human has been far too little brought to the foreground. The doctrine of redemption has been cast in a too exclusively legal and judicial mould ; it has assumed too much of a stern statutory and penal shape ; it has acquired a kind of business character which does not seem to befit it, — which does not, indeed, justify this author's favorite epithet of "the paymaster system," but which puts upon it too hard-featured an aspect, too much as of the court-room and the counting-room. Now, as greatly as Dr. Bushnell may fail of convincing power, his influence upon soteriological discussion and discoursing is in the direction of softening its atmosphere, of bringing the subject more closely into the region of human sympathy, more thoroughly to saturate it with the tenderness of the man Christ Jesus; to tone it up, also, into a fuller harmony with His matchless righteousness. The severities of the Divine justice are never, indeed, to be withdrawn, but neither should they be paraded beyond the requirements of the Divine honor, and to the weakening of their proper impression on the souls in need of salvation. The best part, after all, of Dr. Bushnell, is his great, loving, devout, Christly heart. That cannot closely touch any other heart without inspiring it with a nobler manliness, a truer Christian consecration ; and it holds him as far from a Socinian rationalism as his mental intuitions repel him from an Augustinian creed.

J. T. TUCKER.

Chicopee Falls, Mass.

THE BASIS OF TRUE CULTURE.

Culture and Religion, in some of their Relations. By Principal Shairp. Edinburgh: Edmonston & Douglas. 1870.

Education; Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. By Herbert Spencer. New York: D. Appleton & Co. 1870.

Society and Solitude. By Ralph Waldo Emerson. Boston: Fields, Osgood & Co. 1870.

Studies in Poetry and Philosophy. By J. C. Shairp, author of "Culture and Religion." New York: Hurd and Houghton. 1872.

The Intellectual Life. By Philip Gilbert Hamerton. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1873.

On Self Culture; Intellectual, Physical, and Moral; a vade mecum for young men and students. By John Stuart Blackie. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1874.

It gives us pleasure to note the increased interest, of late, on the part of authors and readers, in reference to self-culture. The books named above, judging from the references made to them and their comparatively large sale, have given a fresh impulse to studies pertaining to our entire being. The article on self-culture, by Dr. Channing, has been quoted so often and the changes upon some of his sentences have been rung so frequently, that it is pleasant for us all to be able to quote the language and make use of the thoughts of others, whose worth, ability, and learning are also known.

We are taught most plainly by the popular methods employed by some of the authors of the books named, that they consider labor and culture reconcilable. Indeed, mention is made of the learned botanists and entomologists found among the spinners in Manchester, England. It is encouraging to note the efforts put forth to reach those who, having little opportunity to pursue a regular course of study, desire to fill up their leisure time in procuring that culture which will enable them to turn the force of mind and heart on any given study or work. From the various volumes before us, the student in any department of knowledge may receive impulse and direction. When the faculties, by methodical and constant exercise, are disciplined by contact with stimulating works, one wakes up to the consciousness that he is strong, — with almost a divine strength; his soul is stirred by new-formed associa-

tions and combinations ; and just as a mighty agent in Chemistry, brought into contact with substances upon which it acts, he dissolves all studies, facts, and different experiences, and arranges them anew, making life more useful and sacred.

We cannot say, with Herbert Spencer, that science is the knowledge of the most worth. Each author is apt to exaggerate the importance of the study he loves the best. One is tempted to set too high a value upon theories which are the product of his mind, and which he has been led to love because compelled to shield them from attacks. True culture demands symmetry, right proportion,—a development which answers the petition of Paul: "And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly ; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ."

In natural order, we are led to examine,

I. The Physical Basis of True Culture.

The mind, though in the strict sense independent of matter, is bound to the body by ties which can be sundered only with the going out of life. Through every nerve and cord, every tissue and minute fibre, passes the telegraphic current of thought. It is not within the prescribed bounds of this article to recapitulate the specific directions given in reference to the quality and quantity of food, the amount and manner of exercise, required by all classes, as a long and wearisome enumeration would follow. It is demanded that the body receive care. The American people are so anxious to improve their condition in life that they are apt, especially when laboring for themselves, to overdo. A young man of culture, fired with enthusiasm in his profession, turned night into day, and forgot that he had a body. When his friends, a short time ago, placed that thin, torn frame in the grave, they felt that he had died because his body had suffered the results of neglect and overwork. Some resort to most impractical and absurd methods for recuperating the body, and then wonder why they are not cured. In a letter to Wordsworth, Charles Lamb wrote, "My bedfellows are cough and cramp ; we sleep three in a bed. How is it that I cannot get rid of this cold ? It can't be from lack of care. I have studiously

been out all these rainy nights until 12 o'clock, having had my feet wet constantly, drunk copiously to allay inflammation, and done everything else to cure it; and yet it won't depart." Many, we fear, follow the method here so aptly caricatured.

Immanuel Kant was a master in the art of taking care of himself. It is told that he had by practice acquired the dexterous mode of folding himself up in the bedclothes, by passing them over and under his shoulder, so that when the operation was complete he was shut up like the silk-worm in his cocoon. "When I am thus snugly folded up in my bed," he would remark to his friends, "I say to myself, Can any man be in better health than I am?"¹ He knew how, when, and where, to rest.

It is not necessary to dwell at length upon the many known causes of physical decay. Our examination of the physical basis must, from want of time and space, be imperfect. Even Prof. Blackie, with notions different from the majority of our Christian professors concerning the use of intoxicating drinks and stimulants, thinks that healthy young men do not require rum and tobacco. "Honest water certainly has this merit, that it never made any man a sinner"; and of whiskey it "may be said, that however beneficial it may be on a wet moor or on the top of a frosty Ben in the Highlands, when indulged in habitually it never made any man either fair or fat; he who abstains from it altogether will never die in a ditch, and will always find a penny in his pocket to help himself and his friend in an emergency."² Hamerton, from his advocacy of intoxicating beverages, must be blind to the ravages of intemperance in his own country. Rum is a terrible foe of physical culture, and the same can be said of tobacco, opium, and the like. Coleridge, in a letter to his friend Wade, wrote, "In the one crime of opium, what crime have I not made myself guilty of? Ingratitude to my Maker; and to my benefactors injustice; and unnatural cruelty to my poor children." His life and words, and the experience of every one who has yielded to the temptation of the cup and of the vile weed, should be a warning to all, and lead them to preserve with greatest care the temple of God.

¹ Intellectual Life.

² Self-Culture, p. 66.

There is a very intimate relation between physiology and morality. There are perils in the moral as well as in the physical world. Passion frequently becomes stronger than conscience, lust than principle, ambition than honor, and sin than virtue. We therefore state,

II. True Culture must have a firm Moral Basis.

No culture is worth anything if honor is destroyed. Character, a word which expresses the sum of sterling qualities, is moulded by thought and association. Men, especially young men, are apt to think they can toy with evil and escape injury; can call up the assistance of sins, and dismiss their helpers when they choose. Coleridge, in his "Table Talk," speaks of the "woful case of the conjuror, who, with infinite zeal and pains, called up the devils to do something for him; they came at the word, thronging about him, grinning and howling and dancing, and whisking their long tails in diabolic glee; but when they asked him what he wanted of them, the poor wretch, frightened out of his wits, could only stammer forth, "I pray you, my friends, be gone down again." At which the devils with one voice replied, —

"Yes, yes! we'll go down! we'll go down!

But we'll take you with us, to sink or to drown."

It is easy to injure the character, but not so easy to reconstruct the dismantled tower. The advantage of character over talent is taught in the Greek legend of the strife of Jove and Phœbus.¹ "Phœbus challenged the gods, and said, 'Who will outshoot the far-darting Apollo?' Zeus said, 'I will!' Mars shook the lots in his helmet, and that of Apollo leaped out first. Apollo stretched his bow, and shot his arrow into the extreme West. Then Zeus arose, and with one stride cleared the whole distance, and said, 'Where shall I shoot? there is no space left.' So the bowman's prize was adjudged to him who drew no bow."

"Money is not needful; power is not needful; cleverness is not needful; even health is not the one thing needful: but character alone, a thoroughly cultivated will, is that which can truly save us; and if we are not saved in this sense, we must certainly be damned." ²

¹ Society and Solitude, p. 165.

² Self-Culture, p. 77.

Immorality is shown not only by what we term rakish ways, evil habits, wayward inclinations, but by an indifference to the right, and carelessness in respect to the great moral questions of the day which should interest every lover of humanity, and also by a sinful neutrality on all questions pertaining to right and wrong, in all conflicts between truth and error. A disregard of true morality and a defiance of ethics are exhibited by those who smile complacently upon the gilded sins of the day. Hence we see among those who call themselves respectable, moral twists more hideous than physical deformities. It is necessary to have a firm moral basis, — that, having a fine moral sense and a loyal fidelity to the truth, we may hate everything that is false, and what Emerson calls¹ “this shallow Americanism which hopes to get rich by credit, to get knowledge by raps on midnight tables, to learn the economy of the mind by phrenology, or skill without study, or mastery without apprenticeship, or sale of goods through pretending that they sell, or power through making you believe you are powerful, or through a packed jury or caucus, bribery, and ‘repeating’ votes, or wealth by fraud. They think they have got it, but they have got something else, — a crime which calls for another crime, and another devil behind that. These are the steps to suicide, infamy, and the harming of mankind.”

One of the saddest passages Charles Lamb ever wrote was that in which he describes his secluded life, — away from his old associations, away from even the India house where for thirty-five years he fretted over his work. “We do not live a year now,” he wrote from the country; “the seasons pass with indifference, spring cheers not, nor winter heightens the gloom. Let the sullen nothing pass. In dreams I am in Fleet Street, but I wake and cry to sleep again.” We need and demand society. We therefore state,

III. True Culture must have a Social Basis.

“Not a few persons are a sort of human lobsters; they live in a hard shell formed out of some professional, ecclesiastical, political, or classical crust, and cautiously creep their way within certain beaten bounds, beyond which they have no

¹ *Society and Solitude*, p. 259.

desires. The meagre and unexpansive life of such persons teaches us what we want in order to attain to a wider and a richer range of social vitality"; and Emerson tells us "'T is hard to mesmerize ourselves,—to whip our own top; but through sympathy we are capable of energy and endurance. Concert fires people to a certain fury of performance they can rarely reach alone."¹

Much of true culture depends upon one's judgment, discernment, and choice of companions; for how can the affections be unfolded and kept pure unless the pure are met? Blackie, in addressing the young, says,² "If you were only half as pure as Christ, you might go about with harlots and be nothing the worse for it. As it is, however, and considering the weakness of the flesh and the peculiar temptation of puberty, the best thing you can do is to make a sacred vow, on no occasion and on no account to keep company with persons who will lead you into haunts of dissipation and debauchery." True social training will lead one to cultivate the tastes and to despise the base and the vulgar; it will lead all to be gentle,—not merely genteel. Good manners will secure better results, and be of greater worth than the knowledge of formal rules of etiquette. Etiquette often makes people play the fool: good manners cause respect. Etiquette may be offensive: good manners are always attractive. Etiquette makes one punctilious: good manners make one polite, in the best sense. Etiquette comes from the head: good manners come from the heart. Etiquette is the slavish submission to slavish and sometimes absurd rules of those who wish to draw attention to themselves by the performance of those petty requirements which, however ridiculous, are only within the compass of their ability: good manners come from that thorough discipline of the heart which is the effect of love to God, sympathy for men, and interest in their welfare.

The social basis, as one of the supports of true culture, includes the marriage state. Indeed, many men of generous culture attribute their success in life, in the main, to their wives and to the kindly influence of family and home.

¹ *Self-Culture*, p. 89.

² *Ibid.* p. 109.

Ulric Von Hutten wrote, "Get me a wife, Frederick, after my own heart, such as you know I should like,—neat, young, fairly educated, modest, patient, one with whom I may joke and play and yet be serious; to whom I may babble and talk, mixing hearty fun and kisses together; one whose presence will lighten my anxiety and soften the tumult of my cares."

What a blessing to man and to society is the wife whose refining and elevating influence is constantly exerted,—a woman whose rights are to love and be loved, to be true,—striving to fill up the measure of the wife whom Wordsworth describes as

"A creature not too bright or good
For human nature's daily food;
A perfect woman, nobly planned
To warn, to comfort, and command;
And yet a spirit still, and bright
With something of an angel light."

Many false ideas in reference to the education of the faculties have proved the ruin of those who might have succeeded as scholars. They labored under the delusion that intellectual culture is the work of magic, or of genius, which to them is a synonymous term; they forgot that "genius, in its true idea, comprehends or expresses the fullest development of all the faculties, or the largest endowment of all the powers proper to the intellectual nature of man." We are led now to state,

IV. True Culture must have an Intellectual Basis.

John Foster, the great essayist and fair critic, owed his success to an indomitable spirit. The best intellectual discipline is that which is gained by persistent effort in the face of great obstacles. Necessity is the creator of gifts and of power. "Nothing," said Rossini,¹ "excites inspiration like necessity,—the presence of a copyist waiting for your work, and the view of a manager in despair tearing out his hair by handfuls. In Italy, in my time, all the managers were bald at thirty. I composed the overture to 'Othello' in a small room in Barbaja Palace, where the baldest and most ferocious of managers had shut me up by force, with nothing but a dish of macaroni, and the threat that I should not leave the place alive until I

¹ Intellectual Life, p. 149.

had written the last note. I wrote the overture to the 'Gazza Ladra' on the day of the first performance, in the upper loft of the La Scala, where I had been confined by the manager under the guard of four scene-shifters, who had orders to throw my text out of the window, bit by bit, to copyists who were waiting below to transcribe it. In default of music I was to be thrown out myself."

Such a necessity would doubtless compel effort. The kind to which we should yield is the pressure of the will, the conscience, and time.

No one can have a firm intellectual basis who affects knowledge. Such an one cannot, by the very necessity of the case, place himself in the position of a learner. A great temptation is presented to the young student to neglect the legitimate studies which lead to the cultivation of the mind, and to copy the eccentricities of learned men, that he may gain fame or notoriety. Those who strive to win success by oddities are sure to be despised. Montaigne said that every one of Alexander's followers carried his head on one side, in imitation of the great captain; and the flatterers of Dionysius ran against each other in his presence, stumbled at and overturned whatever was under foot, to show that they were as purblind as he.

While it is necessary to concentrate the energies and the mind upon particular subjects demanding attention, it is hurtful to intellectual culture to become absorbed by a *single* study. Whately speaks of a man who had been proscribed under one of the Triumvirates, and, to save his life, disguised himself by wearing a black patch over one eye. A good while after, when the danger was passed, he took off the patch, — but in vain; the sight of the eye had gone. Cannot one of the eyes of the mind, so to speak, be lost or injured by disuse while we look too long in one direction? Brunel, the famous engineer, firmly maintained that God made rivers only to feed canals. Horace speaks of a painter who had such a love for painting cypresses that he wished to introduce one into a shipwreck.

Blackie is of the opinion that a system of thorough mathematical training, after the old Platonic recipe, is necessary in the cultivation of habits of correct reasoning. The student

must not stop with theoretical assumptions and conditions. "Our political, moral, and social questions, our reasonings, are not less certain than in Mathematics: they are only more difficult and more comprehensive, and the great dangers to be avoided here are one-sided observation, hasty conclusions, and the distortion of intellectual vision caused by personal passion and party interests."¹ In another place the excellent author advises "all young men to commence their studies, as much as possible, by direct observation of facts, and not by the mere inculcation of statements from books." The mind thus becomes capable of a broader reach. A keen eye, properly employed, will quicken the mental perceptions. Linnæus employed his eyes to good advantage. "When the timber in the ship-yards of Sweden was ruined by rot, Linnæus was desired by the Government to find a remedy. He studied the insects that infested the timber, and found that they laid their eggs in the logs within certain days in April; and he directed that during ten days at that season the logs should be immersed under water in the docks; which being done, the timber was found to be uninjured."² Madame De Staël kept her ears open, and thus obtained the most of her literary material. "She directed systematically the talk of the learned and brilliant men amongst whom she lived to the subject which for the moment happened to occupy her thoughts. Her literary process was purposely invented to catch everything that she heard, as a net catches fish in a river. First she threw down on paper a very brief, rough draft of the intended literary project. This she showed to a few, but from it she made a second 'state' (as an engraver would say), which she exhibited to some of her trusted friends, profiting by their hints and suggestions. Her secretary copied the corrected manuscript, incorporating the new matter on paper with a very broad margin for further additions. During all the time that it took to carry her work through these successive states, that ingenious woman made the best possible use of her ears, which were her natural providers."³

¹ *Self-Culture*, p. 16.

² *Society and Solitude*, p. 254.

³ *Intellectual Life*, p. 37.

Blackie says, "A certain school of British moralists, from Jeremy Bentham downward, have set themselves to tabulate a scheme of morals without any reference to religion, which, to say the least of it, is a very unnatural sort of divorce, and a plain sign of a certain narrowness and incompleteness in the mental constitution of those who advocate such views."¹

We are now brought to consider what, in the order of true wisdom, should first demand our attention :—

V. The Religious Basis of True Culture.

There must be the divine life in the heart, the divine light in the soul, "something that may dwell upon the heart, though it be not named upon the tongue." Talents, native and acquired, should be sanctified, if the truest culture is to be obtained. "Culture proposes as its end the carrying of man's nature to its highest perfection, the developing to the full all the capacities of our humanity. If, then, in this view, humanity be contemplated in its totality, and not in some partial side of it, culture must aim at developing our humanity in its God-ward aspect, as well as its mundane aspect. And it must not only recognize the religious side of humanity, but if it tries to assign the due place to each capacity, and assign to all the capacities their mutual relations, it must concede to the God-ward capacities that paramount and dominating place which rightfully belongs to them, if they are recognized at all. That is, culture must embrace religion, and end in it."²

The loftiest ideal which can be set before us is that presented in the Scriptures,— "Be ye perfect, even as your Father in heaven is perfect." There must be a power extrinsic, a power divine, if one can truly hope for that aid, that grace, so necessary for the regulation of the entire being.

"Unless above himself he can
Erect himself, how mean a thing is man."

"Character, which, when regarded from a merely moral point of view, almost inevitably becomes a building up from our own internal resources, takes altogether another aspect when it is seen that true character is in the last resort deter-

¹ Self-Culture, p. 78.

² Culture and Religion, p. 14.

mined by the attitude in which the spirit stands to God. Then it comes to be felt that the rightness men search for cannot be self-involved from within ; that they must cease from attempting this, must go beyond self, must fall back on a simple receptivity, receiving the rightness and the right-making power, which they have not in themselves, from out the great reservoir of righteousness, which is in God."¹

Our senses are answered by objects outside ; but some, who profess to hold all the truth, make a fatal mistake when they refuse to admit that there is a spiritual as well as a physical realm, and that there are laws which regulate spirit as well as matter, and that the yearnings of the soul must be satisfied as well as the true demands of the body. He who weakens sympathy between God and himself is incapable of deep wisdom and enduring power. Truth must be built up on its spiritual as well as on its intellectual side. No man can hope to possess true culture unless he have that true living faith which brings the soul "into harmony with itself and into unity with God." Schlegel has finely said, "The free spirit of knowledge cannot look down on its own height and pay no regard either to faith or love. In the depths of sensuous observation, amid all the rich treasures of physical and historical science, it cannot move as sovereign without being first invested with the luxurious garment of pure faith and love."

Without a belief in God, and love going out towards his Son, who loved us and gave himself for us, man becomes flip-pant ; unless he looks for his motives and inspiration beyond "this bank and shoal of time," and has his soul filled with spiritual truth, his mind, truly, cannot be enlarged.

There is great danger in these times of one's imperilling his religious nature by losing his spiritual perspective. As in the intellectual so in the religious domain : there is fear that one subject may be so unduly studied as to cause morbidity or confusion by too steady gazing in one direction. Shelley, the gifted, impulsive poet, was, at one period of his life, dazed by the doctrine of pre-existence. It is stated that on Magdalen Bridge one day, he met a woman with a young child in her arms ; he caught hold of the little one, but the mother, not

¹ Studies in Poetry and Philosophy, p. 339.

knowing whether the young maniac (for such she conceived him to be) might not throw the child into the river, held it fast. Shelley, looking intently into the woman's face, asked, "Will your baby tell us anything about pre-existence, madam?" In spite of the strange screaming voice in which the question was asked, in spite of its being repeated with torturing distinctness, the woman saw that he was harmless, and replied, "He cannot speak, sir."—"Worse! worse!" cried Shelley; "but surely the babe can speak if he will, for he is only a few weeks old; he may, perhaps, fancy that he cannot, but that is a sickly whim; he cannot have entirely forgotten the use of speech in so short a time; the thing is impossible!" So a man may become mad by dwelling on any one theological point to the exclusion of others; he may make himself the laughing-stock of all by pressing some ecclesiastical custom or by insisting upon some ridiculous form.

Right religious opinions should be formed, and proper relations should be sustained to God. It is the pride and curse of some that they do not regard the limit which God has set, for they cross it, and arrogate to themselves identity with God. They do even worse; they say, "To-morrow, gentlemen, we will create God." Such irreverence and temerity blast the mind and contract the heart, and thus prevent them from having true love for men, since they despise or deny the God who made us all. They cannot be esteemed men of true culture, "for culture, if thoroughly and consistently carried out, must lead on to religion; that is, to the cultivation of the spiritual and heavenward capacities of our nature. And religion, if truthful and wise, must expand into culture, must urge men who are under its power to make the most of all their capacities, not only for the worth of these capacities in themselves, but because they are gifts of God, and given for this purpose that we may carefully cultivate them."¹

True culture is broad, not narrow; generous, not contracted; it seeks proper and graceful proportions and guards against undue development in any direction; it is jealous of exclusive attention to any one part of our being. Exclusive atten-

¹ Culture and Religion, p. 26.

tion to the physical basis will make one a beast, a pugilist, not a man. 'Exclusive attention to the moral basis will make one weak and sickly, because of a one-sided development. There can be no true culture without the proper relation of one basis to the other.

Exclusive attention to the social basis will make one sentimental. Hamerton tells us that "when the lives of men are refined beyond the real needs of their organization, nature is very apt to bring about the most extraordinary reactions." Some of the so-called delicate and polished men and women of society, who know every rule, and can, with surpassing grace, move in the "highest circles," have reactions of coarseness; sentiment becomes sensuality.

Exclusive attention to the intellectual basis will make one cold, austere, harsh, and often contemptuous of moral or social influences.

An exclusive attention to the religious basis, speaking now of religion as a part, though it cannot be properly an isolated part, will make one impractical, monkish, and selfish. True religion cannot be forced into seclusion. It refuses to be divorced from business, work, and studies; it demands the first attention in the building up of character, in all efforts to obtain true culture. "To religion belongs, of right, the sovereign place, and this because it is a more direct emanation from the divine Source; it finds its response in the deeper places of our being; it is the earlier manifestation in the history of the race, the earlier in the individual, and it will be the last; but though its place is primary, it cannot be independent of thought and knowledge."¹

"The knowledge of the highest things, those which most deeply concern us, is not attained by mere intellect, but by the harmonious action of understanding, imagination, feeling, conscience, will, that is, of the whole man."² Symmetry must be sought. True culture must begin in the heart. "Seek ye first the kingdom of God and his righteousness," and culture, physical, moral, social, and intellectual, can be added.

G. R. W. SCOTT

Boston.

¹ Culture and Religion, p. 112.

² Ibid., p. 47.

CONGREGATIONAL NECROLOGY.

HOMER BARTLETT, who died in Boston, March 29, 1874, was born in Granby, Mass., July 19, 1795. He was the oldest son of Asahel and Hannah (Burchard) Bartlett. In early life his advantages were small; but he had aspirations for knowledge which the schools of the place could not satisfy. He fitted for college under the direction of Rev. Nathan Perkins, of the East Parish, in Amherst, and at Westfield Academy, and was graduated at Williams College, in the class of 1818. He at once entered the office of Hon. Daniel Noble, at Williamstown, and was for some years associated with him in business at the Berkshire bar. In 1824 he removed to Ware, where cotton and woollen mills had been built, bringing together a mixed population, — men of all religions and of no religion. His law business was large, and in 1825 the bank was established of which he was cashier until 1832, when he became the agent of the manufacturing corporation. He bore a prominent part in the establishment of the Congregational Society in connection with S. V. S. Wilder. The Rev. Parsons Cooke, his brother-in-law, was the first pastor, and from the chaotic mass of people brought together in a new village, there came a strong and stable church.

In 1839 he went to Lowell, to take charge of the Massachusetts Cotton Mills. With that company, as agent and treasurer, he was connected until January, 1872, when he resigned, receiving the thanks of the stockholders for his faithful services.

Mr. Bartlett was twice a member of the Legislature, — from Ware in 1831-32, and from Lowell in 1849; was a presidential elector in 1844, a member of the Executive Council under Gov. Emory Washburn in 1854, and for many years a trustee of Williams College, and held many other public trusts; all these he filled with ability and integrity. As a business man he had few equals; shrewd, careful, and conservative, he made few mistakes. He seemed to read men intuitively, and had rare executive talents; was full of life and energy, and could inspire others with his own enthusiasm. With his keen sense of honor and of right, he could not tolerate any one around him with low and vicious propensities. At Ware, at Lowell, and in Boston, his influence was always decidedly in favor of good order, morals, and religion. He had fine social qualities, quick perceptions, genial manners, a heart full of kindness, and strict integrity of character.

From his position at the head of large manufacturing interests, he

had it in his power to look out and advance young men of promise ; and perhaps no man has done more to aid the deserving to places of responsibility and trust.

Had he continued in the practice of law he would have risen to a high position as an advocate. His tact, his quick apprehensions, his keen wit, his rare talent at description, and his rich flow of language, are well remembered by those who heard him address popular assemblies.

Mr. Bartlett was hopefully converted at Ware, under the ministry of Mr. Cooke, but did not make a public profession until he united with the John Street Church, Lowell, under Dr. Foster. When he removed to Boston he united with the Old South Church, and was a faithful and constant worshipper with them until his death. His religious convictions were firm and decided, but he was not demonstrative.

He was twice married : to Mary Starkweather, of Williamstown, Feb. 6, 1823, by whose faithful exertions he was greatly aided in attaining to true success in life, and who died Oct. 3, 1858 ; also, to Mrs. Louise F. Hubbell, of Albany, June 4, 1861, whose death occurred May 27, 1873. Her memory he has perpetuated by a scholarship of \$2,500 in her name, in Williams College, and by raising one founded by her of \$750 in his name to the same sum, and by a gift of \$5,000 to the Woman's Board of Missions, of which she was the Treasurer and warm friend from its origin until her death. He left but one child, the daughter of his first wife, the wife of Frederick L. Richardson, of Boston, whose house was his home, and whose fostering care was his solace in the closing scenes of life.

W. H.

Rev. JOEL GRANT died in Chicago, Illinois, December 31, 1873, in his fifty-eighth year. He was the son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Phelps) Grant, and was born at Colebrook, Conn., January 24, 1816. He was the favorite son and brother in a family of nine children, whose names respectively were, Elijah, Mary, Elizabeth, Joel, Daniel, Abigail, John, Martha, and Marcus. Mary, the eldest sister, married Rev. Ebenezer Burgess, missionary to Ahmednugger ; Elizabeth married Rev. Wm. Burton, and lived in Ohio. Two others died, one at sixteen, the other at twenty, in the Christian faith. This was an eminently Christian family. The father's sister, Miss Z. P. Grant, afterwards Mrs. Hon. Wm. B. Bannister, founded Ipswich Female Seminary, which has had such a wide educational influence,

and is now continued by one of the first graduating class, Mrs. John P. Cowles.

Joel became a Christian in early life, and from the first desired to become a minister of Christ. This desire was encouraged and strengthened by his mother. He prepared for college at home, chiefly by himself, with the assistance of his pastor. He entered the Sophomore class in Yale College, 1835, and was graduated in 1838.

Leaving college he taught school one year in Maryland, and then served for nearly three years as Professor in Mathematics, in the United States ship-of-war "Potomac," cruising off the coast of South Carolina.

Having studied theology one year at Andover and two at New Haven, he received a commission from the American Home Missionary Society to go West. He was ordained September 29, 1845. October 12, 1845, he married Abby F. Cowles, the youngest daughter of Moses and Hannah (Betts) Cowles, of Norfolk, Conn., the native place of the father, the mother having been born in England.

Mr. Grant and his youthful bride built their first house and began their life-work in Lockport, Will Co., Illinois. Two years later, in 1847, he returned to Connecticut to regain health. After a five years' pastorate at West Avon, his health established, he returned, and was again welcomed at his former charge in Lockport, where, excepting a year and a half at Bristol, Illinois, he labored until 1861. During the War of the Rebellion, from 1861 to 1865, he was chaplain of the 12th Illinois Volunteers. After this period he served in like capacity in the 113th Infantry of the Regular Army. The larger part of the year 1867 he divided between the care of his aged father and the church and people of his native town. Returning to Illinois, he labored again in the ministry of the Word for two years, in Bristol, Kendall Co., then three at Cambridge, Henry Co., and a few months at Downer's Grove, twenty miles from Chicago, thus completing twenty-eight years of ministerial labor.

On Friday, December 19, he visited Mrs. Grant in Chicago. After the middle of the night he was taken with severe pain in the chest, from which he suffered greatly for hours. In a few days he seemed gradually recovering, but was not able to leave the house. Desirous of being with his people at the opening of the year, he would have attempted to go to them had he not been dissuaded by his physician and his family. On the morning of the last day of the year, apparently no worse than at other times, he came unexpectedly and suddenly to life's last hour, and passed away.

Mr. Grant left a wife and one son. Mrs. Grant, while on her

way to visit her husband in the army, was intrusted with the Soldier's Home, at Cairo, where she served two years, since which time she has held the important position of Matron at the Home of the Friendless, 911 Wabash Avenue, Chicago. The son having graduated at Yale, in the class of 1869, is at present teaching, at Lake Forrest, Illinois. Other children, three: Mary Hannah, deceased at the age of two and a half years; William Elijah, at seventeen and a half years; Robert Stewart, at fourteen months. To those who know of the beclouding of the mind of William E., through sickness in early childhood, the father's inscription on his monument, "I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction," will tell at once the father's submission and faith under a trial of years, and also his enriching knowledge of the Word of God. Beside these three, on his first field of labor, with its first loves, the father lies hushed and peaceful in blessed rest.

In person, Mr. Grant was somewhat massive and stout. In manner he was deferential, without assumption of dignity. As a man he was kindly disposed, beneficent, of ready address, gentle, firm; he was an accurate and careful scholar, particularly fond of the classics and the higher mathematics. He was felicitous in choice of texts and happy in the use of Scripture language, earnest and solemn in his address, sympathetic and comforting in his devotional moods. As a pastor he was conscientious, tender, consolatory, parental. In any relation, and at any time, he never demitted his sacred character. "There must be something grand," he said, "beyond this life to make it worth our while to go through it." There was but little that was attractive in the home-mission fields of Illinois at that early day in which he entered them.

It was kindly ordered in his unexpected summons from life, that his sacred benediction should fall, richly and tenderly, on his beloved companion, whose work separated her largely for years from her husband, in a no less sacredly ministrant sphere than his. It was after the first sharp attack and his convalescence, in an hour of brighter outlook, as she was caring for him, that he said, "God bless you, my dear, and give you grace to help you in all you have to bear." It came from the border land. On the morning of his last day, when he had made himself comfortable in his dressing-gown, and the family had withdrawn to the breakfast-table, "I'm faint," he said, — leaned upon the bed, and breathed no more.

He walked with God, and was not; for God took him.

M. K. W.

Mrs. DELIA (IVES) HERRICK, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Ives) Ives, and wife of Rev. Stephen L. Herrick, died in Grinnell, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1874, in her seventy-third year.

Mrs. Herrick, with her husband, had been nearly twenty years a resident of Grinnell, — a year and a few months less than the entire age of the town. She was born at Milton, Vt., Nov. 27, 1802. She was married March 6, 1825, to Mr. Herrick, then a student of theology, who, immediately after his licensure, commenced preaching to the Congregational Church of Crown Point, and continued there as pastor over a quarter of a century. He subsequently preached three years at Fairhaven, Vt. In the autumn of 1855 the family removed to Iowa with the Christian Colony, formed by the Rev. (now Hon.) J. B. Grinnell, which was about to establish the town bearing his name, — since 1860 the seat of Iowa College. She was the mother of three children. The married life of Mrs. Herrick had almost reached fifty years. In the varied duties and experiences of a lengthy, single pastorate, and afterwards, as long as her husband discharged ministerial offices, she proved a ready and sympathizing helper; in maternal relations, affectionate and ever devoted; in the new and strange experiences of a frontier prairie settlement, a thoughtful neighbor and friend. The church and the college had her strong love and constant interest. Her health declining for two years, her disease issued in dropsy at last, and on the Sabbath before her death she became unconscious, and so remained till the end. In the few lucid moments of the Sabbath, her entire trust in Christ as a personal Saviour was expressed, and her victory over long-continued fear of death, with the conviction that "dying is nothing; living is all."

G. F. M.

Rev. JOSEPH HURLBUT died at Waucoma, Fayette Co., Iowa, April 5, 1874, in the eighty-first year of his age.

His home was at Fort Atkinson, Iowa, but he had been spending the winter with a son-in-law in Waucoma. He was the son of Elisha and Mehitable (Foote) Hurlbut, and was born August 4, 1793, in the town of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vermont. At the age of eight he moved with his parents to Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., New York.

Childhood passed, youth followed, ere the young man was found of Christ. When found, however, his purpose for life was soon fixed. The first step was the pursuit of studies with the minister of the place, preparatory to college; the second, the college course, graduating at Middlebury in 1822; next teaching, with such maturity of powers

and earnest Christian zeal as soon called him to the ministry. He was settled, in 1824, over the church in Madrid, where his youth had been spent, and where, when an old man, he was ever welcome. Here for nine years, in the vicinity of Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., he labored among the churches, himself organizing seven, and then removed to Williston, Vt., where he remained three years.

The next seven years of his life were spent in Massachusetts, two of which were in the service of the Antislavery Society in Berkshire and neighboring counties. Here he fought the good fight and endured the odium of an antislavery lecturer, compelled to walk at times in those old New England villages, with friends on each side of him, for the safety of his person.

In 1843 he accepted a call from the Presbyterian Church in Nassau, New York, where he continued eight years, thence removing to Litchfield, Ohio. Pulmonary troubles now developing induced his removal to Iowa. He made his home at Fort Atkinson, where in 1857 he organized a Congregational Church, to which he ministered as a home missionary till his death.

Mr. Hurlbut was no ordinary man. No one could long be with him, even in his later years, without being struck with the vigor of his mind and the warmth of his emotions. He served the church during his life-time, as he once expressed it, for his "board and clothes." His library was meagre, but he continued somehow to keep posted upon the current events and thoughts of the day, and abreast also with the thinkers of the age, both in politics and religion. Especially was he interested in the shifting phases of infidelity and the scepticism of the times. He loved to meditate much upon and to talk of the deep things of God, while like a child he walked in faith and love. To spend a night with him in his humble dwelling, in such converse, praise, and prayer as was the delight of his soul, was equal to the combined influences of a theological lecture and a prayer-meeting with the added charms of domestic life.

Fort Atkinson seventeen years ago seemed a village of promise. It attracted to it a number of his children and old friends, among whom he made his home. But years wrought changes, tides of business changed, one after another removed, while he remained.

It was sad, almost, to see the life of one with such powers going out in the midst of such discouragement; but he yearned over the desolation around him, and we were glad to have him among us. He was a tower of strength to the younger ministers. Often, whilst beholding the strength of the *old man*, has their fancy tried to picture

what he must have been in his prime, as well as the power of his life in the last half-century.

"Bury me without display," said he, near the last, "no unnecessary cost, — in a plain way, as becomes a poor old missionary." Sad seem the words, as of a dying wail ; sad was it to bury him in these ends of the earth, in a retired grave which but few feet will ever pass ; sad, too, in some respects to think of such a life so ending : but thanks to God that He seeth not as man seeth. He sees it all, and He it is that bids us write, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth ; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

Yet our father spoke not, nor did he die in sadness. For years he had been singularly affected, having a fear, a dread, of dying,— the process of it, not so much the beyond. This, when the time came, was all gone. "Wife," said he, "'t is wonderful how calm I am. It makes one shiver almost to think of going into the cold water, but the beautiful shore is beyond. I see it, I see it!" and so he died. "He giveth grace in time of need."

Mr. Hurlbut was twice married. His first wife was Miss Electa Goodhue, to whom he was married August 15, 1824, who died May 8, 1844. She was the mother of six children, of whom one only survives.

August 13, 1845, he was married to Mrs. Lucy (Rossitur) Stillman, who still survives him. As the fruits of this marriage there were two children, both of whom are now living.

E. A.

Rev. JOSHUA MILTON McLAIN, son of John and Rachel (Robinson) McLain, was born in Red Oak Township, Brown Co., Ohio, April 14, 1825. His father was a man of great energy of character and of positive opinions, — a reformer of the John Knox type in religion and politics. He died when Milton was but nine years of age. The mother was well calculated to take the place of the head of the family. The family altar was never neglected. Three of the sons were directed towards the ministry. But while Milton was in college the mother also sickened and died ; then his younger brother, and not long afterwards the youngest sister also. Thus early was he schooled in sorrow and trial. He studied at Western Reserve and then at Marietta College, and was graduated at the latter with honor in 1849.

After graduation he taught three or four years at the South, studying medicine in the mean time, with the intention of engaging in the foreign missionary work. A change of circumstances, however, led

him into business, for which he had a talent, and in which he flattered himself he might render to Christ service equally acceptable by having more means to give to His cause. Severe chastisements followed, in each of which he thought he heard the voice of God saying to him, "Go, preach my Gospel." At one time he was thrown from a steamer, swept under the wheel, "shaken as by a mighty hand," and subsequently taken up for dead. He gave up business, and went to Oberlin in great spiritual distress. The Holy Spirit, under the preaching of President Finney, slew him, and then raised him up to newness of life. "From that time," he remarked, "the Saviour was as consciously near me as any friend or companion could be; deep gratitude and praise were on my lips continually. I seemed to be walking arm in arm with Jesus, or sitting by His side." While there he adopted, with the loyalty of an admiring student, President Finney's theology and Professor Morgan's interpretations. He remained at Oberlin two years, prosecuting his theological studies, teaching more or less and also preaching.

After leaving the seminary he labored one winter in Iowa, and then joined the "Fee Mission" in Kentucky. Here he was many times mobbed, and his life threatened, and he shared generally in the persecutions of the dauntless leader, Rev. J. G. Fee; but he was finally obliged to quit the field. After the war, and when that field was again open, that champion of the rights of the colored man again wrote to Mr. McLain, "Arise and take the young child and his mother, and go into the land of Israel; for they are dead which sought the young child's life."

Mr. McLain was ordained as an evangelist by a council at Denmark, Michigan, in 1860. On the 26th of September, 1861, he was married to Amanda M. Rowley, at North Adams, Michigan. She survives him, and was enabled by her tender and affectionate devotion to overcome in great measure the weariness and exhaustion of the latter portion of his life, and smooth his way down to the grave. He left no children except a little adopted girl.

He was at Denmark, Ohio, in 1860-62; Pioneer, 1862; Manistee, Michigan, 1863-5; Lowell, in 1865; Eastmanville, 1865-67; Aurora, Ill., in 1868; and Burlington, Kansas, in 1869-70. He labored much of the time in abandoned fields as an evangelist, at one time preaching ninety successive days; and not less than a thousand persons in one year, it is thought, were especially blessed by his preaching. His labors were not only incessant and earnest, but of the fervent type which fires the hearts of the people. He regarded it his special call to preach to the poor and neglected, and he was hunting for hard fields.

It was while at Burlington, Kansas, engaged, in addition to his other labors, in a great temperance agitation, that his health, which had failed him while laboring at Eastmanville, Michigan, again broke down, and though recovering from the attack of meningitis, his cough, which was already chronic, was aggravated, and from this he never recovered. This brought him to California in the autumn of 1870. He found a home in El Dorado County, on the salubrious slope of the Sierra Nevada Mountains.

But the indomitable spirit in him, and his love of souls, kept him ever at work. He would gather his neighbors about him in his mountain home, Sabbath after Sabbath, and preach to them, though for nearly two years he was so weak that he was compelled to sit while he did it. He was a Christian light on the mountain-side, a poor, invalid, self-supporting home missionary, preaching in his sick chair, and, on one occasion at least, on his couch, when unable to sit up.

He had views on consecration of the higher and more exacting kind. Before his death he dictated to his wife a memorandum of the way in which the change in himself was wrought: "For three successive evenings the Saviour seemed to stand by me, covered with blood, and to say to me, 'All this I suffered for thee: what hast thou done for me?' One evening He showed me that in preaching I had been willing to take an easy road and leave Him to travel a stormy pathway."

In prayer he had great naturalness and directness, showing an abiding sense of Christ's presence, which none could imitate or feel except it were given him of the Lord. It has been remarked of him that he spoke in prayer as if face to face with the Lord. He had positive convictions of the will of the Lord, often as the result of his prayers. At one time he had received an appointment as superintendent of schools in Tennessee, which he intended to accept, and had taken a dismission from his people and sold his house for that purpose; but he was so impressed in his closet prayer, one morning, that it was not the will of Christ that he should accept it and give up preaching, that he at once reversed his decision, and telegraphed the result.

As death drew near he was very happy. Sabbath morning, Feb. 1, 1874, Joshua Milton McLain, the fervid and rapturous home missionary, the cultivator of the frontier, the sick-chair preacher in the mountains, the light of the Sierra Nevada, passed among the blessed.

LITERARY REVIEW.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

A GOOD Encyclopædia is a library in itself, and a good Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopædia is a desideratum for a minister of the gospel. We have occasion for gratitude to the late Dr. McClintock and to Dr. James Strong for their courage in undertaking so stupendous a task as the preparation of a thorough and extensive work of this kind. Their publishers¹ are also to be commended for fortitude in issuing such a work in good style and at a reasonable cost.

The plan was devised and the labor on it commenced more than twenty years ago. From that time to this, the editors, with the aid of several regular collaborators and of numerous contributors of special articles, have been engaged on the work. Dr. McClintock died March 4, 1870, while the fourth volume was in preparation. His name is still retained on the title-page, while his place has been filled by Prof. J. H. Worman.

Five volumes have already been issued, containing, on an average, one thousand pages each, and yet only one half of the alphabet is included, — the last article being on Dr. John McVickar. Although issuing from a Methodist source, this Cyclopædia is not a sectarian work, but is designed to be in a good sense broad and liberal. No less than thirty-seven contributors furnished articles for the fifth volume, — among whom are Drs. Porter and Woolsey of our own denomination. As illustrative of the catholicity of the editors, we notice that in the article on Election, while the doctrine "from the Methodist point of view" is stated editorially, the statement of it "from the Calvinistic point of view" is made by Prof. Hodge of Princeton, and the article on Edwards was prepared by Prof. Park of Andover. Indeed, the contributors have been selected from all branches of the church, and their statements have been left untrammelled.

Entire typographical accuracy is too much to be expected in any volume, and certainly cannot be demanded in such a difficult work as this. It will doubtless be a surprise, however, to our youthful friend, Rev. William E. Park, of Lawrence, son of Prof. Park, to find his name among the contributors laden with the honorary title of "D. D.," and we must say that it is a surprise to us to see among the contributors the name of Dr. Quint with the initials "A. S. Q."

We congratulate the ministry of all denominations, and our intelligent laymen also, in having such an able and invaluable work prepared for their hand. We trust that their appreciation of it will be seen in the extensive sales which shall be made; and where a minister, from his scanty stipend, cannot afford to purchase it, we suggest that the church can hardly do a better thing than to buy a copy as the nucleus of a pastoral library.

*God in Human Thought*² is the title of two large volumes which, oddly,

¹ Harper & Brothers. See p. 83.

² Scribner, Armstrong & Co. p. 84.

are paged as though they constituted but one volume. The title fails to represent the entire contents. The work was suggested by an attempt to prepare a historical and critical introduction to Bishop Butler's Analogy. The author gives a minute and extended record of the principal writings on Natural Religion prior to Butler's time. He presents a view not only of God in human thought, but of human thought on almost every subject directly or indirectly related to God. The work is biographical, historical, philosophical, and theological. Dr. Gillett is a voracious reader and seems never to forget anything which he has ever read or heard. He is an indefatigable worker. These volumes give evidence also of a good degree of philosophical acumen. If he had gone over less ground, and confined himself to a historic view of Natural Theology, he would have given greater unity, and, we think, greater value also to his work. As it is, however, it has great excellences, and will make an important addition to any clergyman's library. The author's style is clear and scholarly. His last chapter on "The Moral System" is an able presentation of the positive argument for the Christian religion, from the facts of the human constitution, and of human consciousness and experience. The prominence here given to conscience is not the least of the commendable points of the argument. As a book of reference, these volumes are of great value. Some idea of the author's patient research will be derived from the "Bibliography of Works treating of Natural Theology, or Topics pertaining to the Moral System, mainly by English Authors, from Spenser to Bishop Butler," given at the close of the last volume. This Bibliography embraces a period of one hundred and forty-six years, and covers no less than thirty-three pages. A carefully-prepared index completes the volume, which would have been improved had it been made as full in respect to themes as it is in the matter of names.

It is no light task to present a new discussion of the Evidences of Christianity. The ground has been so often traversed, that it might, at first thought, seem impossible to throw fresh interest over what has become so trite. In the long contest with unbelief, very able and learned writers have exhibited the impregnable defences of the Christian position with such thoroughness and in such a variety of methods that the subject might seem neither to require, nor even to admit, any further exposition.

The truth is, however, that unbelief is ever changing its weapons and its special points of attack. The discoveries, or supposed discoveries, of science, the progress made in the departments of philology, archæology, and philosophy, and the general advance of knowledge, are sure to furnish opportunities to those who are watching for them of assailing the Christian history and doctrine. There is also, perhaps, an intellectual necessity that each new generation should, to a considerable extent at least, re-examine the whole ground for itself. Without this the faith of believers would be in danger of becoming merely conventional, and wanting the force of a profound conviction, arrived at after personal and earnest study.

Dr. Peabody, in his recent volume entitled *Christianity and Science*,¹ has demonstrated the possibility of going over the old battle-ground, not only without weariness, but with a good measure of fresh interest and satisfaction. Within the narrow limits of ten lectures, he has managed to touch nearly all the more fundamental points of the Christian argument, and to meet effectively the most prominent objections of unbelief. The distinguishing feature of his discussion is, that he plants himself at the outset side by side with Science, and proposes to test the fact that Christianity is a Divine religion in the same manner precisely as Science tests her facts. Science relies first on testimony, then on experiment, and finally on intuition, — the power of direct perception. Whatever is duly witnessed to and experimentally verified, and recognized in the light of reason, is to be accepted as a fact in science and religion alike. The facts of science and religion, so ascertained, rest on the same ground as regards their certainty. Dr. Peabody gives notice that he uses the term Science in its literal sense.

"Science," he observes, "is not speculation, but knowledge; not half truths, but whole truths; not hypotheses, which may explain the phenomena of nature, but principles which do explain them, and at the same time are verified by them. There is, as you well know, such science. There are truths appertaining to the material universe of which there is no more doubt than of the laws of number and proportion; and I have yet to learn that there is any repugnancy between science thus defined and Christianity. But all is not science that demands to be so called. The opinions of scientific men, however plausible, nay, however probable, are not science."

p. 3.

The lecturer next defines the Christianity for which he claims an equal validity with the accredited facts of science. "It is simply and solely the genuineness of the Divine mission of Jesus Christ; that is, not of any Christ of one's own special shaping or fancy, but of the Christ of history, of the Gospels, of the Church, including, of course, the substantial authenticity of the evangelic narrative of what Jesus was, said, did, and suffered."

p. 5. With these and some other explanations the point of departure and the line of thought are indicated in the opening lecture.

The most marked features of the discussion, as a whole, are thoroughness, condensation, and felicity of statement and illustration. Dr. Peabody shows himself familiar with the entire ground, adapts himself to the thought of to-day, and neglects nothing essential to his purpose. He exhibits remarkable skill in the use of that short logic which goes directly to the core of an argument or an objection, and reaches a conclusion in few words. The majority of writers would have occupied double the space which he has used in going over the same ground. The clearness and beauty of the language, and a certain glow and liveliness of style, even where the argument is closest, hold the attention of the reader and bear him on almost without consciousness of effort. Although stating at the outset that he does not propose to discuss the contents of Christianity, but

¹ Robert Carter & Brothers. p. 84.

simply the question of the Divine mission and character of its Founder, indirectly and incidentally in the unfolding of his argument, Dr. Peabody alludes to these at various points, and invariably, so far as we have noticed, in a way to show how evangelically and spiritually he himself apprehends and holds the essential Christian doctrines. His delineation of the personal character of Christ in the third chapter is specially worthy to be noted; and the tone of the lectures throughout is that of warm and earnest sympathy with Christian truth as held by the Evangelical church catholic.

We hope this volume may be read by thousands of the young men and women of our country, especially by those in a course of education. More extended discussions of some particular topics may be needed by the more advanced student than are possible in so brief a treatise as this; but for the majority of those who are likely to read such a volume the treatment is, perhaps, sufficiently full. Valuable notes and a carefully-prepared index are appended to the lectures.

We notice that at page 131 *et seq.* the references do not correspond with the notes. G is substituted for I, and the error is then continued.

A VOLUME embodying the best thoughts of Dr. Mark Hopkins, deliberately penned, could hardly be expected to afford light reading. His baccalaureate discourses, in the successive years of his presidency of Williams College, were always anticipated with interest, listened to by crowded audiences, and highly appreciated by the young men to whom they were addressed. It detracts nothing from their value that they bear the impress of the occasions for which they were prepared. When an instructor, and especially the head of a college, who has felt through a considerable period an almost parental care and responsibility for a class of intelligent young men, and has reached the point at which his work for them is finished, comes to perform for them his last service by giving them wise counsels wherewith to go forth to the great life-struggle, his words will of course be well weighed, and heartily earnest in their tone. Delivered under such circumstances they must needs be such as intelligent young persons everywhere may read and study with great advantage. It was well worth the while to bring these discourses together, and place them within reach of the many.

The title of the volume, *Strength and Beauty*,¹ is borrowed from the first chapter, to which it specially belongs. It is sufficiently expressive of the character and spirit of the whole nineteen discourses which make up the book. The great regulative power for those just coming forward into active life, the condition of healthful development, and a successful career, must be right principles. To fix these permanently in the minds of the young is the highest and best part of the work of the instructor. Mere impressions or impulses, however good, may very easily pass away; but a principle of action once clearly apprehended by the intellect as grounded in reason, and approved as right by the moral judg-

¹ Dodd & Mead. p. 84.

ment, may be expected to abide as an element of power within the soul. Success in life, according to one's sphere, is nearly or quite sure to be attained when such elements of inward power exist : disastrous failure is nearly certain to be the result when these are wanting. It is this view that gives special value to such discussions as Dr. Hopkins was wont to present to his classes as they parted from him.

The unity of the volume lies solely in the design and spirit common to all the discourses. Each discourse illustrates some one truth of fundamental importance as related to character and life, and is complete in itself. No young man or woman can well read the work through with serious attention, without being rendered thereby intellectually and morally richer and stronger, and more thoroughly furnished for all good works.

It would be easy, if in a brief notice there were room, to select from this volume passages of great beauty and eloquence, and admirable specimens of philosophical acuteness. The style is clear, polished, and strong. While we earnestly commend the careful study of the book to those who are just entering active life with some sense of the magnitude of the issues which for them personally are at stake, we are sure that no pastor or other person of taste and culture can read it without profit and pleasure. It is full not only of solid thoughts, but of thoughts suited to the time, — far-reaching and suggestive to an eminent degree.

OF *The Theological and Philosophical Library*, edited by Prof. Smith and Dr. Schaff, we have received the first and second volumes in the Theological Division, which are composed of the work of Van Oosterzee on *Christian Dogmatics*.¹

This work opens with the following definition : "Christian Dogmatics is that part of theological science which occupies itself with the investigation and systematic development of the contents and ground of the religious truth which is believed and confessed by the Christian Church as a whole, or by one of its sections in particular. It must thus, as an historical-philosophical science, be distinguished from the Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments, as well as from the so-called speculative philosophy." From this ideal one may form some conception of the character of this elaborate work. The two volumes are paged continuously, and in them we have an Introduction of seventy-four pages, discussing the "Character," the "Sources," the "History," and the "Claims of Christian Dogmatics."

Then Part I. — "The Apologetic Foundation," treating of (1) Religion, (2) Revelation, (3) Holy Scripture.

Part II. — "The Dogmatic Superstructure." 1. Theology. (1) The Nature of God ; (2) The Works of God. 2. Anthropology. (1) Man's Original Nature ; (2) Man's Present Condition. 3. Christology. (1) The Decree of Redemption ; (2) The Person of the Redeemer. 4. Objective Soteriology. (1) The Saving Deeds ; (2) The Saving Benefits. 5. Subjective Soteriology. (1) The Demands of the Gospel ; (2) The Work of

¹ Scribner, Armstrong & Co. p. 84.

Grace. 6. Ecclesiology. (1) The Nature of the Christian Church ; (2) The Means of Grace. 7. Eschatology. (1) The Personal Condition ; (2) The Consummation of All Things.

Van Oosterzee is a moderate theologian of the Church of Holland. He is evangelical, free from bigotry, and in sympathy with modern thought. The work is instructive and valuable.

WE would call the attention of our readers to the recent Commentary, entitled *The Pentateuch*,¹ by Dr. Cowles. We confess to being admirers of Bush's *Notes* on this portion of Scripture, but even those who possess that more voluminous work cannot fail of being interested in this single volume, which is of a very different character, being developed upon a wholly different plan. It does not explain the entire text, taking up the verses *seriatim*, but it treats of the contents of the Pentateuch topically. The learned and candid author gives a due presentation and discussion of the great themes of the book. The views expressed are liberal and scholarly. The author has no fear as to the researches of science, but fully believes in the harmony of the revelations which God makes in creation, providence, and his written Word. We commend the book for its common-sense, as well as for its other high merits.

THE volume from the pen of Dr. William M. Taylor, entitled *David, King of Israel*,² though not published as a series of discourses, is evidently made up of articles which were preached from Sabbath to Sabbath. These sermons, if we may take the liberty of calling them such, happily illustrate the excellences of the English style of preaching in distinction from the American, and may well claim the attention of our ministry. There is an earnestness and a fervor in their author which distinguish him as a preacher, and which are evinced in this volume. His conceptions are vivid, and his diction strong and impressive. Occasionally he uses a word to which we should take exception. "Selfist" is rare, and "toadying" is undignified. The reading of the book will serve to increase, in accordance with the expressed wish of the author, the reader's interest in the Old Testament Scriptures, and minister to his spiritual profit.

PHILOSOPHICAL.

ONE of the most important and valuable books, perhaps we should say the most important and valuable, recently published is *The Scottish Philosophy*,³ by Dr. McCosh. There are but few of the ministers of the present generation who appreciate the obligations of our country, and of New England especially, to the moulding influence of the great Scottish thinkers of the last century. There is too strong a disposition to yield to the

¹ The Pentateuch, in its Progressive Revelations of God to Man. Designed for both Pastors and People. By Rev. Henry Cowles, D. D. New York: D. Appleton & Co. 1874. 8vo. pp. 414. \$2.25.

² Harper & Brothers. p. 83.

Robert Carter & Brothers. p. 84.

guidance of French and German philosophers, without seeking an acquaintance even with the safer authorities which were the study of our fathers. There is, moreover, often a total disregard of the fact that the masters of thought in Germany will not consent to give a student instruction in their own systems until he has first become familiar with the teachings of the Scotch school. If the young men of America are to have vigor and true manliness, they should turn from the transcendentalism of the Continent, to the system of common-sense of which Thomas Reid was the great master.

We hail with the deepest satisfaction the biographical and critical exposition of the Scottish philosophy here given by one who has pre-eminent qualifications for the task, and can say truly that the work has been with him "a labor of love." Dr. McCosh commences his volume with the "Characteristics of the School." These he states as, 1. It proceeds on the method of observation, in distinction from speculation. 2. It employs self-consciousness as the instrument of observation. 3. By the observations of consciousness, principles are reached which are prior to and independent of experience. His second article is on the "State of Scotland," giving a view of the political and religious influences under which this school of thought originated and was developed. His third article is on "The Precursors of the School." He then gives forty-nine articles of a biographical and expository character, each devoted to a single author, beginning with Shaftesbury, born in 1671, and closing with Hamilton, who died in 1856. Interspersed are a few impersonal topics, viz. "Religious Conflicts," "Rise of the Aberdeen Branch," "Books Advertised in Scott's Magazine," "The Aberdeen Philosophical Society," and "Review of the Century." The volume closes with "The Metaphysics of the Future." These fifty-eight articles are replete with the richest materials. He honors Shaftesbury as the author who exercised the most influence on the earlier philosophic school of Scotland. To his influence, direct or indirect, Dr. McCosh ascribes the prominent use in the Scottish school of the phrase "common-sense." But to Francis Hutcheson he gives the credit of being the "founder of the Scottish school." The greatest prominence is given in this series of articles to Hutcheson, Hume, Reid, Stewart, Thomas Brown, and Hamilton.

Dr. McCosh, by his extensive learning, candid judgment, and patient labor, has in this volume laid the land of his adoption under a new debt of gratitude to him. His style is calm and scholarly, not incisive or crisp. Hence in his newspaper correspondence with Dr. Hopkins, while he was evidently in the right, Dr. Hopkins at times gained over him an apparent advantage by his tact in putting things. This volume shows that the author's style does not fit him to be a successful controversialist, but rather a delightful expositor. He gives us an instructive commentary on a system in which he has the fullest faith, but can hardly be said to improve that system by original contributions. Although he is not insensible to the distaste of the present age for metaphysical studies, in his chapter on "The Metaphysics of the Future" he takes a hopeful view, and shows the

liberal grasp of his mind by maintaining that the metaphysician must enter the physiological field. When this generation shall draw back from fashions and from shambles, and give sober consideration to the intellect and the soul, it will acknowledge its obligations to that noble scholar who loves Scotland not less because he loves America more.

HISTORICAL.

DR. LEONARD BACON'S *Genesis of the New England Churches*¹ is an old story, newly told, and told in a remarkably fresh and vigorous way. This is a book which combines, to a large degree, the elements of delight and instruction. We are prepared to second the remark of one reader from whom we have heard, that "it has more than the charm of romance." It is written especially for the people, and not for scholars; and yet the ripest historical scholars will perhaps find as rich a delight in reading it as others. But it is made level to the capacities of the general reader. To use Dr. Bacon's own words, "My labor has been thrown away if the story which I have written is not so told as to invite the attention and stir the sympathies of the many." The scene of the volume is mainly on the other side of the water, though in the closing chapters we are brought to these American shores. We follow the Pilgrims at Plymouth through ten years of their sojourn there, and watch the formation of the first church in the Bay, founded at Salem in 1629. But, as the title of the book implies, its main purpose is to trace out that long struggle in England, beginning back in the days of Wycliffe, and running down through the reigns of Elizabeth and James I, whereby the liberty of worship was secured. Its aim is particularly to point out the causes, operating in the Old World, which brought these New England churches into being.

But the culminating interest in the volume is when it reaches the Scrooby Church, and traces out its strange and eventful history. Nothing absolutely new, it may be, is unfolded; but the story is told so tenderly, with such a spirit of warm sympathy, and with such skilful and abundant reference to old memorial writings, that the interest of the reader is firmly held, and the impression deepens to the end. Dr. Bacon is fitted by his life-long studies, and by his clear, manly style of writing, to give us this whole story of trial, toil, and suffering for conscience' sake, in a better shape, perhaps, than it has ever before been presented. This book is happily called the "*Genesis*," — happily, because it neatly covers the purpose of the present volume, and more happily because it makes a natural introduction to the "*Exodus*," which, as we hear, is already in the course of preparation. The "*Exodus*" connects itself more intimately with the Puritans of the Massachusetts Bay, than with the Pilgrims. Nevertheless, a most interesting field of study is here opened, and there are abundant materials for graphic narrative and illustration.

¹ The *Genesis of the New England Churches*. By Leonard Bacon. With illustrations. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1874. 8vo. pp. 485. \$2.50.

THE *Historical Discourse*¹ of Dr. Davis, of Amherst, N. H., and its accompanying papers, makes a pamphlet of one hundred and twenty-four pages, and contains a large amount of useful and interesting matter touching the early history of some of the lower towns in that State, — the old Souhegan West, incorporated as Amherst in 1762, and including the present towns of Amherst, Milford, and Mount Vernon. On the nineteenth of January, 1874, occurred the one hundredth anniversary of the dedication of the old Congregational Meeting-house on this tract, and the event was duly commemorated. In this pamphlet is safely garnered for the future much that might otherwise have been lost. Indeed, we are greatly indebted to these local celebrations for material wherewith to enrich our early New England annals. This able *Discourse*, and the carefully-prepared papers by Messrs. Heald, Keeler, Towne, and Secomb, make a valuable pamphlet, which will not only be prized by the local inhabitants, but be interesting and instructive to all persons who love our early New England history. We catch here the very aroma of the olden days, — the days of hardship and simplicity, when men were engaged in struggles, not only with their enemies from without, but with the forces of nature and the roughness of a wilderness soil.

CHARLTON T. LEWIS'S *History of Germany*² is a compendium. This is what it purports to be, and certainly it realizes all that it proposes. It is based on Dr. David Müller's *History of the German People*, a very popular work in Germany for beginners, and those in that land who wish to obtain a general knowledge of their own country. Mr. Lewis has made a few changes, and a few additions to Dr. Müller's work, the better to adapt it to American readers. It is a very complete one. Instead of selecting a few points and making them represent the whole history, the author touches upon almost all the important events, the most important, of course, receiving the largest share of attention. Some of these are given with a completeness that is quite remarkable in a work so limited in size. This is especially true of the Reformation and the Thirty Years' War. As a part of the struggle in Europe for civil and religious liberty, these two events possess great interest, and the author has given a very full and truthful narration of them. So also the humiliation of Henry IV before Pope Gregory VII, and his subsequent triumph are told in thrilling words. This portion of the book has a special interest at the present time. The work of Mr. Lewis meets in a satisfactory manner a want, felt by every scholar in our language, of an intelligent survey of a nation which has recently shown its supremacy among the ruling powers of earth.

FROUDE'S *History of Ireland*,³ originally announced as "in two volumes," is now completed in three. Of the first volume we gave a somewhat extended notice in our number for January, 1873. Mr. Froude does not believe that the Irish are capable of self-government, and admits that

¹ Pamphlet. p. 88.

² Harper & Brothers. p. 83.

³ Scribner, Armstrong & Co. p. 84.

England has met with poor success in the attempt to govern them. The issue is as yet unsolved, and the prospect is not cheering. His theory seems to be that Ireland must still be held in subjugation, on the unchristian principle that the possession of power warrants its exercise. The issue would be simplified were not the authority of the Pontiff involved in it.

All who are interested in the limitations of national power and in the rights of humanity will take an interest in these brilliant and fascinating pages.

In our last number we spoke briefly of two series of Prescott's Histories; we would now call attention to the third series, just issued by Messrs. Lippincott & Co., — *Philip the Second*,¹ in three volumes. This new and revised edition, with the author's latest corrections and additions, is in elegant style. The setting is worthy of the jewel. The present condition of Spain serves to intensify the interest felt in that unhappy country, and will invest with a new attractiveness this standard work, which, with his other writings, gives to its author an imperishable name.

MISCELLANEOUS.

PROF. BLACKIE'S little manual² is not a sermon to young men, but, like the Book of Ecclesiastes, it is the work of a moralist who has "sought to find out acceptable words: and that which was written was upright, even words of truth." Prof. Blackie in this book, as in his *Four Phases of Morals*, is righteously indignant at modern materialism and utilitarianism, with their low, mechanical notions of life and duty. Back of all the hints given as to methods of study and ends to be sought is the recognition of devoutness of spirit as the principle which must control in the formation of a noble and symmetrical character. Yet there is no mawkishness in the advice given, no frosty moralizing, no mistaking goodness for good: the strength of the hills is here, and the freshness of the mountain breezes. Any student who will read and heed these suggestions will be the better for these wholesome words, that will serve "as goads" to incite him to the manliest activity, "and as nails fastened" to keep him safe within Wisdom's ways of pleasantness and paths of peace.

SOME works, if not new, are of permanent interest, and are known among publishers as "stock books"; among such, we have received the *Poems*³ of the two sisters, Alice and Phæbe Cary. Not only the attractiveness of some of these poems, but the amiable character of the authors, render these volumes favorites with many readers.

¹ J. B. Lippincott & Co. p. 86.

² Self-Culture, Intellectual, Physical, and Moral. A Vade-Mecum for Young Men and Students. By John Stuart Blackie, Professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh. 12mo. pp. 116. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co.

³ Hurd & Houghton. p. 85.

D. LOTHROP & CO., of Boston, seem careful not only to publish books which will sell, but also to confine their publications to works which will exert a good religious or moral influence. Having issued some time since *The Marble Preacher*,¹ written by Mrs. Clark, whose late husband was for some twenty years a favorite preacher and pastor in Philadelphia, they now present the public with a sequel to that work by the same author, entitled *Their Children*. The former volume derived its title from a remarkable piece of carving wrought by a Christian captive in his dungeon, representing the elements of the Christian character and the method of their development. The scene is laid partly in Germany and partly in America. The characters are an intelligent and earnest young girl, a German professor, his saintly sister, two fashionable misses, and a wealthy, pleasure-loving young man. The first volume won the favor of a large class of readers. The second, equally instructive and full of intense interest, will have a peculiar charm for all who were favored with the first volume, as familiar characters are introduced and their further history is traced. The religious influence of this new work is very decided, and worthy of high commendation.

ANOTHER work from the same house is entitled *The White Hand*.² The author is Miss Ella Farman, of Michigan. Her career as a writer illustrates a peculiarity of American society, and is stimulating to our youth, whose adverse circumstances force them to self-reliance. Her new volume shows how a white hand may minister to the relief of the distressed and the elevation of the degraded without soiling its purity. The book is vivacious in its style and pure in its moral tone.

THE extensive traffic in text-books to which our common-school system gives rise is appreciated by few except those who are directly engaged in it. Our attention has been called to *Eaton's Common School Arithmetic*,³ which has recently been revised by a master of one of the Boston schools, and is printed from new plates. It contains a full presentation of government and municipal bonds, the premium on gold, sterling exchange, etc. The clearness of statement and practical character of the examples have always been regarded as special features of the book, but it seems much improved in its present form, and is admirably adapted to meet the wants of all persons desiring an Arithmetic up with the times. An unusual quality is found in the fact that the improvements made have been arranged in such a manner as to allow the earlier and later editions to be used together without inconvenience. *Bradbury's Eaton's Elementary Algebra*, and *Bradbury's Elementary Geometry and Trigonometry*, by Wm. F. Bradbury, Master in the Cambridge High School, are compact and of moderate size, and yet contain enough to give a thorough knowledge of their respective subjects and to lead to the higher mathematics.

¹ D. Lothrop & Co. p. 87.

² Id.

³ Thompson, Brown & Co. p. 87.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

Harper & Brothers, New York.

- Campaigning on the Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva. By J. A. MacGahan, correspondent of the *New York Herald*. With Maps and numerous Illustrations. 1874. 8vo. pp. 438. \$3.50.
- A History of Germany from the Earliest Times. Founded on Dr. David Müller's "History of the German People." By Charlton T. Lewis. 1874. 8vo. pp. 799. \$2.50.
- Latin Hymns. With English Notes. For use in Schools and Colleges. By F. A. March, LL. D., Professor of Comparative Philology in Lafayette College. 1874. 12mo. pp. 333. \$1.75.
- Life of Andrew Hull Foote, Rear-Admiral United States Navy. By James Mason Hoppin. With a Portrait and Illustrations. 1874. 8vo. pp. 411. \$3.50.
- The Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius. The First Book and Selections. Edited for Schools and Colleges by F. A. March, LL. D., with an Introduction by A. Ballard, D. D., and Explanatory Notes by W. B. Owen, A. M. 1874. 12mo. pp. 279. \$1.75.
- Politics for Young Americans. By Charles Nordhoff. 1875. 8vo. pp. 259. \$1.25.
- Ismaïlia. A Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade. Organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt. By Sir Samuel W. Baker, Pasha, M. A., F. R. S., F. R. G. S. With Maps, Portraits, and upward of fifty full-page Illustrations by Zwecker and Durand. 1875. Royal 8vo. pp. 542. \$6.00.
- Nursery Noonings. By Gail Hamilton, author of "Woman's Worth and Worthlessness," etc. 1875. Small 4to. pp. 310. \$1.25.
- The Little Lame Prince. By the author of "John Halifax, Gentleman," "The Adventures of a Brownie," etc. Illustrated. 1875. Square 16mo. pp. 194. \$1.00.
- The Communistic Societies of the United States: from Personal Visit and Observation. Including Detailed Accounts of the Economists, Zoarites, Shakers, The Amana, Oneida, Bethel, Aurora, Icarian, and other existing Societies; their Religious Creeds, Social Practices, Numbers, Industries, and Present Condition. By Charles Nordhoff, author of "Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands," etc. With Illustrations. 1875. Royal 8vo. pp. 432. \$4.00.
- Remains of Lost Empires: Sketches of the Ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, with some Notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas. By P. V. N. Myers, A. M. Illustrated. 1875. Royal 8vo. pp. 531. \$3.50.
- The Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance: a Political Expostulation. By the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M. P. To which are added a History of the Vatican Council; together with the Latin and English Text of the Papal Syllabus and the Vatican Decrees. By the Rev. Philip Schaff, D. D., from his forthcoming "History of the Creeds of Christendom." 1875. Royal 8vo. pp. 168. \$1.00.
- David, King of Israel. His Life and Its Lessons. By the Rev. William M. Taylor, D. D. 1875. 12mo. pp. 443. \$2.00.
- Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature. Prepared by the Rev. John McClintock, D. D., and James Strong, S. T. D. Vols. I, II, III, IV, V. pp. 947, 933, 1048, 1122, 958. \$5.00 a volume.

Scribner, Armstrong & Co., New York.

- Manual of Mythology : Greek and Roman, Norse and Old German, Hindoo and Egyptian Mythology. By Alexander S. Murray. Second Edition. Rewritten and considerably enlarged, with forty-five Plates. 1874. 8vo. pp. 368. \$2.25.
- A Theory of Fine Art. By Joseph Torrey, late Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy in the University of Vermont. 1874. 16mo. pp. 290. \$1.50.
- The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. By James Anthony Froude, M. A. In three volumes. Vols. II and III. 1874. 8vo. pp. 520. \$2.50 per volume.
- Oriental and Linguistic Studies. Second Series. The East and West ; Religion and Mythology ; Orthography and Phonology ; Hindu Astronomy. By Wm. Dwight Whitney. 1874. Crown 8vo. pp. 431. \$2.50.
- Commentary on the Holy Scriptures : Critical, Doctrinal, and Homiletical, with Special Reference to Ministers and Students. By John Peter Lange, D. D. Translated, enlarged, and edited by Philip Schaff, D. D. Vol. VII of the Old Testament. The Book of Job, with a general Introduction to the Poetical Books. 8vo. pp. 633. \$5.00.
- God in Human Thought ; or, Natural Theology traced in Literature, Ancient and Modern, to the time of Bishop Butler. With a closing Chapter on the Moral System, and an English Bibliography, from Spencer to Butler. By E. H. Gillett, Professor of Political Science in the University of the City of New York. 1874. Vols. I and II. pp. 416, 418. \$2.50 a volume.
- Theological and Philosophical Library. By Henry B. Smith, D. D., and Philip Schaff, D. D. Christian Dogmatics : a Text-Book for Academical Instruction and Private Study. By J. J. Van Oosterzee, D. D., Professor of Theology in the University of Utrecht. Translated from the Dutch by John Watson Watson, B. A., Vicar of Newburgh, Lancashire, and Maurice J. Evans, B. A. 1874. Vols. I and II. pp. 388, 430. \$3.00 a volume.

Robert Carter & Brothers, New York.

- The Scottish Philosophy : Biographical, Expository, Critical. From Hutcheson to Hamilton. By James McCosh, LL. D., D. D. 1875. 8vo. pp. 481. \$4.00.
- Christianity and Science. A Series of Lectures delivered in New York, in 1874, on the Ely Foundation of the Union Theological Seminary. By Andrew P. Peabody, D. D., LL. D. 1874. 12mo. pp. 287. \$1.75.
- Expository Notes on the Book of Joshua. By Howard Crosby. 1875. 12mo. pp. 236. \$1.00.

Dodd & Mead, New York.

- Strength and Beauty. Discussions for Young Men. By Mark Hopkins, D. D. 12mo. pp. 361. \$1.75.
- What Might Have Been Expected. By Frank R. Stockton, author of "Roundabout Rambles," "Ting-a-Ling," etc. etc. With Illustrations by Sol Eytinge, Sheppard, Hallock, Beard, and others. 16mo. pp. 292. \$1.50.
- The Starling. By Norman Macleod, D. D. 12mo. pp. 392. \$1.50.

Hurd & Houghton, New York.

- His Two Wives. By Mary Clemmer Ames, author of "A Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary," "Outlines of Men, Women, and Things," etc. 1875. 8vo. pp. 585. \$1.75.

- A Rebel's Recollections. By George Cary Eggleston, author of "A Man of Honor." 1875. 12mo. pp. 260. \$1.50.
- Architecture for General Students. By Caroline W. Horton. With Descriptive Illustrations. 1874. 12mo. pp. 287. \$2.00.
- Poems of Faith, Hope, and Love. By Phœbe Cary. 1870. 8vo. pp. 249. \$1.75.
- Ballads, Lyrics, and Hymns. By Alice Cary. Popular Edition. Illustrated. 1874. 8vo. pp. 333. \$1.75.

A. S. Barnes & Co., New York.

- A Compendium of English Literature, Chronologically Arranged, from Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper: Consisting of Biographical Sketches of the Authors, Selections from their Works, with Notes Explanatory, Illustrative, and directing to the best Editions and to various Criticisms. Designed as a Text-Book for the Highest Classes in Schools, and for Junior Classes in Colleges, as well as for Private Reading. By Charles D. Cleaveland. 1872. 8vo. pp. 776. \$2.50.
- A Compendium of American Literature, Chronologically Arranged, with Biographical Sketches of the Authors and Selections from their Works. On the plan of the Author's "Compendium of English Literature." By Charles D. Cleaveland. 8vo. pp. 784. \$2.50.
- The Service of Song: a Treatise on Singing, in Private Devotion, in the Family and in the School, and in the Worshipping Congregation. By Rev. A. G. Stacy, A. M. Second Revised Edition. 1874. 12mo. pp. 340. \$1.50.
- Elementary Geography. Taught by means of Maps, Charts, Diagrams, Map-Drawing, and Blackboard Exercises. By James Monteith. 1874. pp. 80. 80 cents.
- The Independent Youth's Speller. Printed in Imitation of Writing. By J. Madison Watson. 12mo. pp. 168. 50 cents.

Ivison, Blakeman & Taylor, New York and Chicago.

- The Church Hymn Book, with Tunes; for the Worship of God. 1874. 4to. pp. 584. \$2.00.

A. D. F. Randolph & Co., New York.

- Hymns and Songs of Praise for Public and Social Worship. Edited by Roswell D. Hitchcock, Zachary Eddy, Philip Schaff. 8vo. pp. 597. \$2.50.

J. W. Schermerhorn & Co., New York.

- How to Teach. A Manual of Methods for a Graded Course of Instruction, embracing the Subjects usually pursued in Primary, Intermediate, Grammar, and High Schools; also, Suggestions relative to Discipline and School Management. For the Use of Teachers. By Henry Kiddle, A. M., City Superintendent of Public Instruction, New York; Thomas F. Harrison, First Assistant Superintendent of Grammar Schools, New York; N. A. Calkins, First Assistant Superintendent of Primary Schools, New York. 1874. 12mo. pp. 269. \$1.50.

Wood & Holbrook, New York.

- Eating for Strength. A book comprising: 1. The Science of Eating; 2. Receipts for Wholesome Cooking; 3. Receipts for Wholesome Drinks; 4. Answers to Ever-Recurring Questions. By M. L. Holbrook, M. D., Editor of the *Herald of Health*. 1875. 12mo. pp. 152. \$1.00.

Nelson & Phillips, New York.

The Great Conflict : Christ and Anti-Christ. The Church and the Apostacy, as shadowed by the Prophets and delineated in History. By H. Loomis. 12mo. pp. 250. \$1.00.

The Tribute of Praise : a Collection of Hymns and Tunes for Public and Social Worship, and for Use in the Family Circle and Sabbath School. Edited by Dr. Eben Tourjée. 4to. pp. 337. \$1.00. Also, in the same volume, The Psalter ; or, Selections from the Book of Psalms. Arranged for Responsive Reading. pp. 80. \$1.25.

Presbyterian Board of Publication, Philadelphia.

The Presbyterian Hymnal. Compiled and edited by Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, D. D. 8vo. With Music. pp. 510. Specimen copy sent for examination, \$1.35.

The Hymnal. Edited by Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, D. D. John A. Black, Philadelphia. Square 12mo. With Music. pp. 510. Specimen copy, \$1.00.

J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia.

History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. By Wm. H. Prescott. New and Revised Edition. Edited by John Foster Kirk. In three volumes. Vols. II and III. 1874. 12mo. pp. 567. \$2.25 per volume.

Eldredge & Brother, Philadelphia.

The Andrea and Adelphoe of Terence. With Notes. By E. P. Crowell, Moore Professor of Latin in Amherst College. 1874. 16mo. pp. 204. \$1.25.

James R. Osgood & Co., Boston.

Homes and How to Make Them. By E. C. Gardner. Illustrated. 1874. 16mo. pp. 314. \$2.00.

Hazel Blossoms. By John Greenleaf Whittier. 1875. 16mo. pp. 133. \$1.50.

The Building of a Brain. By Edward H. Clarke, M. D., author of "Sex in Education." 1874. 16mo. pp. 153. \$1.25.

History of the Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America. By Henry Wilson. Vol. II. 1874. Royal 8vo. pp. 720. \$5.00.

Childhood Songs. By Lucy Larcom. Illustrated. 1875. Small 4to. pp. 202. \$2.25.

Songs of Many Seasons. 1862-1874. By Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1875. 12mo. pp. 266. \$2.00.

The Emigrant's Story, and Other Poems. By J. T. Trowbridge. 1875. 12mo. pp. 173. \$1.50.

The Indian Question. By Francis A. Walker, late U. S. Commissioner of Indian Affairs. 1874. 12mo. pp. 268. \$1.50.

Noyes, Holmes & Co., Boston.

Congregationalism : What it is ; Whence it is ; How it works ; Why it is better than any other form of church government, and its consequent demands. By Henry M. Dexter. Fourth Edition. Revised and enlarged. 1874. 8vo. pp. 402. \$2.00.

The Stars and the Earth ; or, Thoughts upon Space, Time, and Eternity. Fourth American from the Third English Edition. 1874. 32mo. pp. 88. 75 cents.

The Reasonableness and Efficacy of Prayer. By Rev. Newman Hall, D. D. 1874. 32mo. pp. 74. 75 cents.

Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life. By Edmund H. Sears, author of the "Heart of Christ," "Regeneration," "Foregleams of Immortality," etc. 1875. 12mo. pp. 334. \$2.00.

Lee & Shepard, Boston.

Lost Forever. By L. T. Townsend, D. D., author of "Credo," "Sword and Garmet," etc. 1875. 12mo. pp. 448. \$1.75.

The Logic of Reason, Universal and Eternal. By Laurens P. Hickok, D. D., LL. D. 1875. 8vo. pp. 192. \$2.00.

Caleb Kringle. A Story of American Life. By Charles Carleton Coffin ("Carleton"). 8vo. pp. 500. \$2.00.

D. Lothrop & Co., Boston.

Trophies of Song. Articles and Incidents on the Power of Sacred Music. For Preachers, Choristers, Superintendents, and Readers generally. By Rev. W. F. Crafts, author of "Through the Eye to the Heart." With an Introduction by Dr. E. Tourjée. 12mo. pp. 308. \$1.25.

The Marble Preacher. By Mrs. Henry Steele Clarke. 12mo. pp. 476. \$1.50.

Their Children. By Mrs. Henry Steele Clarke, author of "Marble Preacher." 12mo. pp. 414. \$1.50.

A White Hand. A Story of Noblesse Oblige. By Ella Farman. 1875. 12mo. pp. 251. \$1.50.

Thompson, Brown & Co., Boston.

The Young Housekeeper's Friend. By Mrs. Cornelius. Revised and Enlarged. 1873. 12mo. pp. 312. \$1.50. Interleaved, \$2.25.

An Elementary Geometry and Trigonometry. By William F. Bradbury, A. M. 8vo. pp. 110 and 72. \$1.00.

Eaton's Elementary Algebra, designed for the use of High Schools and Academies. By William F. Bradbury, A. M. 1875. 12mo. pp. 269. \$1.25.

The Common School Arithmetic; combining Analysis and Synthesis; adapted to the best mode of instruction in the Elements of Written Arithmetic. By James S. Eaton, M. A. 1874. 8vo. pp. 327. 95 cents.

Rules of Proceeding and Debate in Deliberative Assemblies. By Luther S. Cushing. 1874. 32mo. pp. 189. 65 cents.

Congregational Publishing Society, Boston.

Proceedings at the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the First Parish at Salem Village, now Danvers, Oct. 8, 1872. With an Historical Address by Charles B. Rice, Minister of the Parish. 1874. 8vo. pp. 272. \$2.00.

American Unitarian Association, Boston.

The Works of William E. Channing, D. D. With an Introduction. New and Complete Edition, Re-arranged. 1875. 8vo. pp. 931. \$1.00.

Patrick Donahoe, Boston.

The Valiant Woman. A Series of Discourses intended for the Use of Women living in the World. By Monseigneur Landriot. Translated from the French, by Helena Lyons. From the Fourth London Edition. 1874. 12mo. pp. 287. \$1.50.

Sins of the Tongue, and Jealousy in Woman's Life ; followed by Discourses on Rash Judgments, Patience, and Grace. By Monseigneur Landriot, Archbishop of Rheims. Translated from the French by Helena Lyons. With Preface by the Bishop of Kerry. From the Fourth London Edition. 1874. 12mo. pp. 271. \$1.50.

Roberts Brothers, Boston.

The Christian in the World. By Rev. D. W. Faunce. 1875. 12mo. pp. 236. \$1.50.

Warren F. Draper, Andover.

An Examination of the Alleged Discrepancies of the Bible. By John W. Haley, M. A. With an Introduction by Alvah Hovey, D. D. 1874. 8vo. pp. 473. \$2.25.

The Kingdom of Christ on Earth. Twelve Lectures delivered before the Students of the Theological Seminary, Andover. By Samuel Harris. Published by Request of the Students. 1874. 8vo. pp. 255. \$1.75.

PAMPHLETS RECEIVED :

Historical Discourse delivered at Amherst, N. H., on the Hundredth Anniversary of the Dedication of the Congregational Meeting-House. By the Pastor, J. G. Davis. With Sketches of Persons, Places, and Churches connected with the parish originally called Souhegan West. Concord, N. H. : Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1874.

The Westminster Question Book. International Series for 1875. A Handbook for Teachers and older Scholars. By J. Bennet Tyler and Rev. W. M. Rice, D. D.

The Quarter Centennial of Congregational Churches in California. 1874.

In Honor Bound. A Novel. By Charles Gibbon. 1875. 50 cents.

A Sack of Gold. A Novel. By Virginia H. Johnson. Harper & Brothers. 1874. No. 419. Paper. pp. 121. 50 cents.

Lorna Doone. A Romance of Exmoor. By R. D. Blackmore. Harper & Brothers. 1874. No. 421. 75 cents.

Aileen Ferrers. A Novel. By Susan Morley. Harper & Brothers. No. 425. 50 cents.

A Hero and a Martyr. A True Narrative. By Charles Reade. With a Portrait. Harper & Brothers. 15 cents.

Davenport, Iowa. Manufacturing Facilities and Business Wants. Published by the Citizens' Association. 1874.

Oberlin College. 1874-1875.

The Catholic Family Almanac. 1875.

A Lecture on the Protestant Faith. By Dwight H. Olmstead.

In Memoriam. D. Clary.

A Suggestion as to Causation. By Francis Wharton. Cambridge : Printed at the Riverside Press. 1874.

Wickedness in High Places. A Review of the Beecher Case. By Rev. Edmund B. Fairfield, D. D., LL. D. Second Edition Revised. 1874. L. D. Myers & Brother, Mansfield, Ohio.

EDITOR'S TABLE.

NOTE FROM DR. QUINT. — Upon my own proposal I have transferred to Dr. Cushing my share in the ownership and control of the *Quarterly*; but, for the present year at least, I shall do all my usual work, and take a place as associate editor. Doubtless a single management will make the *Quarterly* only the more successful, although it was never so firmly established as now.

Sixteen years ago, in a recess of a Council which excited great local interest, Dr. Dexter suggested to me the desirableness of such a periodical. I assented. We matured the plans at once, — Joseph S. Clark becoming an associate, — and within five weeks, and without a subscriber, the first number was issued. Dr. Clark soon went to his honored rest. Dr. Dexter, the originator, after giving his choice labor, eventually retired, and my name was the last of the original proprietors. In the interval, Mr. Langworthy, who became associated during the first year, and Mr. Samuel Burnham, added greatly to its success, — the latter ending his work only with the end of his invaluable earthly life. Some years before Mr. Langworthy retired, Dr. Cushing became a proprietor, whose rare qualifications for such a work are a guarantee that the *Quarterly* will still be a necessity. Heartily, and with a regretful interest, I commend it to the continued favor of the brethren.

A. H. Q.

THE title-page on the cover of the present number indicates changes in the ownership and editorial control of the *Quarterly*. It is hoped that, practically, greater facility of management and efficiency will be secured by unification.

Although the change in Dr. Quint's relations to this periodical lead him to address the above note to its readers, still his services are retained, particularly in the statistical department. This will be gratifying to the many who have been familiar with his editorial labors for the last sixteen years, and who appreciate the obligations of our denomination to him for all that he has done to give to it augmented centripetal force.

The new accessions to the editorial corps will, we are confident, be agreeable to all our patrons. Dr. Palmer has been before the public so long, his graceful pen has so enriched our literature, that his name will add to our pages a new attraction.

While Dr. Tarbox will give increased value to the magazine by his ripe scholarship, it is particularly fitting to have the Secretary of the old American Education Society officially connected with this periodical, which is the legitimate successor of *The American Quarterly Register*, so long the organ of that Society and an honor to our churches.

The associate editors will be consulted and their co-operation will be sought in every department and interest of the *Quarterly*; still no one of them is to be held responsible for anything which may appear in its pages, unless his signature is appended to it.

The personal changes here alluded to are not intended to alter the essential character of the *Quarterly*. In its general features it will remain the same; and while the present proprietor hopes to retain all the old patrons, he will endeavor to make the *Quarterly* a worthy representative of the denomination, and greatly to extend its circulation.

It is published by the American Congregational Union, and issued from their office at Boston; and it is our intention to make it, more than ever hitherto, the

organ of that Society. This is appropriate, as the Congregational Union was organized, among other objects, "to collect, preserve, and publish authentic information concerning the history, condition, and continued progress of the Congregational Churches in all parts of this country"; and prepared the way for starting the *Quarterly* by publishing *The Congregational Year Book*. Still the Congregational Union will not be held *pecuniarily* responsible for the *Quarterly*. The profit or loss, whichever it may be, rests with the proprietor personally. The price will remain \$2.00 to every subscriber, with the addition of ten cents for postage, which under the present law must be prepaid. At this price, — printed, as is the *Quarterly*, in a style to equal if not excel any other periodical in our land, — the subscribers surely will not be troubled about the profits; and the publisher kindly asks their co-operation in extending its circulation, that while he devotes the *Quarterly* to the interests of the denomination and keeps its subscription price at a point to accommodate the financial condition of persons of small income, he may not be solicitous as to the losses.

WE would request our subscribers to make their bank checks or post-office orders payable to the order of C. Cushing. This may seem a trifling and unnecessary suggestion; but we will give our subscribers credit for inventive genius, as they have already sent us remittances made payable to more than a dozen different signatures, which results, of course, in delay and embarrassment.

SHOULD the suggestion that the magazines of our various benevolent societies be consolidated prove impracticable, we trust that all our denominational societies will find their interests consolidated in the *Quarterly*, and will have occasion to rejoice in the impulse which it gives to the spirit of benevolence.

As to the fundamental doctrines of the Evangelical system it will be our aim to give no uncertain sound.

We are moderate Calvinists, — not because we are obsequious followers of that great divine, but because he had profoundness enough to grasp the cardinal principles of the Divine government. While seeking to avoid superstition and bigotry, we confess that we have no sympathy with the latitudinarian tendencies seen in some quarters among those who profess Evangelical sentiments.

There are two great questions which now claim the attention of the religious world. The one lies between Christians and pseudo-scientists as to whether there is a personal God. The other lies between the evangelical and the unevangelical parties of professed Christians as to whether the personal God is a moral governor. It is weak sentimentalism which reduces the law of God to fatherly advice, robbing that law of its power by explaining away its penalties, and by denying our need of an infinite redemption.

There is here and there a poet among our own ministers, who, in the exuberance of his imagination, has fancied himself a theologian, — whose heart is right notwithstanding his mental eccentricities. There are those nominally with us who have a fondness for drawing attention to themselves by erratic courses, and who love to dwell in the border-land of speculation. If we let them alone on the wing, they will soon tire and return to the ark, or in their outward flight join the ravens. Among nominally unevangelical classes there are here and there a few persons — we regret to say *very few* — who are dissatisfied with what they find in the regions of negation, and are turning wistfully towards the ark. Well may we keep the window open that they may come in; but we are taught a conservative lesson when we remember that Noah did not rush out as soon as the

ark touched ground, nor even leave immediately when the dove brought him an olive-leaf.

While we walk in the old paths we shall hope to check a tendency to sensational habits as well as sensational styles of preaching, for we have no sympathy with the apparent disposition in some churches, not only to tolerate but even to seek ministers with rowdyish tastes and associations.

IN our last issue, in the article "Hymns and Hymn Singing," on page 599, it is said, "'Thus far the Lord hath led me on,' usually attributed to Watts, is part of a retrospective poem by Rev. John Fawcett." Rev. Robert B. Hall, of Wolfboro', N. H., calls our attention to the fact that Watts is the true author of that hymn, and that Mr. Fawcett's poem entitled "The Grateful Review" commences with the line,

"Thus far my God hath led me on."

The resemblance in the two hymns is limited to the first line, while Mr. Fawcett's reputation is derived, not from this retrospective poem, but from his well-known hymn,

"Blest be the tie that binds."

THAT this number of the *Quarterly* is behind time is due to the fact that the statistics of two large States came to us, respectively, Jan. 9 and Jan. 19. These affected four other States. The very great work then to be done in preparing that copy, with its summaries, completing the General Summaries, the List of Ministers, the Statistics of the State Organizations, none of which can be finished till every State is reported; the three proofs and revises which we always have,—this work is enough to account for more delay than actually occurs. We look yet for a millennium when every State will report early, when every minister or church clerk will report promptly, when there shall be full summaries, full first names, and every item which anybody ever wants to know. It has not come yet.

MANY of our subscribers will be gratified to learn that the April number will contain a likeness and biographical sketch of the late Rev. Theron Baldwin, D. D., whose life-work was identified with the efforts for the evangelization of the West, and exerted a moulding influence upon an important department of the great benevolent operations of the churches.

WE are not insensible to the words of encouragement which come to us from the readers of the *Quarterly*. Our revered friend, Dr. Hopkins, in remitting his subscription, writes, "If any publication deserves prompt payment, it is yours."

Dr. Dwinell, from the "Golden Gates" of the far West, writes respecting the *Quarterly*: "I like it; and like so much, that I wish to see no less of it, and no feature of it disguised or lost in anything else."

By such appreciative sentiments, we are stimulated to devote ourselves renewedly to our work.

QUARTERLY RECORD.

CHURCHES FORMED.

1874.

BERKELEY, Cal., 25 members.
 CEREDO, West Va., Nov., 10 members.
 CHILDERSBURG, Ala., Oct. 25.
 CVAL CREEK, Neb.
 COLORADO SPRINGS, Col., Oct. 25, 23 members.
 GREENWOOD CO., Kan., 20 members.
 JUNIATA, Neb., Dec. 10, 5 members.
 KINGSTON, Ont., 25 members.
 MINEVILLE, N. Y., Oct. 19.
 MT. WASHINGTON, Mass., Dec. 11, 13 members.
 NEW YORK CITY, Ch. of the Alliance, Dec. 9.
 NORTH HASTINGS, Neb., Nov. 15, 9 members.
 PLATTEVILLE, Col., Sept. 2, 12 members.
 ROCKPORT, Dak. Terr., Sept. 13, 10 members.
 RORNERVILLE, Cal., Sept. 20, 16 members.
 STRAUMBURG, Neb., Pilgrim Ch., 11 members.
 TULARE CITY, Cal., Dec. 9, 9 members.
 WARREN, O. (Welsh), 28 members.
 WAU OMA, Io., Oct. 7.
 WOODBRIDGE, N. J.
 YREKA, Cal., 5 members.

MINISTERS ORDAINED.

1874.

BEARDSLEY, JOSIAH, to the work of the Ministry in Sun Prairie, Wis., Dec. 9. Sermon by Rev. Charles H. Richards, of Madison.
 BENTON, LEDYARD E., to the work of the Ministry in Victoria, Ill., Nov. 19. Sermon by Rev. M. L. Williston, of Galesburg.
 BLAIR, JOHN J., to the work of the Ministry in Calais, Me., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. John J. Carruthers, D. D., of Portland. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Solomon P. Fay, of Bangor.
 BRAUSHAW, J. W., over the Ch. in Batavia, Ill., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., of Chicago Seminary.
 BUTLER, EDWARD P., over the Ch. in Lyme, N. H., Oct. 20. Sermon by Rev. M. H. Buckham, of the University of Vermont. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Henry E. Parker, of Dartmouth College.
 CHAPIN, ROSWELL, to the work of the Ministry in Atwater, O., Dec. 10. Sermon by Rev. J. C. Elliott, of Guilford.
 COLCORD, SAMUEL, Jr., over the Ch. of the Alliance, in New York City, Dec. 9.
 COWAN, JOHN W., to the work of the Ministry in Marblehead, O., Oct. 1. Sermon by Rev. Hiram Mead, D. D., of Oberlin Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. J. F. Ellis, of Toledo.
 DICKINSON, SAMUEL W., to the work of the Ministry in Edgerton, O., April 23. Sermon by Rev. Ferdinand W. Dickinson, of Wauseon. Ordaining prayer by Rev. J. F. Ellis, of Toledo.
 DUNHAM, DWIGHT, to the work of the Ministry in Napoli N. Y., Dec. 1. Sermon by Rev. William A. Hallock, of Jamestown. Ordaining prayer by Rev. F. P. Tompkins.
 EVERSZ, MORRITZ E., to the work of the Ministry in Pittsfield, O., Nov. 13. Sermon by Rev. James Brand, of Oberlin. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Henry C. Haskell, of Huntington.
 FIPIELD, C. W., to the work of the Ministry in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 14. Sermon by Rev. L. Payson Broad, of Baldwinville.
 FISHER, S. V. S., to the work of the Ministry in Menasha, Wis., Dec. 3. Sermon by Rev. E. H. Merrill.
 FREY, M., to the work of the Ministry in Golden Prairie, Io., Sept. 29.
 GALLAGHER, WILLIAM, JR., over the Ch. in Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 1. Sermon by Rev. Julian M. Sturtevant, D. D., of Illinois College.
 GREGG, JAMES B., over the Windsor Ave. Ch. in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 29. Sermon by Rev. Alexander McKenzie, of Cambridge, Mass. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Jonathan Brace, D. D., of Hartford.
 GRIFFITH, THOMAS M., over the Welsh Ch. in Turin, O., Sept. 11. Sermon by Rev. Edward Davies, of Waterville, N. Y. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Morris Roberts, of Rensselaer, N. Y.
 HADLEY, ANDREW J., to the work of the Ministry in Plain O., Sept. 18. Sermon by Rev. John G. Frazer, of East Toledo. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Nathaniel T. Fay, of Prairie Depot.
 HAMILTON, WILLIAM, to the work of the Ministry in Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 15. Sermon by Rev. Edmund K. Alden, D. D., of South Boston. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Perley B. Davis, of Hyde Park.
 HARDY, D. W., over the Ch. in Stowe, Vt., Oct. 20. Sermon by Rev. William H. Lord, D. D., of Montpelier. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Charles S. Smith, of Montpelier.
 HARRINGTON, CHARLES E., over the Ch. in Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 27. Sermon by Rev. William M. Barbour, D. D., of Bangor Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Josiah Morse.
 HENDERSON, DAVID, over the Ch. in Gainesville, N. Y., Dec. 10. Sermon by Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., of Syracuse. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Henry M. Higley, of Friendship.
 HERSHEY, S. B., over the Ch. in Danbury, Ct., Oct. 27.
 HUGHES, E. R., over the Ch. in Warren, O.
 IVES, JOEL S., over the Ch. in East Hampton, Ct., Sept. 29. Sermon by Rev. Adoniram J. Titworth, of Westfield, Mass. Ordaining prayer by Rev. George E. Day, D. D., of Yale Seminary.
 JACKSON, JAMES T., over the Ch. in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 17. Sermon by Rev. Richard T. Searle, of Windsor, Vt. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Levi Rodgers, of Claremont.

LIVERMORE, ALBERT, to the work of the Ministry in Millers Falls, Mass., Nov. 18. Sermon by Rev. Edward E. Lamb, of Shelburne Falls. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Robert Crawford, D. D., of Deerfield.

MATTHEWS, S. SHERBERNE, over the Ch. in Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 23. Sermon by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, D. D., of Boston. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Stephen H. Hayes, of Boston.

MERRILL, J. LEWIS, to the work of the Ministry in South Royalton, Mass., Oct. 28. Sermon by Rev. George Pierce, of Milford, N. H.

NEE SIMA, JOSEPH, to the work of the Ministry in Boston, Mass., Sept. 24. Sermon by Rev. Julius H. Seelye, D. D., of Amherst College. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John L. Taylor, D. D., of Andover Seminary.

PAYNE, EDWARD B., to the work of the Ministry in Wakarusa, O., Nov. 10. Sermon by Rev. Judson Smith, of Oberlin. Ordaining prayer by Rev. J. H. Payne.

RADFORD, WALTER, to the work of the Ministry in Lisle, N. Y., Sept. 29. Sermon and ordaining prayer by Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, of Elmira.

RAND, LYMAN E., over the Ch. in Stamfordville, Ct.

REED, ARTHUR T., over the Ch. in Medina, O., Oct. 15. Sermon by Rev. Hiram Mead, D. D., of Oberlin Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Reuben Hatch, of Chatham.

RINDLE, GILBERT, to the work of the Ministry in St. Charles, Minn., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. Levi H. Cobb, of Minneapolis. Ordaining prayer by Rev. William S. Snell, of Rushford.

ROOT, BARNABAS, to the work of the Ministry in New York City, Nov. 8. Sermon by Rev. William M. Taylor, D. D., of New York City. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Alexander H. Clapp, D. D., of New York City.

ROSE, E., to the work of the Ministry in Listowel, Ont., Oct. 30.

SELLERS, EDWARD B., to the work of the Ministry in Selma, Ala., Nov. 12. Sermon by Rev. C. W. Francis, of Atlanta, Ga.

SEYMOUR, J. M., over the North Ch. in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 8. Sermon by Rev. Edward W. Hinks, of Portland, Me. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Marshall B. Angier, of Ipswich.

ELYTER, ENECA S., to the work of the Ministry in Smyrna, Mich., Nov. 10. Sermon by Rev. Samuel P. Barker, of Lamont.

SMITH, WILLIAM, to the work of the Ministry in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 22. Sermon by Rev. Edward Taylor, D. D., of Binghamton. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., of Syracuse.

STONE, EDWARD G., to the work of the Ministry in New Castle, N. H., Oct. 23. Sermon by Rev. W. Carlos Martyn, of Portsmouth. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John L. Taylor, D. D., of Andover Seminary.

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN P., over the Ch. in Standish, Me., Sept. 17. Sermon by Rev. John T. Rea, of Bridgton. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Stephen Thurston, D. D., of Scarsport.

TUCKERMAN, LOUIS B., to the work of the Ministry in Conneaut, O., Sept. 30. Sermon by Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., of Cleveland. Ordaining prayer by Rev. E. Smith Barnes, of Unionville.

WAGNER, G. W., to the work of the Ministry in Selma, Ala., Nov. 12. Sermon by Rev. C. W. Francis of Atlanta, Ga.

WELLMAN, W. M., to the work of the Ministry in Osborne, Kan., Sept. 1.

WESTERVELT, WILLIAM D., to the work of the Ministry in Munnsville, N. Y., Dec. 3. Sermon by Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., of Syracuse.

WHITCOMB, CYRUS B., over the Ch. in Chester, Mass., Oct. 14. Sermon by Rev. Samuel G. Buckingham, D. D., of Springfield. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John H. Bibe, of Huntington.

WOODWORTH, LEVERETT S., over the Ch. in Campello, Mass., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. James G. Voss, D. D., of Providence, R. I. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Henry A. Stevens, of North Bridge-water.

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

1874.

ADKINSON, Rev. J. D., Concord, N. H.
ELAIDELL, Rev. WILLIAM S., Manchester, Vt.

BOWERBOX, Rev. J. D.
CHANDLEE, Rev. F. D., New Hampshire.
FABSETT, Rev. JOHN, Sharon, Wis.
HAMILTON, Rev. WILLIAM, Hyde Park, Mass.

JONES, Rev. GUSTAVUS W., Weld, Me.
SHARPE, Rev. JOSEPH B., Vineland, N. J.

SKINNER, Rev. GEORGE W., Wellsville, Kan.

MINISTERS INSTALLED.

1874.

BARNES, Rev. HENRY E., over the Central Ch. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19. Sermon by Rev. Franklin W. Fisk, D. D., of Chicago Seminary. Installing prayer by Rev. Edmund Dowse, of Sherburne.

BODWELL, Rev. JOSEPH C., Jr., over the Ch. in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 6. Sermon by Rev. Joseph C. Bodwell, D. D., of Hartford, Ct. Installing prayer by Rev. Edward O. Bartlett, of Pittsfield.

CARUTHERS, Rev. WILLIAM, over the Ch. in Calais, Me., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. John J. Caruthers, D. D., of Portland. Installing prayer by Rev. Stephen Thurston, D. D., of Scarsport.

CARTER, Rev. NATHAN F., over the Ch. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 23. Sermon by Rev. Swift Byington, of Exeter, N. H. Installing prayer by Rev. F. A. Barnard, of Westminster.

CHASE, Rev. JAMES B., over the Ch. in Weeping Water, Neb., Nov. 24. Sermon by Rev. Henry S. De Forest, of Council Bluffs, Io.

COOLEY, Rev. HENRY E., over the Ch. in North Leominster, Mass., Nov. 10. Ser-

- mon by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, of Boston Highlands. Installing prayer by Rev. Leverett W. Spring, of Fitchburg.
- CUSHMAN**, Rev. **CHAS. T. L.**, over the Ch. in Phillipston, Mass., Sept. 30. Sermon by Rev. Ariel K. P. Perkins, D. D., of Ware. Installing prayer by Rev. Davis Foster, of North Winchendon.
- CUTTAR**, Rev. **MARSHALL M.**, over the Ch. in West Medford, Mass., Oct. 13. Installing prayer by Rev. Daniel R. Cady, D. D., of Arlington.
- DODGE**, Rev. **AUSTIN**, over the Ch. in Barton, Vt., Sept. 25. Sermon by Rev. Charles M. Southgate, of St. Johnsbury. Installing prayer by Rev. William T. Herrick, of North Charleston.
- DYER**, Rev. **FRANCIS**, over the Ch. in Wolcott, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Edward G. Beckwith, of Waterbury. Installing prayer by Rev. Leverett S. Griggs, D. D., of Terryville.
- EMERSON**, Rev. **OLIVER P.**, over the Plymouth Ch. in Allegheny, Penn., Nov. 6. Sermon by Rev. Eli Corwin, of Jamestown, N. Y.
- EWELL**, Rev. **JOHN L.**, over the Ch. in Waverly, Mass., Dec. 10. Sermon by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, D. D., of Boston. Installing prayer by Rev. Daniel R. Cady, D. D., of Arlington.
- HOUSE**, Rev. **WILLIAM**, over the Ch. in Barrington, R. I., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. James G. Vose, D. D., of Providence. Installing prayer by Rev. Joseph J. Woolley, of Pawtucket.
- HUBBARD**, Rev. **DAVID B.**, over the Ch. in Canton Centre, Ct., Nov. 19. Sermon by Rev. Elias H. Richardson, of Hartford. Installing prayer by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, of West Avon.
- INGALLS**, Rev. **F. T.**, over the Ch. in Atchison, Kan., Oct. 20. Sermon by Rev. William Kincaid, of Leavenworth. Installing prayer by Rev. Lemuel Pomeroy, of Muscotah.
- JENKINS**, Rev. **RICHARD W.**, over the Ch. in Withthrop, Me., Sept. 15. Sermon by Rev. William M. Barbour, D. D., of Bangor Seminary.
- JOSLYN**, Rev. **WILLIAM R.**, over the Ch. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 2. Sermon by Rev. Thomas Morong, of Ipswich. Installing prayer by Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D., of Newburyport.
- KEITH**, Rev. **ADELBERT F.**, over the Ch. in West Killingly, Ct., Oct. 13. Sermon by Rev. George H. Gould, D. D., of Worcester, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. John L. Taylor, D. D., of Andover Seminary.
- LONGLEY**, Rev. **MOSES M.**, over the Ch. in Dwight, Ill., Oct. 4.
- MARTYN**, Rev. **SANFORD S.**, over the Olive St. Ch. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 17. Sermon by Rev. W. Carlos Martyn, of Portsmouth. Installing prayer by Rev. Austin Richards, of Francetown.
- MAY**, Rev. **T. M.**, over the Ch. in Quechee, Vt., Nov. 12. Sermon by Rev. Asa D. Smith, D. D., of Dartmouth College.
- PALMER**, Rev. **WILLIAM S.**, over the 2d Ch. in Norwich, Ct., Sept. 29. Sermon by Rev. Calvin B. Hulbert, of Bennington, Vt. Installing prayer by Rev. Oliver E. Daggett, D. D., of New London.
- ROGERS**, Rev. **HENRY M.**, over the Ch. in Webster, Mass., Dec. 9. Sermon by Rev. Charles M. Lamson, of Worcester. Installing prayer by Rev. John K. Thurston, of Whitinsville.
- SEYMOUR**, Rev. **CHARLES N.**, over the Ch. in Tolland, Ct., Dec. 3. Sermon by Rev. William L. Gage, of Hartford. Installing prayer by Rev. Silenus H. Fellows, of Wauregan.
- SMITH**, Rev. **MOSES**, over the Ch. in Jackson, Mich., Nov. 24. Sermon by Rev. Truman M. Post, D. D., of St. Louis, Mo.
- STAATS**, Rev. **HENRY T.**, over the Ch. in Bristol, Ct., Dec. 2. Sermon by Rev. Joseph Anderson, of Waterbury. Installing prayer by Rev. Joseph W. Backus, of Thomaston.
- STEVENSON**, Rev. **J. F.**, over the Zion Ch. in Montreal.
- TYLER**, Rev. **CHARLES M.**, over the Ch. in Itasca, N. Y., Nov. 18. Sermon by Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D. D., of Brooklyn. Installing prayer by Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., of Syracuse.

MINISTERS DISMISSED.

1874.

- BEAIZLEY**, Rev. **THEODORE**, from the Ch. in Antioch, Cal., Dec. 7.
- BOARDMAN**, Rev. **JOSEPH**, from the Pawtucket Ch. in Dracut, Mass., Oct. 6.
- COOLEY**, Rev. **HENRY E.**, from the Ch. in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29.
- EMMONS**, Rev. **HENRY V.**, from the Ch. in Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 27.
- FORD**, Rev. **FRANCIS F.**, from the 1st Ch. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 3.
- GREENE**, Rev. **RICHARD G.**, from the North Ch. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 24.
- HOLMES**, Rev. **THEODORE J.**, from the Lee Ave. Ch. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 23.
- KEELER**, Rev. **SETH H.**, D. D., from the Ch. in Calais, Me., Oct. 22.
- MARTYN**, Rev. **SANFORD S.**, from the North Ch. in New Hartford, Ct., Nov. 30.
- MCLEAN**, Rev. **ALLEN**, from the Grove St. Ch. in East Orange, N. J.
- MOREHOUSE**, Rev. **DAVID M.**, from the Ch. in Essex, Mass.
- MURRAY**, Rev. **WILLIAM H. H.**, from the Park St. Ch. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 24.
- REED**, Rev. **WILLIAM C.**, from the Ch. in South Dennis, Mass., Dec. 10.
- THURSTON**, Rev. **PHILANDER**, from the Ch. in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 22.
- THURSTON**, Rev. **RICHARD B.**, from the Ch. in Stamford, Ct., Oct. 27.
- TORREY**, Rev. **JOSEPH**, from the Ch. in East Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 4.
- TRACY**, Rev. **ALFRED E.**, from the Ch. in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 22.
- WILD**, Rev. **E. P.**, from the Ch. in Craftsbury, Vt., Oct. 29.
- WRIGHT**, Rev. **CASSIUS E.**, from the Ch. in Norwalk, O., Oct. 2.

MINISTERS MARRIED.

1874.

- BRAGDON—DIX**. In West Newton, Mass., Nov. 4. Rev. John Bragdon, of Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H., to Miss Sarah L. Dix, of West Newton.

CHAPMAN—WARD. In Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 18, Rev. Calvin Chapman, of Andover, to Miss Sarah A. Ward, of Kennebunk.

CLIFTON—THOMPSON. In Peoria, Ill., Oct. 8, Rev. J. T. Clifton, of Paxton, to Miss Laura Thompson, of Peoria.

DE FOREST—STARR. In Guilford, Ct., Sept. 23, Rev. John H. De Forest, of Mt. Camel, to Miss Sarah E. Starr, of Guilford.

DICKINSON—BARNUM. In Wauseon, O., Sept. 15, Rev. S. W. Dickinson, of Edgerton, to Miss Martha Barnum, of Wauseon.

DICKINSON—IBBERSON. In Norwalk, O., June 24, Rev. Ferdinand W. Dickinson, of Wauseon, to Miss Annie E. Ibberson, of Norwalk.

GREGG—NEEDHAM. In Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, Rev. James B. Gregg, of Hartford, Ct., to Miss Mary Needham, of Louisville, Ky.

IVES—BUTLER. In Meriden, Ct., July 15, Rev. Joel S. Ives, of East Hampton, to Miss Emma S. Butler, of Meriden.

KELSEY—RUSSELL. In Andover, Mass., Dec. 1, Rev. F. D. Kelsey, of Marblehead, to Miss Ella A. Russell, of Andover.

MERRY—WATTS. In Machias, Me., Oct. 8, Rev. Thomas T. Merry, to Mrs. Agnes Watts, both of Machias.

PIERCE—DEWEY. Rev. Nathaniel H. Pierce, of Minneapolis, Minn., to Miss Eliza M. Dewey.

PLUMER—GIBBS. In Berwick, Me., Nov. 25, Rev. Alexander R. Plumer, of Tremont, to Miss Lucy A. Gibbs, of Berwick.

SHIERE—WEEKS. In Maynard, Mass., Nov. 24, Rev. P. B. Shiere, to Miss Louisa B. Weeks, both of Maynard.

WALLACE—ALLISON. In Winchester, Mass., Sept. 30, Rev. Cyrus Wallace, D. D., of Manchester, N. H., to Miss Elizabeth H. Allison, of Winchester.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

1874.

BYRNE, Rev. JAMES T., in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 21.

GIBBS, Rev. JOHN, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 19, in his 89th year.

HOUGHTON. Rev. JAMES D., in Carthage, N. Y., Oct. 22, in his 55th year.

JACKSON, Rev. ABRAHAM, in his 85th year.

LEAVITT, Rev. HARVEY F., in Grinnell, Io.

MCCOLLOM, Rev. JAMES T., in Medford, Mass., Nov. 25, in his 61st year.

OFFICER, Rev. MORRIS, in Topeka, Kan., Nov. 1.

PERHAM. Rev. John, in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 4, in his 69th year.

TENNY, Rev. SAMUEL G., in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 5, in his 82d year.

WARWICK, Rev. ANDREW, in Pebbles, Neb., Nov. 5.

WHITMAN, Rev. ALPHONSO L., in Groton, Ct., Oct. 29, in his 70th year.

WILLIS, Rev. NATHAN E., near Columbian, Ala., Sept. 24.

WOOD, Rev. FRANCIS, in Barrington, R. I., Oct. 29, in his 78th year.

MINISTERS' WIVES DECEASED.

1874.

BLODGETT, Mrs. MARY W., wife of Rev. Edward P., in Greenwich, Mass., Oct. 29, in her 57th year.

BRADNACK, Mrs. MARY ANNE, wife of Rev. Isaac R., in Rutland, N. Y., Oct. 26, in her 67th year.

CLEMENT, Mrs. PHEBE F., wife of Rev. Jonathan D. D., in Norwich, Vt., Dec. 3, in her 76th year.

GOODRICH, Mrs. ABBIE, wife of Rev. Chauncey, in Pekin, China.

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. S. M. B., wife of the late Rev. William, in Lempster, N. H., Nov. 18, in her 79th year.

KIMBALL, Mrs. EMILY P., wife of the late Rev. James, in Haydenville, Mass., Oct. 18, in her 75th year.

LEEDS, Mrs. JULIA, wife of Rev. Samuel P. D. D., in Hanover, N. H., Oct. 29.

PORTER, Mrs. HEITY, wife of the late Rev. Noah D. D., in Farmington, Ct., Oct. 7, in her 89th year.

WILLIS, Mrs. LUCY J., wife of the late Rev. Nathan E., near Columbian, Ala., Sept. 27.

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Quarterly Statement.

THE following appropriations have been paid, since those reported in October, 1874:—

Ashkam,	<i>Ill.</i>	Cong. Church	(Special, \$400)	\$850.00
Creston,	<i>Iowa,</i>	1st " "	"	350.00
Sibley,	"	" "	(Special, \$518.16)	918.16
Dover,	<i>Kan.</i>	1st Cong. Church of Mission Creek Valley	(Special, \$247.00)	747.00
Neodesha,	"	Cong. Church	(Special, \$613, loan, \$200)	813.00
Parsons,	"	1st Cong. Church	(Special)	50.00
Allendale	<i>Mich.</i>	" " "	"	400.00
Cheboygan,	"	" " "	(Special, \$1,081.88)	1,581.88
Robinson,	"	" " "	(Special, \$257.79)	707.79
Rockford,	"	" " "	(Special, \$150)	650.00
Sherman,	"	" " "	(Special, \$304.41)	704.41
Whitehall,	"	" " "	(Special, \$199.58)	699.58
Park,	<i>Minn.</i>	Park Church	(Special)	25.00
Lamar,	<i>Mo.</i>	Cong. Church	(Special, \$330)	830.00
St. Catharine,	"	" " "	"	200.00
Blair,	<i>Nebr.</i>	" " "	(Special, \$235)	635.00
Wilbur,	"	1st " "	(Special, \$228.50)	728.50
Seneca Falls,	<i>N. Y.</i>	1st Cong. Church	(Special)	56.15
Parkman,	<i>Ohio,</i>	" " "	"	500.00

\$11,446.47

Pledges have been made to thirty-nine other churches. Prosperous as is the *Union*, the demands of the work far exceed present receipts.

For fifteen years the *Union* has aided pastors somewhat in securing books or periodicals for their libraries, and we now hope to extend this department of our benevolent work. It gives us pleasure to state that an alcove in the "Hitchcock Hall," or new Congregational Library, Boston, has been assigned for the use of the *American Congregational Union*, for the reception of books and pamphlets for pastoral libraries. Any rare pamphlets or books received, which will be of special value to the Congregational Library, will be given to it; while the mass of whatever is received will be distributed to ministers who may be in need of aid in this regard.

An aged pastor in New England writes, "I do not expect to be able to use my books much more, and shall probably wish to give some of them to furnish home missionary libraries."

Are there not many who would be glad to make such a benevolent disposition of at least a portion of their books? Are there not publishers also who would be happy occasionally to send a few copies of their works for so beneficent a use? Any who are disposed to avail themselves of this opportunity for doing good are requested to forward their books and pamphlets to Rev. C. Cushing, 20 Congregational House, Boston.

RAY PALMER, *Cor. Sec.*, 69 Bible House, New York.

C. CUSHING, *Cor. Sec.*, 20 Congregational House, Boston.

N. A. CALKINS, *Treas.*, 69 Bible House, New York.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS
OF THE
AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL
MINISTERS AND CHURCHES,
COLLECTED IN THE YEAR 1874
BY THE
SECRETARIES OF THE SEVERAL STATE
ORGANIZATIONS,
AND COMPILED FOR THIS PUBLICATION
BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

EXPLANATIONS.

THE statistical publications of the several State organizations of churches, in 1874, are reproduced in the following tables, with reports obtained by correspondence from sections where none are printed.

We assume no authority whatever as to inserting or omitting churches or names of ministers. The several State Secretaries, representing their own organizations, are alone authoritative so far as we are concerned.

Our rules governing their reproduction are :

1. To make each State list to conform strictly to the *State boundaries*. Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places ; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.

2. To give the States, and to re-arrange the cities and towns in any State (originally grouped in local organizations), in strictly *alphabetical order* ; but churches in any town are given in the order of age.

3. To make *new tables* each year. No church or name of minister is brought from last year. "Last year's report" is always omitted, but the membership of enrolled churches not reporting is included in the summary of their State, provided such a church has reported within two years. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are specifically mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.

4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition* by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment; the several State Secretaries often doing this.

5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated with the respective State summaries ; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it.

As to minor explanations :

When any church is given in brackets, it is one organized since the date of State report, and is not included in the summary, but is inserted for information.

The column of pastoral supply, list of licentiates changed by ordination, and Post Office addresses, are corrected to the time of our going to press ; but no such changes are allowed to affect the summaries made at the annual dates in the several States.

Licentiates are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant ; but the number of such churches is given with each State summary.

The relation of ministers to churches is designated thus : installed pastors, by "p." ; acting or uninstalled pastors, by "a. p." But when, in any State, some are marked "p." and others are not marked, those others are "a. p." and so conversely.

Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," etc., cover the twelve months next preceding the date given at the head of every page.

Post Office addresses of ministers are not given in the table, but in the general alphabetical "List of Ministers" following the summaries.

A. H. Q.

THE STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

ALABAMA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. Sept. 30, 1874.				Admt'd 73-74.		Removals 1873-74.		BAPT. 73-74.			
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sav. Schs.
Alabama Furnace, 1874		[Nonh Lowry, <i>Licen.</i>]		5	6	11	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	25
Athens, 1871		M. T. Weir,	'73	5	15	20	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	2150
Kynulga, 1874		[Thornton Benson, <i>Lic.</i>]		5	10	15	0	15	0	15	0	0	3	0	105
Marion, 1870		None.		37	44	81	6	6	0	2	3	1	6	4	145
Montgomery, 1872		Geo. W. Andrews,	'87	17	18	35	4	17	0	17	1	2	0	3	164
Selma, 1872		G. Stanley Pope, p.	'73	18	44	62	8	15	6	21	4	0	4	11	1275
Talladega, 1868		J. N. Brown,	'70	58	41	99	39	17	219	1	0	1	2	12	2155
" The Cove, 1874		[Wyatt Fuller, <i>Licen.</i>]	'74	4	5	9	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	50
TOTAL: 8 churches, 4 ministers.				152	183	335	63	90	8	98	9	9	2	20	44

OTHER MINISTERS. — H. E. Brown, Prof. Coll., Talladega. J. Silsby, Selma. John J. Stron, Talladega.

LICENTIATES. — Wilson Callen, Selma. E. B. Lord, Prin. Emerson Inst., Mobile. A. A. Safford and E. C. Stickel, Profs. Coll., Talladega.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 439. CONTRIBUTIONS: Charitable (3 churches), \$46.00, a loss of \$97.00.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*. — Alabama Furnace; Kynulga, Kingston; The Cove, Talladega P. O. *Dropped* from the list, — none.

MINISTERS: Deceased, one pastor.

ORGANIZATION. — In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE, which includes also GEORGIA, TENNESSEE, and MISSISSIPPI.

CALIFORNIA.

				Sept. 1, 1874.				73-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
Antioch, 1865	None.			10	18	28	5			1	1	2	1
Atlanta, 1871	None.			7	7	14	4						30
Benicia, 1865	None.			17	28	45	8	7	4	11	5	5	3
Cache Creek, 1866	None.			2	7	9	8						
Castroville, 1872	None.			3	5	8	3						
Cheroksee, 1871	None.			4	17	21							1
Chico, 1867	J. M. Woodman, a.p.	'83		6	15	21	4		1	1			80
Clayton, 1863	W. C. Merritt, a.p.	'73		11	17	28	7	1	2	3	1	1	2
Cloverdale, 1869	J. J. Powell, a.p.	'72		7	25	32	3	4	2	6	1	7	8
Copperopolis, 1864	None.			4	8	12	2						50
Dixon, 1869	George Morris, a.p.	'71		10	10	20	2		2	2			50
Douglas Flat, 1869	J. R. Johnson, a.p.			3	5	8							40
Dutch Flat, 1864	None.												
Eden Plain, 1867	None.			1	2	3							25
Eureka, 1861	J. S. McDonald, a.p.	'72		18	26	44	9	7	4	11	5	5	3
Grass Valley, 1863	J. W. Brier, Jr., a.p.	'73		27	46	73	18	9	3	12	2	2	4
Hayward, 1865	None.			8	11	19	6						50
Hollister, 1872	None.			6	5	11							
Hydesville, 1868	T. Beazley,	'72		2	8	10		1	5	5	16	16	60
Lewiston, 1874	Roswell Graves, a.p.	'73		2	3	5	1						
Lincoln, 1868	None.			2	3	5							15
Lockeford, 1862	O. A. Ross, a.p.	'72		10	17	27	7	4	5	9			2
Lodi, 1872	O. A. Ross, a.p.	'72		2	6	8	2					1	50
Los Angeles, 1867	D. T. Packard, a.p.	'54	'74	24	32	56	25	5	5	5	4	4	115
Martinez, 1874	W. J. Clark, a.p.	'73		3	10	13		4	9	13			50
Modesto, 1873	None.			4	6	10							
Murphy, 1866	J. R. Johnson, a.p.			3	7	10							46
Nevada, 1851	J. Sims, a.p.	'73		18	52	70	4	31	7	38	10	10	29
Nortonville, 1864	W. Parry, a.p.	'73		12	28	37		4	7	11	1	3	4
Oakland, 1st, 1860	J. K. McLean, p.	'61	'72	100	203	303	52	9	30	39	4	42	46
" 2d, 1868	C. H. Pope, a.p.	'74		13	34	47	15	3	3	1	11	12	2
" Plym'th Ave, 1874	{ George Moor, D.D., J. A. Benton, D.D., a.p.	'74		16	22	38	2	1	37	38			150

U O P M

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Sept. 1, 1874.	73-74.	1873-74.	73-74.	Infants.	In SAB. SCHO.
Oroville,	1856	H. C. Walehe, a.p.	'74	2	8	10	1	2	7	9	1	45
Pescadero,	1866	M. B. Starr, a.p.	'74	5	12	17	1	2	7	9	1	17
Petaluma,	1854	C. J. Hutchins, a.p.	'69	52	89	142	22	4	4	1	6	164
Redding,	1873	Roswell Graves, a.p.	'72	4	2	6						
Redwood,	1862	H. E. Jewett, p.	'69	16	39	55	5	2	3	5	1	125
Rhonerville,	1874	T. Beazley,	'74	6	14	19		2	17	19		
Rio Vista,	1869	A. P. Hitchcock, p.	'73	17	26	43	8	2	5	1	1	6
Riverside,	1872	L. W. Atherton, a.p.	'71	3	5	8	2					120
Rocklin,	1871	None.		4	6	10	4					45
Roseville,	1871	None.										46
Sacramento,	1840	I. E. Dwinell, D.D., p.'40	'63	41	124	165	25	9	3	12	2	4
San Andreas,	1866	J. R. Johnson, a.p.	'74	3	4	7		3	2	5		275
San Bernardino,	1867	W. C. Stewart, a.p.	'74	7	10	17	2	6	6			35
S. Buenaventura,	1869	S. Bristol, a.p.	'71	7	19	26	2	3	3			75
San Francisco, 1st,	1849	A. L. Stone, D.D., p.'40	'66	186	292	478	95	5	20	25	4	24
" Plymouth,	1862	T. K. Noble, p.	'63	72	64	126	190	27	17	29	11	3
" Third,	1863	F. P. Baker, a.p.	'58	72	46	75	121	46	3	8	11	6
" Green St.,	1864	W. E. Ijams, a.p.	'65									
" Bethany,	1873	W. C. Pond, a.p.	'74	16	23	39	1	5	3	8		5
San Mateo,	1864	T. H. Rotse, a.p.	'70	11	23	34	6	1	7	8	1	1
Santa Barbara,	1867	J. W. Hough, a.p.	'59	72	20	52	72	6	7	30	37	4
Santa Cruz,	1857	S. H. Willey, p.	'70	33	57	90	11	7	7	2	3	1
Saratoga,	1872	None.		2	6	8		1	1			6
Scott Valley,	1873	J. T. Baldwin, a.p.	'72	5	21	26		2	1	3		2
Sonoma,	1871	M. S. Croswell, p.	'71	9	21	30	4	5	4	9		4
Soquel,	1868	J. H. Strong, p.	'70	3	9	12					2	2
Stockton,	1865	Martin Post, a.p.	'73	22	49	71	6	2	6	8	1	3
Susanville,	1873	A. C. Duncan, a.p.	'73	6	11	17	1	4	4			4
Vallejo,	1870	S. H. Merrill, a.p.	'73	14	19	33	11	3	3	6	1	1
Weaverville,	1874	Roswell Graves, a.p.	'73	3	8	11	2	11				1
Westland,	1869	None.		3	3	6						1
Woodland,	1870	J. A. Banfield, a.p.	'74	6	16	22	1	2	1	3	2	2
Yountville,	1873	None.		5	6	11						1
Yreka,	1874	J. T. Baldwin, a.p.		3	2	5		5	5		1	3

Since the close of statistical year:

Berkely,	1874	[Jos. B. Seabury, Lic.]	'74		22							50
Gilroy,	1874	L. Diekmann, p. o.	'58	'74	17							
Tulare,	1874	A. L. Rankin, a. p.	'73		9							65

OTHER MINISTERS.

William C. Bartlett, editor, San Francisco.	H. Cummings, preaching, Georgetown.	W. M. Meserve, miss'y of A. S. S. Union, San Francisco.
Josiah Bates, Los Angeles.	A. M. Goodnough, S. Vallejo.	George Mooar, D.D., Prof.
John E. Benton, Oakland.	M. Harker, East Oakland.	Theol. Sem., Oakland.
Joseph A. Benton, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oakland.	John N. Hubbard, Stockton.	William Porter, Agt. Am. Bi- ble Soc'y, San Francisco.
James S. Berger, colporteur, Red Bluff.	J. A. Johnson, editor, Santa Barbara.	Joseph Howell, Seman's Chaplain, San Francisco.
Samuel V. Blakeslee, assoc. ed. of <i>Pacific</i> , Oakland.	J. L. Jones, colporteur, At- lanta.	James H. Warren, Supt. Am. H. M. Soc'y, San Francisco.
C. M. Blake, teacher, San Francisco.	O. P. Jones, Stockton.	Aaron Williams, San Fran- cisco.
J. W. Brier, sen., Grass Val- ley.	W. L. Jones, teacher, Oak- land.	John T. Willis, San Francisco.
	Martin Kellogg, Prof. State University, Berkeley.	
	John Kimball, San Francisco.	
	Edward S. Lacy, Seminary Park.	

LICENTIATES.

None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 10 with pastors; 37 with acting pastors; 19 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 66. Gain, 4.
MINISTERS: 10 pastors; 35 acting pastors; 23 others. TOTAL, 68. Licentiates, (?)
CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,022 males; 1,927 females. TOTAL, 2,949, including 483 absent. Gain, 179.
ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 177 by profession; 273 by letter. TOTAL, 450.
REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 29 by death; 130 by dismissal; one by excom'n. TOTAL, 207.
BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 78 adult; 108 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,273. Gain, 309.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (40 churches, 37 last year): \$15,636.70, an increase of \$3,546.35.
Of the total: Pacific Theol. Sem., \$5,423.00; Am. Cong. Union, \$352.85; Home Missions, \$2,972.05; Foreign Missions, \$3,282.95; Am. Missionary Association, \$514.15; Am. Bible

Society, \$329.50. Of the contributions, \$325.00 are credited to "Chinese converts." CURRENT EXPENSES (48 churches, 40 last year): \$80,260.35, an increase of \$10,738.05. CHURCH ERECTION, payment of debts, etc. (31 churches, 31 last year): \$37,309.55, a decrease of \$973.80. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (50 churches, 42 last year): \$391,500.00, an increase of \$32,785.00. CHURCH DEBTS (17 churches, 15 last year): \$71,128.65.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Lewiston; Martinez; Oakland, Plymouth ch.; Rhonerville; San Francisco, Bethany ch.; Weaverville; Yreka. *Dropped* from the list,—Battle Creek (absorbed in Redding); National City; Pacheco (absorbed in Martinez).

MINISTERS: Ordinations, (?) Dismissal, one. Deceased, one without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—United in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes Reno, Nevada.

COLORADO.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.		
				Nov. 1874.				1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.
Boulder,	1864	Nathan Thompson,	'63	18	26	44	5	0	4	4	0	0	0	78
Central,	1863	None.		12	11	23	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Colorado Springs,	1874	Jonathan Edwards,	'48	12	13	25	0	2	23	25	0	0	0	0
Denver,	1864	J. M. Sturtevant, Jr.,	'60	38	62	100	7	5	30	35	9	1	10	2
Empire,	1866	Edward B. Tutbill,	'61	'72										
Georgetown,	1868	Edward B. Tutbill,	'61	'72										
Greeley,	1870	Abel K. Packard,	'51	'74	27	33	60	22	2	15	17	1	1	0
Longmont,	1872	R. J. Williams,	'51	'74	10	12	22	2	0	12	12	0	0	0
Platteville,	1874	None.		5	7	12	2	0	12	12	0	0	0	70
TOTAL: 8 churches, 6 ministers.				122	159	303	45	9	86	95	1	12	1	2

OTHER MINISTERS: Enoch N. Bartlett, Black Hawk.

SUMMARY.—Churches, etc., as above.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Colorado Springs; Platteville. *Dropped*,—none.

ORGANIZATION.—The COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

CONNECTICUT.

				Jan. 1, 1874.		1873.		1873.		1873.	
Andover,	1749	None.		10	32	42	8	0	1	1	4
Ashford,	1718	None.		40	65	105	22	0	4	4	3
" Westford,	1768	John W. Allen, a.p.	'74	12	27	39	2	4	0	4	0
Avon, West Avon,	1751	A. Goldsmith, a.p.	'38	'68	45	80	125	20	0	0	2
" Avon,	1819	Chas. P. Croft, a.p.	'73	'42	80	122	0	15	3	18	1
Barkhamsted,	1781	None.		15	24	39	8	2	0	2	1
" Riverton,	1842	None.		16	40	56	14	0	4	4	0
Berlin, Kensington,	1712	None.		49	83	123	7	1	2	3	5
" Berlin,	1775	Jesse Brush,	'59	'73	90	162	252	20	0	0	4
Bethany,	1763	None.		10	25	35	3	0	0	0	1
Bethel,	1760	George F. Waters,	'73	'73	93	154	247	30	5	3	8
Bethlehem,	1739	None.		51	72	123	10	2	1	3	0
Bloomfield,	1738	Jas. B. Cleaveland,	'52	'67	40	87	127	14	0	1	0
Bolton,	1725	William E. B. Moore,	'65	'68	17	39	56	9	1	1	2
Bozrah,	1739	H. A. Outman, a.p.	'72	'44	48	62	11	0	0	0	0
" Bozrahville,	1828	None.		8	29	37	10	0	0	0	3
" Fitchville,	1854	None.		12	23	35	26	0	0	0	0
Branford,	1646	Elijah C. Baldwin,	'60	'65	104	178	282	20	5	9	14
Bridgeport, First,	1695	Charles R. Palmer,	'60	'72	98	230	328	61	10	8	18
" Second,	1830	Edwin Johnson,	'52	'70	145	360	445	35	12	10	22
" Black Rock,	1846	Howard W. Pope,	'74	'74	12	30	42	5	0	0	0
" Park St.,	1868	John G. Davenport,	'68	'68	82	160	242	9	29	29	58
" Olivet,	1870	S. H. Emery, a.p.	'37	'72	30	79	109	18	29	21	50
Fridgewater,	1866	John B. Doolittle,	'64	'72	23	63	83	21	0	0	0
Bristol,	1747	Henry T. State,	'60	'74	197	305	502	40	4	20	24
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce,	'65	'70	39	71	101	27	1	0	1
Brooklyn,	1734	Edwin S. Beard,	'63	'73	63	119	172	51	0	0	2
Burlington,	1782	None.		17	36	53	2	0	3	3	2
Canaan,	1741	Edwin Hall, Jr., a.p.	'73	'21	63	84	24	1	1	2	0
" Falls Village,	1858	Nath'l G. Bonney,	'64	'73	20	31	51	8	0	1	1

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.						
				Jan. 1, 1874.				1873.		1873.		1873.						
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHO.		
Canterbury,	1711	J. R. Freeman, a.p.	56	71	31	50	81	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	70			
" Westminster,	1770	Jos. W. Sessions, a.p.	73	68	35	55	90	53	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	178		
Canton, Center,	1750	David B. Hubbard,	72	74	57	91	148	22	5	0	6	6	2	0	0	0	165	
" Collinsville,	1832	Leve't S. Griggs, a.p.	64	72	118	170	288	69	2	4	6	6	1	0	6	2	1620	
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams,	41	58	52	81	133	27	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	150	
Chatham, Mid. Had.																		
1st,	1740	None.			10	29	39	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
" East Hamp. 1st,	1748	Joel S. Ives,	74	74	68	103	161	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	150	
" Mid. Had. 2d,	1855	Daniel Demison,	73	73	40	59	99	11	61	11	62	1	5	0	6	30	133	
" East Hamp. Un.	1858	F. B. Hornbrook,	74	74	31	50	81	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	85	
Cheshire,	1742	John M. Wolcott,	61	69	113	214	327	20	0	3	3	6	8	0	14	0	2294	
Chester,	1742	Wm. D. Morton, a.p.	64	69	86	163	249	29	60	7	67	7	3	0	10	0	3800	
Clinton,	1807	None.			98	145	243	12	12	7	19	4	1	0	7	1	2253	
Colechester,	1703	Samuel G. Willard,	48	58	94	201	295	45	2	8	10	4	7	0	11	0	4254	
" Westchester,	1729	Hiram Bell, a.p.	40	64	33	68	101	15	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	111	
Colebrook,	1795	Hen'y A. Russell, a.p.	54	68	15	55	70	9	6	0	0	1	6	0	7	6	90	
Columbia,	1720	Frederick D. Avery,	50	50	60	108	168	18	2	2	4	4	1	0	5	1	835	
Cornwall,	1740	None.			74	40	88	128	18	6	2	8	3	2	5	4	206	
" North,	1782	Charles N. Fitch,	74	69	59	72	131	28	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	1190	
Coventry, South,	1712	John P. Hawley,	69	62	36	110	146	16	18	8	23	3	2	0	5	6	1165	
" Second,	1745	William J. Jennings,	50	62	42	89	131	33	6	0	6	4	1	0	5	4	9145	
Cromwell,	1715	Myron S. Dudley,	71	74	46	102	148	22	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0	1440	
Danbury, First,	1696	Joel J. Hough,	61	73	127	250	377	20	2	9	11	6	8	0	14	1	9375	
" Second,	1851	S. B. Hershey,	74	74	39	124	163	19	27	7	34	2	2	0	4	1	9	125
Darien,	1744	R. Bayard Snowden,	61	73	60	121	181	13	0	2	2	3	5	0	8	0	6225	
Derby,	1677	None.			45	76	121	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	130	
" Birmingham,	1846	Charles F. Bradley,	69	73	47	133	180	14	0	10	10	0	9	0	9	0	4175	
" Ansonia,	1850	Charles J. Hill,	57	72	86	104	199	15	7	2	9	0	1	0	1	4	5253	
Durham, First,	1710	Henry E. Hart, a.p.	60	67	45	75	120	10	6	0	16	8	1	0	4	3	1104	
" Center,	1847	None.			71	26	62	78	62	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	30	
Eastford,	1778	Clinton M. Jones,	69	72	38	59	97	23	0	0	0	4	1	5	10	0	105	
East Granby,	1737	C. Chamberlain, a.p.	42	74	21	29	50	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	
East Haddam,	1714	Salmon McCall,	53	72	62	115	177	20	4	6	10	2	3	0	5	4	1125	
" Millington,	1736	Aaron C. Beach,	42	69	30	44	74	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	70	
" Hadlyme,	1745	Henry M. Vail, a.p.	61	72	27	63	90	8	6	0	6	2	2	1	5	4	0	100
East Hartford,	1695	Frank H. Buffum,	71	73	82	322	414	40	0	3	5	5	2	0	7	0	2389	
East Haven,	1711	D. William Havens,	47	47	103	177	280	8	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	0	3200	
" Fair Haven, 2d,	1852	None.			132	205	337	85	6	11	17	6	16	0	22	4	8300	
East Lyme,	1724	Lent S. Hough, a.p.	70	70	34	56	90	12	15	6	21	3	1	0	4	3	5	65
Easton,	1763	Martin Dudley,	51	51	38	66	104	12	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	75	
East Windsor,	1752	David H. Thayer,	53	66	59	116	175	16	7	0	7	2	8	0	10	1	5	194
" Broad Brook,	1851	L. T. Spaulding, a.p.	64	69	40	59	99	16	1	7	8	3	1	0	4	2	2200	
Ellington,	1730	S. Bourne, a.p.	54	72	71	137	208	30	28	5	33	1	3	0	4	10	6225	
Esfield,	1683	None.			56	115	171	15	1	3	4	4	6	1	11	0	4	95
" North,	1855	Fred'k H. Allen, a.p.	74	74	34	64	98	28	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	68
Essex, Centerbrook,	1725	J. B. Stoddard, a.p.	44	69	43	70	113	16	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	2	0	80
" Essex,	1852	J. Howe Vorce, a.p.	70	73	64	99	163	84	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	1108	
Fairfield,	1650	Edward E. Rankin,	44	66	38	115	151	10	3	3	6	3	1	0	4	2	8	110
" Greenfield,	1726	Henry B. Smith,	47	73	56	114	170	21	2	9	11	3	2	0	5	1	0	194
" Southport,	1843	George E. Hill,	51	70	33	88	121	0	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	2	136
Farmington,	1652	Edward A. Smith,	65	74	66	150	216	18	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	0	1	175
" Unionville,	1841	Thomas E. Davies,	63	69	67	143	215	22	1	6	7	2	2	0	4	0	12	240
Franklin,	1718	Franklin C. Jones,	63	63	37	79	116	17	2	0	2	0	1	2	3	1	2	125
Glastonbury,	1692	William W. Scudder,	73	72	190	262	40	2	1	3	4	0	9	5	16	0	2	6300
" Buckingham,	1731	None.			63	69	113	7	0	0	0	1	10	0	11	0	0	110
" South,	1836	L. B. Marsh, a.p.	59	73	15	67	82	19	2	0	2	2	7	0	9	2	0	70
Goshen,	1740	T. A. Hazen,	54	72	56	106	162	28	5	1	6	3	5	0	11	0	0	210
Granby,	1739	W. P. Hammond, a.p.	72	72	28	55	83	16	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	150
" South,	1872	T. D. Murphy, a.p.	68	72	13	26	39	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	96
Greenwich, First,	1707	John S. Bane, a.p.	69	73	17	59	76	9	2	7	9	4	2	0	6	2	3	75
" Second,	1716	Charles K. Treat,	70	74	162	280	442	12	2	0	2	9	5	0	14	0	0	6370
" Staunwich,	1735	J. C. Houghton, a.p.	73	73	35	62	127	9	0	0	0	2	9	5	16	0	0	109
" North,	1827	Alph. Winter, a.p.	63	74	67	91	158	5	0	1	1	4	5	1	10	0	0	9163
Griswold,	1720	F. E. Fellows, a.p.	58	71	41	63	104	19	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	135
" Jewett City,	1825	J. W. Tuck,	43	66	33	75	108	25	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	1	2	175
Groton,	1705	John A. Woodhull,	56	73	35	109	144	14	18	4	22	1	2	0	8	4	150	
Gulford, First,	1639	None.			109	172	281	19	0	2	2	3	6	0	9	0	0	5236
" North,	1725	William Howard,	59	65	52	66	108	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	400
" Third,	1843	John W. Banks,	74	74	60	120	180	31	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	250

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT. 1873.	SQU.						
					Jan. 1, 1874.			1873.		1873.									
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.							
Haddam,	1675	Everett E. Lewis,	'72	'72	30	69	99	3	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	100			
" Hieganum,	1844	Sylvester Hine, a.p.	'48	'68	32	117	149	11	7	2	9	3	0	8	5	2100			
Hamden, Mt. Carm'l,	1764	J. K. H. DeForest,	'71	'71	31	74	105	7	7	5	12	5	1	0	6	0	155		
" Whitneyville,	1795	Austin Putnam,	'34	'38	61	107	168	10	1	30	11	4	3	0	7	1	113		
Hampton,	1723	George J. Tillotson,	'31	'73	40	85	125	13	1	3	4	3	1	0	0	7	1	130	
Hartford, First, *	1636	E. H. Richardson,	'54	'72	187	328	515	50	26	25	54	18	11	0	29	14	3475		
" Second,	1670	Edwin P. Parker,	'60	'69	146	297	443	28	7	8	15	7	20	0	27	3	6350		
" Park,	1824	Nath. J. Burton,	'53	'70	129	260	389	50	12	14	26	9	6	15	8	8	2000		
" Fourth,	1832	None.			127	282	409	150	6	2	8	1	10	11	4	4	4327		
" Talcott St.,	1833	None.			26	78	104	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	42		
" Pearl St.,	1852	Wm. L. Gage,	'60	'63	135	213	348	15	7	11	18	320	0	23	1	3	569		
" Asylum Hill,	1865	Jos. H. Twitchell,	'65	'65	124	209	333	6	7	19	26	8	11	0	14	215	325		
" Wind-or Av.,	1870	James B. Gregg,	'74	'74	50	102	152	20	1	12	13	5	17	0	22	1	629		
" Wethersfield, 1873.		None.			8	15	23	0	8	20	23	0	0	0	1	0	115		
Hartland, East,	1768	L. Warner, a.p.	'67	'72	18	31	47	7	1	3	4	0	3	0	3	4	85		
" West,	1780	Rodney L. Tabor,	'72	'72	21	36	57	8	11	3	14	1	1	0	2	8	0	100	
Harwinton,	1737	George Curdiss,	'65	'69	92	131	223	27	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	190	
Hebron,	1717	George S. Dodge,	'72	'72	44	88	132	31	7	18	5	2	0	7	5	7	131		
" Gilead,	1750	Wm. R. Daforth,	'74	'74	34	64	98	6	0	1	1	1	7	0	8	0	1	138	
Huntington,	1724	Allen Clark, a.p.	'73	'73	49	74	123	3	3	7	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	120	
Kent,	1741	T. D. Barclay, a.p.	'73	'73	44	106	150	33	8	2	10	4	2	0	6	3	0	140	
Killingly, South,	1746	Wm. H. Beard, a.p.	'67	'73	13	25	38	11	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	90	
" West,	1801	A. F. Keith,	'70	'74	105	196	301	50	0	4	4	5	3	0	8	0	8	200	
" Dayville,	1849	F. E. M. Bachele, a.p.	'71	'71	18	49	67	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	200	
Killingworth,	1738	William Miller, a.p.	'45	'69	101	155	256	22	1	3	4	3	2	0	5	0	4	206	
Lebanon,	1720	Orlo D. Hine,	'41	'56	66	85	151	17	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	2	107	
" Goshen,	1729	Daniel B. Lord,	'68	'68	43	68	101	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	2	120	
" Exeter,	1773	C. D. Herbert, a.p.	'74	'74	28	50	78	15	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	85	
Ledyard,	1810	Charles Cutting,	'68	'68	71	85	156	21	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	155	
Lisbon,	1723	R. M. Chipman, a.p.	'35	'71	32	40	72	15	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	1	58
Litchfield,	1722	None.			66	169	235	12	2	1	3	5	2	0	7	0	7	155	
" Northfield,	1795	None.			31	49	80	5	1	2	3	2	3	0	5	1	1	100	
" Milton,	1798	G. J. Harrison, a.p.	'49	'54	15	27	42	3	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	5	1	0	53
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr,	'50	'60	39	95	134	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75
" Grassy Hill,	1757	Wm. A. Hyde,	'33	'67	16	22	38	10	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	1	58
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup,	'54	'65	149	226	375	20	2	7	9	11	6	0	17	2	1	290	
" North,	1757	None.			40	53	93	21	0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	1	100	
Manchester,	1779	E. W. Robbins,	'53	'71	56	126	182	14	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	
" North,	1851	N. J. Squires, a.p.	'72	'73	40	75	115	16	0	12	12	1	6	5	12	0	3	244	
Mansfield Center,	1710	K. B. Glidden, a.p.	'60	'69	46	111	157	12	9	4	13	1	3	0	4	6	1	112	
" Mansfield,	1744	Moses C. Welch,	'62	'67	29	54	83	10	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	5	2	85
Marlborough,	1749	Oscar Bissell,	'56	'71	18	40	58	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61
Meriden, First,	1729	Wm. L. Gaylord,	'60	'70	193	293	486	18	19	18	37	512	107	6	7	510			
" Center,	1848	Ewd. Hungerford,	'72	'72	161	243	404	81	29	21	29	2	1	0	3	4	6	195	
" South,	1853	None.			15	25	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	
Middlebury,	1796	David Breed,	'52	'72	53	93	146	10	0	1	1	2	1	4	7	0	0	212	
Middlefield,	1808	A. C. Denison, a.p.	'51	'68	39	95	134	18	10	7	17	3	0	6	3	1	147		
Middle-own, First,	1668	Azel W. Hazen,	'69	'69	65	211	276	15	24	17	41	11	9	0	20	9	11	353	
" South,	1747	None.			80	162	242	12	42	10	52	2	5	0	7	23	2	405	
" Third,	1773	John Elderkin,	'72	'73	48	61	109	24	9	2	11	1	3	1	0	1	0	90	
Milford, First,	1639	None.			197	403	600	30	4	4	214	0	16	1	12	351			
" Second,	1741	George H. Griffin,	'65	'65	81	182	263	17	1	0	1	8	1	10	0	0	8	180	
Monroe,	1764	None.			33	77	110	30	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	60	
Montville,	1721	Albert C. Hurd, a.p.	'58	'73	38	65	103	9	14	4	18	4	1	0	5	7	1	169	
" Mohegan,	1832	None.			3	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Morris,	1768	R. H. Gidman, a.p.	'67	'72	42	71	113	15	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	6	0	2100	
Naugatuck,	1781	F. T. Perkins, a.p.	'43	'72	45	126	171	31	3	4	7	2	4	0	6	1	0	2225	
New Britain, First,	1758	John H. Denison,	'70	'71	164	303	467	20	8	10	18	8	9	0	17	1	8	651	
" South,	1842	Henry L. Griffin,	'73	'73	194	340	534	19	4	6	10	7	9	0	16	2	34	718	
New Canaan,	1733	Joseph Greenleaf,	'71	'44	128	172	19	2	4	6	2	4	2	8	0	0	3	214	
New Fairfield,	1742	E. B. Claggett, a.p.	'46	'72	12	41	53	10	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	6	0	60	
New Hartford, 1st,	1828	None.			41	103	144	19	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	180	
" South,	1848	S. A. Loper, a.p.	'27	'72	37	66	103	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	130	
New Haven, First,	1639	Leon'd Bacon, Emer.	'24	'25	157	393	550	76	19	25	10	23	12	45	0	0	350		
" North,	1742	Edward Hawes,	'58	'73	156	377	533	50	9	18	12	15	0	27	2	3	385		
" Yale College,	1753	Noah Porter, a.p.	'36	'71	528	42	570	454	2	9	11	7	26	0	33	2	1	0	
" Third,	1826	None.			123	211	336	18	6	0	6	5	11	0	16	1	0	1150	
" Temple St.,	1829	William T. Carr,	'74	'74	17	43	60	4	5	0	5	4	0	4	0	4	0	2	2120
" Fair Hav-n, 1st,	1830	Burdett Hart, a.p.	'46	'73	78	247	325	46	2	22	24	8	10	0	13	1	1	7345	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordned.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd	Removals		BAPT. S.				
					Jan. 1, 1874.	1873.		1873.	1873.					
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAB. Schs.	
New Haven, —														
College St.,	1831	James W. Hubbell,	'64	'69	150	298	448	32	3	19	22	11	4	257
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard,	'55	'56	79	141	220	3	11	12	23	4	9	179
" Ch. of the Red'r,	1838	John E. Todd,	'80	'89	173	304	477	34	10	23	33	6	26	0
" Davenport,	1862	Isaac C. Meserve,	'74	'74	47	97	144	6	3	14	17	0	4	2
" Howard Ave.,	1865	None.			109	193	302	15	80	14	74	1	12	0
" East,	1860	R. P. Hibbard, a.p.	'58	'73	43	99	133	25	16	8	24	1	10	6
" Taylor,	1871	Henry L. Hutchins,	'73	'73	16	25	41	7	9	8	17	0	0	0
" Dwight Place,	1872	G. B. Newcomb, a.p.	'61	'72	85	210	295	0	26	22	48	2	6	0
Newington,	1722	None.			67	121	178	22	0	0	0	1	0	1
New London, First,	1650	Thomas P. Field,	'40	'50	62	170	222	36	2	6	8	6	2	8
" Second,	1835	Oliver E. Daggett,	'37	'71	116	261	377	45	9	10	19	4	15	27
New Milford,	1719	James B. Bonar,	'70	'70	100	225	325	8	4	9	13	6	2	8
Newtown,	1715	James P. Hoyt, a.p.	'70	'74	13	73	86	16	1	0	1	1	0	1
Norfolk,	1760	Joseph Eldridge,	'32	'32	33	189	272	16	17	4	21	4	3	0
North Branford,	1724	Edson L. Clark, a.p.	'50	'67	36	69	105	10	2	1	3	3	1	0
" Northford,	1750	G. De F. Folsom, a.p.	'69	'41	70	111	12	6	2	8	1	2	0	3
North Canaan,	1769	Isaac P. Powell,	'68	'69	38	85	123	10	0	0	0	2	0	2
North Haven,	1718	Wm. T. Reynolds,	'52	'69	115	194	309	34	3	7	10	7	0	7
North Stonington,	1727	Jas. R. Bourne, a.p.	'59	'73	42	65	107	8	12	1	13	0	0	1
Norwalk.	1652	John A. Hamilton,	'74	'74	97	300	397	15	16	12	18	9	0	17
" South,	1836	Homer N. Dunning,	'52	'66	114	236	350	17	4	8	12	3	5	0
Norwich, First,	1660	H. P. Arms, emer.	'39	'39	73	171	248	48	15	14	29	6	5	1
" Second,	1760	William S. Palmer,	'62	'74	124	235	359	15	0	0	10	2	0	12
" Greenville,	1833	Robert P. Stanton,	'48	'56	83	172	255	20	4	8	12	3	3	1
" Broadway,	1842	Daniel Merriman,	'68	'68	157	300	457	35	10	10	20	4	0	9
" Taftville,	1867	Charles L. Ayer,	'59	'72	12	22	34	4	2	4	6	0	3	0
Old Lyme,	1693	Davis S. Brainerd,	'41	'41	67	132	199	10	25	0	25	4	2	0
Old Saybrook,	1618	Francis N. Zabriskie,	'50	'72	88	149	237	35	17	2	19	8	1	0
Orange, W. Haven,	1719	Wm. E. Brooks, a.p.	'67	'74	139	213	29	3	5	3	8	2	5	0
" Orange,	1805	Wm. H. Dean, a.p.	'64	'71	38	86	124	20	0	1	1	9	0	12
Oxford,	1745	John Churchill, a.p.	'40	'69	28	60	88	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Plainfield,	1705	William Phipps,	'40	'69	12	39	51	6	0	2	2	1	0	3
" Central Village,	1846	John Avery, a.p.	'48	'73	15	53	68	21	0	2	2	1	3	0
" Wauregan,	1856	S. H. Fellows, a.p.	'59	'69	9	26	35	6	4	7	11	0	1	0
Plainville,	1840	Alexander Hall,	'64	'73	103	201	304	18	4	10	14	6	8	0
Plymouth,	1739	Elias B. Hillard,	'55	'69	42	91	133	6	10	2	12	3	8	0
" Thomaston,	1837	Joseph W. Backus,	'52	'67	103	149	257	2	5	9	14	2	5	0
" Terryville,	1838	None.			85	135	220	12	2	4	6	5	0	5
Pomfret,	1715	W. A. Benedict, a.p.	'49	'73	49	89	138	32	0	0	0	1	3	0
" Abington,	1753	A. Montgomery, a.p.	'64	'74	20	59	79	22	0	0	0	2	3	0
Portland,	1721	William B. Lee,	'53	'73	28	70	98	6	10	16	26	4	4	0
" Central,	1851	E. H. Parmelee, a.p.	'73	'73	20	63	83	5	4	2	6	2	7	5
Preston,	1668	A. J. Hetrick, a.p.	'65	'72	50	81	131	40	9	0	9	3	1	0
Prospect,	1798	Frank Countryman,	'74	'74	37	70	107	16	1	4	8	0	2	0
Putnam, E. Putnam,	1715	None.			12	40	52	12	0	0	0	1	3	0
" Putnam,	1848	Thomas M. Boss,	'66	'70	87	134	221	23	4	9	13	3	2	0
Redding,	1733	Sidney G. Law, a.p.	'58	'72	40	87	127	15	0	0	0	2	1	0
Ridgefield,	1712	Dan'l W. Teller, a.p.	'70	'72	70	151	221	6	26	5	31	2	5	0
" Ridgebury,	1768	W. M. Parsons, Bapt.	'71	'71	3	16	19	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Rocky Hill,	1727	Wm. P. Fisher, a.p.	'73	'73	36	100	136	20	5	8	13	3	0	0
Roxbury,	1744	David E. Jones,	'71	'71	59	97	156	26	5	1	6	4	0	5
Salem,	1703	Jairus Ordway,	'48	'73	26	54	80	25	0	0	0	1	3	0
Salisbury,	1744	Adam Reid,	'37	'37	49	140	189	10	4	2	5	1	2	0
Saybrook, D'p Riv'r,	1834	William H. Knouse,	'59	'70	74	140	214	13	19	2	21	6	4	0
Scotland,	1735	Alva A. Hurd, a.p.	'72	'73	36	69	105	10	0	0	0	4	0	0
Seymour,	1817	Wm. J. Thomson,	'63	'73	28	70	98	10	5	2	7	2	2	0
Sharon,	1740	A. B. Bullions,	'68	'68	36	110	146	9	3	1	4	4	0	4
" Ellsworth,	1802	None.			39	40	79	12	0	0	0	2	1	0
Sherman,	1751	None.			31	72	103	7	8	4	12	1	0	3
Simsbury,	1682	J. Logan Tomlinson,	'63	'71	53	106	159	12	0	3	6	1	0	7
" Tariffville,	1862	None.			1	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somers,	1727	Charles H. Gleason,	'67	'70	57	140	197	25	0	0	3	2	0	5
" Somersville,	1871	None.			10	19	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southbury,	1733	John Hartwell,	'50	'72	25	61	76	12	0	0	0	1	4	0
" South Britain,	1769	Chas. B. Curtis, a.p.	'73	'73	36	71	107	13	3	0	3	1	0	6
Southington,	1728	He-man R. Timlow,	'73	'73	116	220	336	38	1	3	4	7	5	0
" Plantsville,	1865	Wm. R. Eastman,	'62	'66	90	129	219	8	3	3	6	1	5	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Orthodox.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.					
				Commenced.	Jan. 1, 1874.	1873	1873.	1873.	1873.	Sch.							
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB.	
South Windsor,	1690	George A. Bowman,	'48	'66	25	73	98	13	5	3	8	6	2	0	6	4	2106
" Wapping,	1830	Stephen Fenn, a.p.	'54	'73	21	56	77	6	0	2	2	3	0	0	8	1	80
Sprague, Hanover,	1766	L. H. Barber, a.p.	'43	'69	32	50	82	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0 111
" Versailles,	1866	None.			3	3	6	5	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0 0
Stafford,	1723	None.			1	12	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
" West,	1764	None.			26	45	71	17	2	2	4	0	5	0	5	2	0 100
" Stafford Sp'gs,	1850	Chas. C. C. Painter,	'63	'74	21	49	70	22	3	1	4	113	0	0	0	0	0 143
" Staffordville,	1853	Lyman E. Rand,	'74		8	39	47	14	0	3	1	4	0	4	0	4	0 64
Stamford,	1641	None.			80	185	265	25	4	13	17	6	11	0	17	2	10 173
" North,	1782	Rob't H. Wilkinson,	'74	'74	32	73	105	10	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0 166
" Long Ridge,	1842	None.			3	16	19	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	40
Stonington, First,	1674	Paul Couch, a.p.	'27	'63	21	55	76	25	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	85
" Second,	1833	None.			53	128	181	32	0	3	7	3	10	0	10	0	3 71
" Pawcatuck,	1843	Asher H. Wilcox, a.p.	'65	'72	62	108	170	27	3	9	12	3	5	0	8	0	3 200
" Mystic Bridge,	1852	William Clift,	'44	'69	33	106	139	37	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0 156
Stratford,	1640	Franklin S. Fitch,	'73	'73	63	188	256	14	0	11	31	7	7	10	0	0	5 290
Suffield,	1698	Walter Barton,	'61	'69	128	190	318	66	4	4	7	5	0	12	0	0	7 237
" West,	1744	Austin Gardner, a.p.	'60	'73	21	39	60	6	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	1 80
Thompson,	1730	None.			55	114	169	36	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	2 75
Tolland,	1717	Charles N. Seymour,	'44	'74	25	46	71	15	0	5	5	1	3	0	4	0	1 75
" Torrington,	1741	None.			26	46	72	15	5	7	12	1	1	0	2	2	90
" Torrington,	1762	Merrick Knight, a.p.	'50	'72	39	70	109	12	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1 130
" Wolcottville,	1832	Lavalette Perrin,	'43	'72	55	108	163	26	0	12	2	5	0	7	3	0	10 130
Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin,	'63	'65	71	88	159	10	17	1	18	4	1	0	7	0	5 146
Union,	1738	Samuel I. Curtiss,	'32	'43	17	30	47	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 50
Vernon,	1762	A. S. Chesebro', a.p.	'41	'71	37	93	130	7	2	7	9	5	13	0	18	0	9 115
" Rockville, 1st,	1837	Egbert B. Bingham,	'71	'71	50	108	158	31	6	12	18	3	6	0	9	0	3 300
" " 2d,	1849	Henry F. Hyde,	'64	'72	107	181	288	70	1	4	5	215	0	17	0	8	452
" Talcottville,	1867	George A. Oviatt,	'38	'67	73	109	182	10	5	5	10	0	5	0	5	1	5 220
Volunt'n & Ster'g's,	1723	Joseph Ayer,	'25	'70	11	33	44	14	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0 63
Wallingford,	1675	None.			0	1205	206	10	4	6	10	5	5	0	10	1	5 269
Warren,	1756	William E. Bassett,	'56	'64	45	63	108	9	1	0	1	1	4	1	6	1	2 140
Washington,	1742	Willis S. Colton,	'56	'66	99	141	240	14	0	5	5	1	0	2	0	3	390
" New Preston	1757	None.			34	68	102	19	8	0	8	2	1	0	3	5	2 75
" " Hill,	1757	Henry Upson, a.p.	'62	'73	20	37	57	11	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	1 75
Waterbury, 1st,	1689	Jos. Anderson, a.p.	'58	'65	102	252	354	31	1	8	9	11	0	22	0	12	296
" " 2d,	1852	Edw'd G. Beckwith,	'71	'71	114	202	316	24	4	6	10	5	5	0	10	2	3 319
Watertown,	1728	George P. Gilman,	'72	'72	61	123	184	13	7	4	11	5	1	0	6	2	3 206
Westbrook,	1726	Geo. A. Bryan, a.p.	'49	'70	78	133	211	27	6	3	9	3	0	3	1	0	206
West Hartford,	1713	Myron N. Morris,	'46	'52	103	183	286	29	4	6	14	13	1	23	1	2	339
Weston,	1757	[Joseph Nelson, Presb.]	'73	'73	28	60	88	15	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	50
Westport, —																	
" Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea,	'46	'61	67	102	169	10	1	3	4	6	0	0	6	1	5 140
" Westport,	1832	[Jos. Sanderson, Pres.]	'73	'73	58	109	167	9	2	7	9	3	2	0	5	1	6 195
Wethersfield,	1641	Anron C. Adams,	'39	'68	61	218	309	21	12	9	20	7	6	0	13	7	6 346
Willington,	1728	Frederick Jones, a.p.	'37	'72	17	48	65	15	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0 83
Wilton,	1726	S. J. M. Merwin,	'44	'68	58	121	179	8	1	0	1	6	1	0	1	0	1 110
Winchester,	1771	Arthur Goodenough,	'65	'70	50	71	121	36	10	0	10	2	1	0	3	8	2 100
" Winsted,	1790	Thomas M. Miles,	'70	'70	43	156	199	36	12	0	22	7	1	2	10	7	2 200
" West Winsted,	1854	Leavitt H. Hallock,	'67	'73	76	145	221	23	16	6	22	6	5	0	11	9	3 267
Windham,	1709	None.			29	74	103	15	1	3	4	5	2	0	7	0	0 136
" Willimantic,	1828	Horace Winslow,	'43	'69	50	183	233	0	0	10	10	8	2	0	10	0	0 175
Windsor,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson,	'61	'67	43	103	146	12	6	2	8	7	1	0	8	3	2 160
" Poquonnock,	1841	Wm. H. Phipps, a.p.	'61	'73	20	48	68	17	3	5	8	2	3	0	5	0	0 173
Windsor Locks,	1844	None.			24	80	104	11	3	4	7	1	4	0	5	1	8 151
Wolcott,	1773	Francis Dyer,	'54	'74	31	59	90	19	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0 70
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin,	'51	'65	44	130	174	13	0	0	2	4	3	0	7	2	3 175
Woodbury,	1670	Gurdon W. Noyes,	'49	'69	55	124	179	12	0	2	2	4	0	0	8	1	7 207
" North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff,	'71	'71	77	132	209	15	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	2	2 225
Woodstock,	1690	Nath'l Beach, a.p.	'37	'68	41	82	123	16	5	6	11	3	5	0	8	3	3 110
" West,	1747	C. P. Grosvenor, a.p.	'34	'71	34	60	94	25	0	5	5	1	1	0	7	0	0 64
" East,	1756	None.			56	93	149	4	3	7	1	8	0	9	1	0	1 100
" North,	1831	Wm. A. James, a.p.	'71	'71	44	93	137	11	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0 105

OTHER MINISTERS.

Josiah L. Arms, Woodstock.
Edward E. Atwater, New Haven.

David R. Austin, South Norwalk.
Jared R. Avery, Groton.
Frederick H. Ayres, Long Ridge.

Leonard Bacon, D.D., LL.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.
William T. Bacon, editor, Derby.

John G. Baird, Ass. Sec. Conn. Bd. of Ed., New Haven.
 Abraham C. Baldwin, Hartford.
 Henry Barbour, London, Eng.
 Samuel W. Barnum, New Haven.
 Bronson B. Beardsley, Bridgeport.
 Hibbard Beebe, Asslt. Sec. A. S. F. Soc., New Haven.
 Oscar Bissell, Marlborough.
 Samuel B. S. Bissell, Sec. Am. Sun. Sch. Union, Norwalk.
 Seth Bliss, Berlin.
 Joseph C. Bodwell, D.D., Hartford.
 Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich. (Ordnained Nov. 19, 1819.)
 Jonathan Brace, D.D., editor, Hartford.
 Charles H. Brandt, teacher, Farmington.
 Charles H. Bullard, Dist. Sec. Am. Tr. Soc., Hartford.
 Zalmon B. Burr, Southport.
 Horace Bushnell, D.D., Hartford.
 Frederick W. Chapman, Rocky Hill.
 Thomas S. Childs, Prof. Theo. Inst., Hartford.
 Albert W. Clark, Tyrol.
 Henry Clark, Avon.
 Augustus B. Collins, Norwalk. (Ordnained Sept. 2, 1818.)
 Erastus Colton, New Haven.
 Nehemiah B. Cook, Ledyard.
 Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington.
 William B. Curtiss, North Braintree.
 Mabelin M. G. Dana, Norwich.
 George E. Day, D.D., Prof. Theo. Sem., New Haven.
 Guy B. Day, teacher, Bridgeport.
 Henry N. Day, D.D., editor, New Haven.
 William E. Dixon, Enfield.
 Edgar J. Doolittle, Wallingford.
 Solomon J. Douglas, New Haven.
 Timothy Dwight, D.D., Prof. Theo. Sem., New Haven.
 David A. Easton, Danbury.
 Henry B. Elliot, Litchfield.
 Edward B. Emerson, teacher, Stratford.
 Thomas K. Fessenden, Farmington.
 Geo. P. Fleher, D.D., Prof. Theo. Sem., New Haven.
 Samuel B. Forbes, W. Winsted.
 William C. Foster, Middletown.
 William C. Fowler, LL.D., Durham Centre.
 Daniel C. Frost, Killingly.
 William H. Gilbert, Dist. Sec. Am. Bib. Soc., New Haven.
 John Greenwood, New Milford. (Ordnained June 20, 1822.)
 Leverett Griggs, D.D., Agent Am. Ed. Soc., Bristol.

John B. Griswold, Easthampton.
 E. Edwin Hall, Fair Haven.
 Samuel Harris, D.D., Prof. Theo. Sem., New Haven.
 Henry Herrick, North Woodstock.
 L. Ives Hoadly, New Haven. (Ordnained Oct. 15, 1823.)
 Platt T. Holley, Barkhamsted.
 Benjamin B. Hopkinson, Wallingford.
 James M. Hopkin, D.D., Prof. Theo. Sem., New Haven.
 Stephen Hubbell, Mt. Carmel.
 Nathan S. Hunt, Bozrah.
 Joseph Huribut, New London. (Ordnained May 28, 1822.)
 Elijah B. Huntington, Stamford.
 Austin Isham, Roxbury.
 Spofford D. Jewett, Middlefield.
 Henry Jones, Bridgeport.
 John R. Keep, teacher, Hartford.
 Josiah E. Kittredge, Glastonbury.
 Rodolphus Landfear, Hartford.
 Aaron R. Livermore, North Haven.
 Abraham Marsh, Tolland.
 Joel Mann, New Haven.
 Robert McEwen, D.D., New London.
 Daniel D. T. McLaughlin, Litchfield.
 Nathaniel Miner, Salem.
 William H. Moore, Sec. Conn. Home Miss. Soc., Berlin.
 David Murdock, New Haven.
 Charles Nichols, New Britain.
 Bennett F. Northrop, Plainfield.
 Birdsey G. Northrop, Sec. Conn. Board of Ed., New Haven.
 Elliot Palmer, Portland.
 William Patton, D.D., New Haven. (Ordnained June, 1823.)
 Whitman Peck, teacher, New Haven.
 Dennis Platt, South Norwalk.
 Noah Porter, D.D., LL.D., Pres. Yale Coll., New Haven.
 Edward H. Pratt, Sec. Conn. Temp. Union, East Woodstock.
 Newell A. Prince, Cornwall.
 Charles Pyke, Prospect.
 S. G. W. Rankin, Glastonbury.
 Alfred C. Raymond, New Haven.
 Henry Robinson, Guilford. (Ordnained April 30, 1823.)
 Saml Rockwell, New Britain.
 George E. Sanborne, Hartford.
 Elias B. Sanford, editor, Northfield.
 Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City.
 Asa B. Smith, Rocky Hill.
 B. A. Smith, East Hampton.
 James A. Smith, Unionville.

Alfred Southworth, Woodstock.
 Saml Spring, D.D., East Hartford. (Ordnained Jan. 22, 1822.)
 Samuel N. St. John, Georgetown.
 Calv. E. Stowe, D.D., Hartford.
 Thos. B. Sturges, Greenfield Hill.
 Wm. Thompson, D.D., Prof. Theo. Inst., Hartford.
 Richard B. Thurston, New Haven.
 Stephen Topliff, Cromwell.
 Henry Clay Trumbull, Dist. Sec. A. S. S. U., Hartford.
 Mark Tucker, D.D., Wethersfield. (Ordnained Oct. 8, 1817.)
 William W. Turner, LL.D., Sec. Miss'y Soc. of Conn., Hartford.
 Robt. G. Vermilye, D.D., Prof. Theo. Inst., Hartford.
 George Leon Walker, New Haven.
 Alfred T. Waterman, Kensington.
 Orlando H. White, D.D., New Haven.
 Alphonso L. Whitman, Groton.
 Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin.
 Wm. Whittlesey, New Haven.
 Moses H. Wilder, W. Meriden.
 George I. Wood, Ellington.
 Theodore D. Woolsey, D.D., LL.D., New Haven.
 William S. Wright, Glastonbury.

LICENTIATES.

With years embraced in the terms of licenses.

Arthur H. Adams, 1871-5.
 Augustine Barnum, 1872-6.
 George L. Beach, 1872-6.
 George W. Benjamin, 1873-7.
 John C. Boals, 1873-7.
 Homer J. Broadwell, 1873-7.
 H. B. Buckham, rel., 1870-4.
 Roswell Chapin, 1872-6.
 Abel S. Clark, 1870-4.
 James W. Fitch, 1871-5.
 John H. Goodell, 1873-7.
 Frank J. Griswold, 1873-7.
 William D. Hart, 1872-6.
 Frederick S. Hayden, 1872-6.
 John E. Huribut, 1873-7.
 Alfred V. C. Johnson, 1871-5.
 Alexander Johnston, 1870-4.
 Caleb B. Jones, 1873-5.
 George E. McLean, 1873-7.
 Vincent Moses, 1870-4.
 William F. Oaman, 1873-7.
 L. R. Packard, rel., 1870-4.
 Bernadotte Perrin, 1873-7.
 Roswell O. Post, 1873-7.
 Richard A. Rice, 1872-6.
 Rufus B. Richardson, 1871-5.
 John A. Roberts, 1872-6.
 Stephen A. Robinson, 1873-7.
 William E. Safford, 1872-6.
 Jotham Sewall, 1871-5.

Edward P. Salmon, 1872-6. | Richard B. Snell, 1873-7. | John Thomas, 1872-6.
Winthrop D. Sheldon, 1870-4. | Robert B. Stimson, 1872-6. | John P. Trowbridge, 1873-7.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 153 with pastors; 97 with acting pastors; 46 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 298. Gain, one.

MINISTERS: 154 pastors; 96 acting pastors; 127 others. TOTAL, 377. Licentiates, 55.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 17,052 males; 32,950 females. TOTAL, 50,011, including 5,840 absent. Gain, 253.

ADDITIONS IN 1873: 1,384 by profession; 1,193 by letter. TOTAL, 2,577.

REMOVALS IN 1873: 910 by death; 1,116 by dismissal; 99 by excom'n. TOTAL, 2,125.

BAPTISMS IN 1873: 314 adult; 636 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 50,748. Gain, 987.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (296 churches, 295 last year): \$267,183.02, a decrease of \$6,508.91. Of the total, — Foreign Missions (270 churches), \$50,251.22; Home Missions (274 churches), \$54,480.37; Am. Missionary Association (193 churches), \$17,126.64; Am. Cong. Union (102 churches), \$4,805.17; Am. Ed. Soc. (96 churches), \$4,551.24; Coll. and Theol. Ed. (40 churches), \$4,003.52; Cong. Pub. Soc. (46 churches), \$1,314.52. Seven of the 296 churches are reported to have given nothing.

PARISH EXPENSES (287 churches, 289 last year): \$919,339.56, — but of this amount, \$129,403.14 came from avails of funds, missionary aid, etc., leaving \$790,936.42 as amount actually raised, an increase of \$60,270.84. SALARIES OF MINISTERS (291 churches): \$424,794.00, included in Parish Expenses above. PERMANENT FUNDS, including value of 189 parsonages (226 churches): \$1,435,468; four churches known to have funds do not report. LEGACIES, charitable (30 churches reporting): \$68,880.59.

NUMBER OF FAMILIES (296 churches, 295 last year): 31,546, an increase of 294.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — Wethersfield Avenue ch., Hartford. *Dropped*, — none. MINISTERS (including, by new arrangement, only the last six months of 1873): Ordinations, 3 pastors, 4 without installation. Installations, 13. Dismissals, 11. Deceased, 4 without charge.

ORGANIZATION. — Fourteen district Associations of Ministers, united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Eleven Consociations and thirteen Conferences, of churches, — of which, four Consociations and eleven Conferences (comprising all the churches in the State) are united in the GENERAL CONFERENCE.

DAKOTA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
						Nov. 11, 1874.			1873-74.		1873-74.		'73-74.	
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab.
Canton,	1873	M. V. B. Morrison,	'74	'74	10	12	22	1	1	3	3	1	1	30
Dell Rapids,	1873	George S. Codington,	'70	'72	3	7	10	1	1	1	2	0	1	40
Elk Point, re-org.,	1874	Stewart Sheldon,	'54	'74	4	10	14			6	6		0	23
Erie,	1872	None.												
Holland,	1870	None.												
Rockport,	1874	Stewart Sheldon,	'54	'74	4	2	6	0	2	4	6	0	0	30
Sioux Falls,	1872	John A. Palmer,	'59	'72	14	13	27	4	2	6	8	0	0	1
Springfield,	1871	[C. L. Hall, <i>Licen.</i>]	'74		4	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
Vermilion,	1870	John N. McInerney,	'74		13	19	32	7	7	4	11	0	1	3
Yankton,	1868	Joseph Ward, p.	'60	'68	43	57	100	11	15	23	33	0	2	7
TOTAL: 10 churches, 6 ministers.						95	123	218	26	20	39	50	4	1

OTHER MINISTERS. — None reported.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 62. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 47. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (5 churches, one last year): \$383.10, an increase of \$133.10.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — Rockport. *Dropped* from the list, — Bon Homme.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, one pastor.

ORGANIZATION. — The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

		Sept. 20, 1874.		'73-74.		1873-74.		'73-74.									
Washington,	1865	J. E. Rankin, D.D., p.	'54	'66	188	225	413	32	41	73	6	7	0	13	6	10	181

OTHER MINISTERS.		LICENTIATES.	
John W. Alvord.	S. H. Hodges.	A. L. Barber.	
William M. Birchard.	Royal Parkinson.	Cyrus S. Richards, LL.D.,	
E. R. Catlin.	Benjamin W. Pond.	Howard University.	
John W. Chickering, Jr., Na-	William Russell.	Richard Tucker.	
tional Mute College.	Edward P. Smith, Com'r of		
Solomon P. Giddings.	Indian Bureau.		
	E. Porter Snell.		
	Eliphalet Whittlesey.		

CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS: \$1,526, an increase of \$304.33. CURRENT EXPENSES: \$7,500; on debt and property, \$14,000; total Home, \$21,500, an increase of \$3,680.83.

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 60. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 1,060.

ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

GEORGIA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't d		Removals		BAPT.	
				Sept. 30, 1874.			1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letting.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	In SAB. SCH.
Andersonville,	1868	[Joseph Smith, <i>Licen.</i>]	'74	11	7	18	3	1	0	1	2	50
Atlanta, 1st,	1867	C. W. Francis,	'67 '74	71	78	149	8	34	0	34	0	200
" University,	1874	Geo. W. Walker,	'62 '74	29	9	38	5	16	4	20	0	160
Belmont,	1873	C. W. Francis,	'67 '74	16	13	29	0	17	0	17	0	30
Byron Station,	1873	J. Porter,*	'72 '74	8	10	18	2	7	0	7	0	40
Golding's Grove,		[H. Watkins, <i>Lic.</i>]	'70									
Midway,	1874	Floyd Snelson,	'71 '74	57	60	117	0	0	307	117	0	45
Louisville,	1874	J. Porter,*	'72 '74	7	10	17	0	17	0	17	0	175
Macon,	1868	W. A. L. Campbell,	'74 '74	41	42	83	28	0	1	1	0	30
Ogeethee,	1872	J. Porter,*	'72 '74	8	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	170
Savannah,	1868	Aaron Rowe,	'41 '73	36	56	92	11	7	13	20	1	2
Woodville,	1871	J. Porter,*	'72 '74	5	12	17	1	6	0	6	0	20
TOTAL: 11 churches, 6 ministers.				289	311	600	58	105	136	240	43	11

* Aaron Rowe is also supply of these churches.

OTHER MINISTERS: none reported. LICENTIATES: R. H. Carter and George Smith, theologians, Atlanta; J. E. Smith, Prof. Univ., Atlanta; E. A. Ware, Pres. Univ., Atlanta.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 171. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 285. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: see Summaries.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Atlanta, University; Golding's Grove, Midway, a re-organization of old Congregational church formed about 1754; Louisville. *Dropped* from the list,—none. Savannah, on Canal, is now Woodville.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, none. Dismissal, one.

ORGANIZATION.—IN THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. See ALABAMA.

IDAHO.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	May 1, 1874.			1873-4.		73-74.		73-74.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letting.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	In SAB. SCH.
Boise City,	1873	None.		2	10	12	2	1	3	1	1	12/110

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Home Missions, \$20.00; Foreign Missions, \$7.50. Total, \$27.50, an increase of \$7.50. For Pastor's support, \$900; other objects, \$755.00.

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 2. Loss in Sabbath School, 15.

ILLINOIS.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	April 1, 1874.			73-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letting.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	In SAB. SCH.
Albion,	1849	None.		8	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo,	1869	Robert Nourse,	'69 '72	21	28	49	10	2	1	3	2	0
Algonquin,	1850	None.		10	23	33	5	0	0	0	7	0
Alton,	1870	Robert West, p.	'69 '72	40	66	106	0	30	5	35	1	4
Altona,	1857	Henry C. Abernethy,	'45 '72	24	31	55	15	0	0	0	2	0
Amboy,	1854	None.		71	119	190	35	4	11	15	2	1
Annawan,		None.		5	8	13	2					
Ashkum,	1868	George Schlosser,	'33 '71	15	14	29	0	1	0	1	0	2

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'd		Removals		BAPT. S.							
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	April 1, 1874.	1873-74.	1873-74.	73-74.	Adults.	In Sab. Schs.						
Atkinson,	1863	Andrew J. Drake,	'45	73	13	28	41	6	0	2	2	0	0	85				
Atlanta,	1854	None.			12	18	30	6	0	6	1	5	0	30				
Aurora, First,	1838	N. A. Prentiss,	'60	73	81	190	271	11	7	14	21	2	12	5	275			
" New England,	1858	Dexter D. Hill,	'69	72	56	106	162	10	10	9	19	21	31	6	200			
Avon,	1845	None.			5	8	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Barry,	1846	None.																
Batavia,	1835	None.			86	143	234	44	4	0	4	8	18	0	1230			
Beardstown,	1845	John H. Shay,	'74	53	93	146	0	57	20	77	0	0	0	20	0	213		
Beverly,	1859	None.			6	8	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	80		
Big Rock,	1852	D. Thomas,	'74	12	20	32	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	20		
Big Woods,	1842	[E. D. Bailey, <i>Acen.</i>]	'73	9	9	18	1	12	0	12	0	1	0	1	6	50		
Blandinsville Miss.,	1872	Alex. Bushnell,	'49	73	14	15	32	2	8	31	1	5	6	0				
Bloomington,	1840	Phineas S. Beane,	'52	70	22	26	48	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	45		
Bloomington, 1st,	1873	William Gallagher, p.	'74	34	60	94	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0		
Blue Island,	1860	Sam'l F. Dickinson,	'70	71	11	25	36	4	4	4	8	0	0	2	1	2	150	
Bowensburg,	1856	Thomas G. Owen,	'56	72	39	53	92	8	15	4	19	2	4	6	14	4	60	
Brighton,	1867	[Isaiah W. Thombs, <i>Prot. Meth.</i>]	'56	'69	15	17	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	
Brimfield,	1847	None.			37	46	83	21	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	80		
Bristol,	1836	Andrew Doremus,	'69	73	18	34	52	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	85			
Brookfield,	1871	None.			16	20	36	12	1									
Buda,	1856	William I. Baker,	'65	73	14	24	38	5	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Bunker Hill,	1842	George W. Bainum,	'63	72	62	97	159	0	12	3	15	1	8	9	0	1	183	
Byron,	1837	J. C. Beckman,	'74	74	29	49	78	16	3	0	3	2	4	0	6	1	1127	
Cambridge,		Thos. Douglass,	'74															
Canton,	1842	Henry Mills,	'54	72	45	117	162	30	3	5	8	2	1	0	3	1	0150	
Champaign,	1853	Wm. G. Pierce,	'61	72	81	127	208	29	23	9	32	1	2	0	3	11	7350	
Chandlerville,	1836	Phineas S. Beane,	'52	70	22	26	48	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3150	
Chapin,	1872	None.			8	19	27	0	7	0	7	0	3	0	3	0	40	
Chebanse,	1863	J. F. Guyton,	'74	19	42	61	5	8	1	9	0	1	0	1	5	0	100	
Chenoa,	1867	None.			25	36	61	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	
Chesterfield,	1848	Elihu Loomis,	'50	70	18	32	50	6	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	6	80	
Chicago, First,	1851	E. P. Goodwin, p.	'56	'67	370	571	941	107	68	86	14	12	46	58	28	33	1400	
" Plymouth,	1852	Wm. A. Bartlett, p.	'58	'68	180	314	500	84	38	34	72	2	45	0	47	20	8350	
" New England,	1856	L. T. Chamberlain, p.	'69	'69				277	11	23	34	2	20	0	22		7375	
" Union Park,	1860	Chas. D. Helmer, p.	'59	'66				529	44	41	88	25	25				500	
" Tabernacle,	1866	John Kimball,	'74		465	228	9	7	16	6	34	4	44	12			1000	
" Lincoln Park,	1867	Chas. E. Sumner, p.	'73	72	29	64	93	0	0	15	15	2	7	0	9	0	3240	
" Oakland,	1868	James T. Hyde,	'53	73	59	0	10	9	19	0	1	1	2	6	4	1	180	
" Bethany,	1868	D. S. Hedron,	'74	29	42	71	20	9	8	17	0	4	0	4	1	1	1450	
" Leavitt St.,	1868	Albert Bushnell, p.	'73	73	64	124	188	0	33	34	67	3	26	0	29		3200	
" Park,	1869	N. A. Millard,	'74	74	13	19	32	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1300	
" 47th Street,	1870	Edw'd F. Williams,	'66	73	25	30	55	3	2	10	12	1	8	0	9	2	0	30
" Clinton St.,	1872	John Bradshaw, p.	'51	73	17	49	66	0	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	3	7500	
" South,	1874	Charles A. Towle,	'69	73	7	13	20	0	5	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	83	
Clement,	1859	Nath'l P. Coltrin,	'50	74	18	24	42	1	2	0	2	2	0	1	3	9	0	90
Clifton,	1859	Cyrus L. Watson,	'29	72	5	18	23	0	2	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	80	
Crescent,	1869	James White West,	'50	71	9	21	30	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	
Crete,	1848	Sylvester E. Dole,	'64	73	16	22	38	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	2	50	
Crystal Lake,	1842	Edwin N. Andrews,	'64	72	26	50	76	12	6	3	9	3	8	0	11	1	5125	
Dallas City,	1859	Isaac N. Tomes,	'55	73	30	48	78	15	2	4	6	7	7	7	7	1	150	
Danby,	1862	Robert Kirk,	'74	74	5	20	25	3	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	90
Danvers,	1862	Henry D. Platt,	'51	72	20	28	48	5	1	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	65	
De Kalb Centre,	1854	John Bennett,	'58	73	14	35	49	6	0	6	6	1	1	0	2	0	92	
Desplaines,	1869	None.			4	10	14	0	0	5	5	0	4	0	4	1	0	
Delaware, Kemper		P. O.,			5	7	12	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	nn.
Detroit,	1870	None.			30	62	92	22	4	2	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	100
Downer's Grove,	1866	Lewis Benedict,	'44	'74	11	25	36	13	0	7	7	0	4	0	4	0	60	
Dundee,	1841	A. R. Thain,	'70	73	50	77	127	0	26	7	33	3	12	0	15	17	1	86
Dwight,	1866	M. M. Longley,	'46	'74	48	49	97	39	6	7	13	8	0	8	0	2	2108	
Earville,	1867	S. B. Goodenow, p.	'43	'72	31	44	75	10	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	94	
East Libanon,	1868	Hiram L. Howard,	'64	'74	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	
East Paw Paw,	1854	Charles C. Breed,	'67	'64	5	15	20	0	2	3	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
East Waupeonsee,	1872	J. B. Bidwell,	'74	'74	5	10	15	2	1	3	1	0	1	1	1	5	45	
Elgin,	1836	G. E. Dickinson,	'63	'67	50	178	258	18	27	24	61	8	10	0	18	17	7	320
Elmore,	1847	L. E. Benton,	'74	'74	10	17	27	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Elmwood,	1854	A. J. Van Wagner, p.	'73	73	62	95	157	45	12	1	13	4	0	4	0	4	0	160
El Paso,	1869	None.			14	17	31	10	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.										Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				April 1, 1874.										1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Abent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAB.	SCH.
Neponset,	1855	George W. Colman,	'63	'71	28	54	82	13	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	1	0	115	
Newark,	1843	None.			14	32	46	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Berlin,		None.			1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Milford,	1869	None.																	
New Rutland,	1858	Arthur E. Arnold,	'67	'73	16	28	44	3	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	
Newtown,	1852	Thos. N. McCorkie,	'67		12	21	33	4	15	2	17					8		40	
New Windsor,	1870	None.	'51	'71	16	31	47	4	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	3		75	
Nora,	1853	Samuel Penfield,	'40	'72	14	30	44	8	8	3	11	1	4	11	16	3	2	88	
Normal,	1865	None.		'70	63	126	191	52	5	2	7	0	16	0	16	0	0		
Oak Park,	1863	Geo. Huntington, p.	'64	'70	51	85	136	16	10	12	22	1	6	0	7	0	7	150	
Odell,	1862	John Adams Allen,	'46	'72	17	51	68		1	2	3	0	4	0	4	0	1	74	
Okalla,	1857	G. C. Strong,	'73		9	26	35		0	2	3	5	3	0	6	0	0	1	
Olney,	1873	None.			15	30	45	0	7	38	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	171
Onarga,	1858	M. E. Dwight, p.	'69	'69	19	33	52	9	2	3	5	0	4	0	4	1	0	133	
Onelda,	1855	Wm. A. Chamberlin,	'61	'74	35	68	103	18	10	3	13	1	17	0	19	6	0	150	
Ontario,	1848	Henry M. Tupper,	'50	'72	19	25	45	2	1	0	1	0	6	1	7	3	0	85	
Orange,	1872	Azariah Hyde, in pt.	'46		9	11	20	4	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	80
Osecola,	1860	None.			14	25	39	13											
Oswego,	1846	None.			25	34	59	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	
Ottawa,	1870	T. J. Volentine,	'70	'74	78	164	242	35	2	4	6	2	18	0	20	0	2	250	
Park Ridge,	1858	None.			7	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Paw Paw, Ind. Un.,	1865	John A. Waterworth.	'74		16	20	40	19	2	0	2	2	4	0	6	1	1	75	
Paxton,	1859	J. Theodore Clifton,	'73	'74	68	92	160	60	31	7	38	2	5	4	11	22	0		
Payson,	1836	[S.A. Wallace, Pres.]	'70	'71	47	80	127	18	3	3	6	1	5	6	3	1	140		
Peatonica,	1854	Geo. B. Hubbard,	'48	'74	15	23	38	6	0	3	3	1	5	0	6	0	0	70	
Pekin,	1871	None.																	
Peoria, Main St.,	1847	Asahel A. Stevens,	'48	'70	50	121	180	13	2	7	9	2	13	0	15	1	2	275	
Peru,	1853	George S. Bascom,	'70	'72	14	45	59	9	12	4	16	1	9	10	3	1	175		
Pilot,	1868	Alfonzo D. Wyckoff,	'60	'72	25	28	53	12	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	57	
Pittsfield,	1837	William W. Rose,	'62	'67	73	126	199	34	12	8	20	6	2	4	11	1	1	195	
Plainfield,	1834	Edward Ebbes, p.	'43	'73	28	59	87	13	13	13	16	3	4	7	2	8	24		
Plano,	1867	None.																	
Plymouth,	1836	J. D. Baker,	'42	'73	38	48	86	13	5	5	3	3	3	0	0	0	77		
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	41	62	103	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	75	
Poplar Grove,	1862	C. Kidder.	'73		17	34	51	4	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	7	75	
Prairie City,	1842	Benj. F. Worrell,	'67	'73	9	16	25	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	35	
Princeton,	1831	Row'd B. Howard, p.	'60	'70	65	154	219	17	20	8	28	4	8	0	12	12	2	270	
Providence,	1841	Wm. T. Bienkarn,	'74		16	31	46	6	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	90	
Quincy, German,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'68	6	0	15	4	6	6	6	2	2	4	4	4	35		
" First Union,	1869	None.			67	137	194	17	5	14	19	2	16	18	2	2	300		
Rantoul,	1858	None.			30	32	62	6	0	1	1	2	3	1	0	0	8	80	
Ravenswood,	1870	William A. Lloyd,	'62	'70	33	32	65	2	21	13	34	1	1	0	2	7	2	100	
Richmond,	1843	Francis Douglass, p.	'69	'69	19	33	52	12	6	0	6	0	1	2	3	0	2		
Richview,	1867	None.			9	16	25	13	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	
Riley,	1860	L. P. Atwood,	'64		8	12	20	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Rio,	1872	Ovrus H. Eaton,	'51	'72	5	9	14	4									1	60	
Rockford, First,	1837	Wilder Smith, p.	'62	'72	87	168	255	79	1	10	11	3	8	0	0	0	0	300	
" Second,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	'70	113	222	335	25	20	18	38	5	13	0	18	0	13	350	
Rockton,	1838	None.			27	38	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	45	
Roscoe,	1858	None.			10	19	29	6	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	22	
Roodhouse,	1873	None.		'74	4	7	11	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	85	
Rosemond,	1856	Charles T. Dering, p.	'70	'70	23	44	67	15	6	5	11	2	3	0	5	0	100		
Roseville,	1851	James D. Wyckoff,	'69	'69	43	60	103	8	6	15	21	0	1	5	8	2	0	95	
Sandoval,	1859	Nathaniel P. Coltrin,	'60	'74	19	34	53	0	0	1	1	2	1	7	0	8	0	50	
Sandwich,	1853	John L. Granger,	'66	'73	74	118	192	29	4	9	13	2	4	1	7	0	0	1209	
Sauaminin,	1841	W. E. Catlin,	'67	'72	7	8	15	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	0		
Seward,	1869	Calvin C. Adams,	'40	'69	22	33	55	0	27	0	27	1	1	0	0	217	0	85	
Seward,	1870	And'w W. Chapman,	'50	'71	22	22	44	4	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	
Sheffield,	1854	Wm. Irvin Baker,	'65	'73	17	43	60	16	17	3	20	2	1	0	310	1	100		
Shirland,	1846	James Hodges,	'38	'73	25	30	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	75	
Springfield,	1867	Henry D. Moore, p.	'42	'73	76	116	192	0	26	6	32	0	6	0	6	16	5	526	
St. Charles,	1837	Charles W. Merrill,	'73	'42	80	122	7	9	4	13	2	7	0	9	8	8	1	125	
Sterling, 1st Con. ch.	1857	Salathiel D. Belt,	'71	'74	68	127	195	21	4	12	16	1	5	0	5	0	4	300	
Sullivan Valley,	1858	D. Jerome Jones,	'62	'72	25	46	71	11	0	1	1	0	2	5	7	0	0	80	
Tabbette,	1871	None.			17	25	42	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Summer Hill,	1834	Charles E. Marsh, p.	'68	'68	28	64	92	84	1	142	3	8	11	25	1	75			
Sycamore,	1840	Omer W. Fay,	'67	'73	33	86	119	6	18	6	24	2	2	0	4	6	2	150	
Thawville,	1860	None.			11	17	28	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	SCHS.				
					April 1, 1874.				1873-74.		1873-74.							
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.			Excom.	TOTAL.		
Place and Name.		Name.																
Tonica,	1857	Henry Avery,			57	93	150	12	5	4	9	4	0	13	0	1	250	
Toulon,	1846	R. L. McCord,	'61	'67	61	91	152	17	3	7	10	2	3	5	3	2150		
Tremont,	1843	George L. Roberts,	'64	'67	12	20	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Turner Junction,	1856	Almond K. Fox,	'59	'73	15	24	39	4	4	5	9	1	0	0	0	0	60	
Udina,		None.			16	22	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Union,	1855	L. P. Atwood,	'54		17	28	45	15	3	1	4	1	2	0	5	0	60	
Victoria,	1849	L. E. Benton,	'74	'74	21	26	47	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	80
Viola,	1858	Benj. F. Haskins,	'51	'74	11	14	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wabash Co.,	1864	P. W. Wallace,	'65		13	21	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Waga,	1855	None.			20	42	62	5	4	4	8	2	2	0	4	3	2150	
Walnut,	1872	None.			4	9	13	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Waukegan,	1843	C. M. Sanders, p.	'67	'70	28	73	101	10	21	2	23	0	2	1	3	12	1	100
Waupese Grove,	1864	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'70	29	38	67	6	0	3	3	110	1	12			8115	
Waverly,	1836	Charles W. Clapp,	'50	'71	55	73	128	0	9	4	13	1	1	0	2	4	5	140
Wayne Center,		R. R. Snow,			11	19	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Station,	1871	R. R. Snow,			6	16	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
West Point,	1867	None.			12	14	26			8	3	11					1	5
Wethersfield,	1839	None.			28	35	63	12	0	0	0	112	0	13				0
Wheaton,	1860	James B. Walker,	'36	'72	106	135	241	63	16	3	19	0	14	0	13	9	4	200
Winnebago,	1846	Henry M. Daniels, p.	'61	'61	54	73	132	22	19	1	20	3	4	0	7	14	2	207
Woodburn,	1838	George Macardie,	'70	'73	51	68	119	19	36	11	47	0	7	0	7	14	7	90
Woodstock,	1865	Lewis V. Price, p.	'73	'72	18	34	52	4	6	4	10	2	6	0	8	4	0	80
Wyanet,	1866	Henry N. Baldwin,	'67	'73	14	15	29	4	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	1	75
Wyoming,	1873	William Walters,	'73		15	27	42	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	40
Wythe,	1851	None.			39	44	83	5										60

ADDITIONAL FROM WELSH REPORT:

Braceville.	1864	G. R. Evans,				16													60
Braidwood,	"	"				24													50
Coal Valley.	1858	T. G. Jones,	'67	'74		30		6	1	7		6		6					50

OTHER MINISTERS.

William B. Atkinson, in horticulture, Carthage.
 William H. Bacher, Chicago.
 Samuel C. Bartlett, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.
 John R. Barnes.
 Flavel Bascom, D.D., Ottawa.
 Jonathan Blanchard, Pres. Wheaton College, Wheaton.
 George N. Boardman, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.
 Henry L. Boltwood, teacher, Princeton.
 Hope Brown, Rockford.
 Henry Buss, merchant, Creston.
 Henry W. Cobb, farmer, Wheaton.
 William H. Collins, Quincy.
 Nathaniel F. Coltrin, Centralia.
 Edmund F. Dickinson, city missionary, Chicago.
 Franklin W. Fick, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.
 Horatio Foote, Quincy.
 Henry M. Goodwin, in Europe.
 S. Gilbert, editor *Advance*, Chicago.
 Charles Granger, farmer, Paxton.
 Joseph Gros, retired, Ottawa.
 Henry L. Hammond, Chicago.

James T. Hanning, merchant, Marseilles.
 Charles L. Harrison, Earlville.
 Ichabod H. Hart, agent, Wheaton.
 Elias W. Hewitt, Peconite.
 William Holmes, South Pass.
 Simon J. Humphrey, Dis. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Chicago.
 Thaddeus B. Huribut, Upper Alton.
 Azariah Hyde, Galesburg.
 James T. Hyde, Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.
 Eliza Jolley, Galesburg.
 Gideon S. Johnson, in business, Hale.
 Henry C. Johnson, Dallas City.
 William D. A. Matthews, teacher, Onarga.
 Ammi R. Mitchell, Harris-town.
 Washington A. Nichols, Sec'y, Lake Forest.
 Samuel Ordway, Kewanee.
 Alvah C. Page, farmer, Elgin.
 George C. Partridge, insurance agent, Batavia.
 William W. Patton, D.D., Chicago.
 Reuel M. Pearson, Polo.
 Andrew L. Pennoyer, farmer, Roseville.
 S. Wallace Phelps, Lombard.
 James S. Poage, merchant, Alledo.

Daniel J. Poor, Leamington.
 James Powell, Sec. A. M. A., Chicago.
 John L. Richards, Big Rock.
 John F. Richards, farmer, Bowensburg.
 Jos. E. Roy, D.D., Supt. M. Home Miss'y Soc., Chicago.
 Roger M. Sturge, Godfrey.
 George F. S. Savage, D.D., Treas. Theol. Sem., Chicago.
 Calvin Selden, agent Am. Bible Soc., Aurora.
 Robert F. Shinn, real estate agent, Quincy.
 Edwin G. Smith, agent Am. Bible Soc., Morrison.
 Nathaniel Smith, Geneseo.
 James P. Stoddard, Ogle.
 Richard C. Stone, Bunker Hill.
 S. F. Stratton, Prof., Wheaton.
 Julian M. Sturtevant, D.D., Pres. Illinois Coll., Jacksonville.
 Edward A. Tanner, Jacksonville.
 John C. Webster, Professor, Wheaton.
 Martin K. Whitteley, Supt. A. H. M. S., Jacksonville.

LICENTIATES.

E. D. Bailey, Big Woods.
 Lorenzo Marshall, Elm Wood.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 38 with pastors; 131 with acting pastors; 70 vacant (including 19 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 239.** **Loss, 4.** **MINISTERS:** 37 pastors; 121 acting pastors; 63 others. **TOTAL, 221.** **Licentiates, 6.** **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 7,075 males; 12,065 females; 1,417 not specified. **TOTAL, 20,557,** including 2,748 absent. **Loss, 113.**

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 1,476 by profession; 1,093 by letter. **TOTAL, 2,559.** **REMOVALS IN 1873-4:** 234 by death; 1,067 by dismissal; 53 by excom'm. **TOTAL, 1,354.** **BAPTISMS IN 1873-4:** 614 adult; 32 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 26,051. **Gain, 1,673.** **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (199 churches, 190 1st year):** \$56,152.31, an increase of \$2,325.53. Of the total, — A. B. C. F. M., \$9,940.30; Am. Missionary Ass'n, \$3,983.64; Am. Home Missionary Society, \$9,693.56; Am. Cong. Union, \$2,590.50; Western Education Society, \$1,059.78; other objects, \$29,099.53. **CHURCH EXPENSES (193 churches, 170 last year):** \$512,069.58, an increase of \$111,743.39.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Chicago, South; Maywood; New Berlin. *Dropped* from the list, — Albany; Burlington; Deer Park; Eden; Kaneville; Lodi; Ringwood; South Pass; Utica; Vienna; and (Welsh) Braceville; Bracewood; Coal Valley. Lyman is now Thawville.

MINISTERS: *No report.* From *Quarterly*, — Ordinations, 4 pastors, 5 without installation. Installations, 5. Dismissals, 5. Deceased, one acting pastor, 4 without charge.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are united in twelve Associations, and also in the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION.** Three churches are connected with the General Association of Indiana, viz. Albion, Marshall, and Wabash County.

INDIANA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Addit'l		Removals		BAPT.	
				May 1, 1874.				1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Angola,	1869	E. Andrus,	'50 '72	16	25	41	8	4	8	12	2	4	1
Bremen,	1874	Lay Reader.		6	4	10	0	6	4	10	0	0	0
Bloomfield,	1869	None.		2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkhart,	1869	None.		11	31	42	4	1	4	5	1	2	0
Et. Wayne, Plym'th.	1870	John B. Fairbank, p.	'60 '70	16	40	56	5	8	3	11	0	3	1
Francisco,	1862	T. B. McCormick,	'39 '67	2	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hart Township,	1856	Lewis Wilson,	'49 '56	7	11	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Indianapolis, Plym'th.	1857	Oliver S. Deau,	'64 '73	64	96	160	12	6	20	26	1	7	0
" Mayflower,	1869	N. A. Hyde,	'58 '72	19	48	67	14	7	11	18	0	0	0
Jamestown,	1872	None.		4	7	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kokomo,	1863	A. S. Wood,	'67 '71	26	52	78	8	8	6	14	3	2	0
Liber,	1854	M. W. Diggs,	'57 '63	7	11	18	2	2	1	3	0	0	1
Mechanicsville,	1855	T. B. McCormick,	'39 '67	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan City,	1833	Evaris Kent, p.	'71 '71	39	83	122							165
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson,	'49 '56	12	22	34	0	2	2	2	0	1	2
Ontario,	1840	None.		18	34	52	14	10	8	18	0	4	3
Orland,	1836	None.		39	71	101							
Pleasant Grove,	1855	None.		5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solsberry,	1868	Alfred Connett,	'61 '74	30	39	69	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terre Haute,	1834	E. Frank Howe, p.	'62 '65	79	177	256	46	11	12	13	3	7	0
Vigo, South,	1854	W. Goodman,		5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" West,	1849	W. Goodman, p.		14	25	39	0	2	2	2	0	2	0
Westchester,	1840	Joseph H. Jones,	'37 '54	6	11	17	2	3	0	3	0	0	0
Winchester,	1869	None.		3	15	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

J. G. Breece, Winchester. M. S. Whitehead, Indianapolis.
 Homer H. Benson, agent Am. Bible Soc'y, Crawfordsville. Robert McCary, Indianapolis.
 Rufus Patch, Ontario.
 Levin Wilson, Cynthiana. None reported.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 5 with pastors; 11 with acting pastors; 8 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 24.** **Gain, one.** **MINISTERS:** 5 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 6 others. **TOTAL, 19.** **Licentiates, none reported.** **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 423 males; 830 females. **TOTAL, 1,253,** including 113 absent. **Gain, 13.** **ADDITIONS IN 1873-4:** 70 by profession; 77 by letter. **TOTAL, 147.** **REMOVALS IN 1873-4:** 13 by death; 29 by dismissal; none by excommunication. **TOTAL, 42.** **BAPTISMS IN 1873-4:** 30 adult; 8 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 1,868. **Gain, 377.** **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS:** not reported.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — Bremen. *Dropped* from the list, — none.

MINISTERS: Installation, one. Dismissal, one. Deceased, one without charge.

ORGANIZATION. — Three Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**, which includes also three Illinois churches, viz. Albion, Marshall, and Wabash Counties; one Ohio church, Pisgah; and one Michigan church, East Gilead and Bethel.

IOWA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. May 1, 1874.			Addit'l '73-74.	Removals 1873-74.			BAPT. '73-74.			Scas.
				Male.	Female.	Total.		Prof.	Deatls.	Trans.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	
Agency,	1893	None.		17	50	67	6	3	2	5		6	3	90
Albia,	1896	None.		24	46	70		14	4	18		3	3	80
Algona,	1838	H. B. Underwood,	'86 '73	24	46	70		14	4	18		3	3	80
Almora,	1857	J. M. Hudson,	'86 '74	4	6	10	2							30
Ames,	1865	Ariel A. Baker,	'54 '69	81	44	125	18	24	7	31	21	21	8	60
Amity,	1865	Davis R. Barker,	'43 '60	44	48	92	1	42	6	48	0	10	22	4
Anamosa,	1848	John B. Fiske,	'55 '72	36	61	97	12	6	6	1	2	3	6	1
Anita,	1870	C. S. Irwin,	'74 '73	12	14	26	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	6
Atlantic,	1860	Edwin S. Hill,	'67 '69	25	29	54	1	2	0	2	2	3	0	2
Avoca,	1870	C. D. Wright,	'68 '70	6	15	21	1	2	7	9	0	0	0	1
Bear Grove,	1874	A. A. Whitmore,	'46 '73	5	6	11	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	2
Belle Plaine,	1866	J. Wadhams,	'71 '72	28	66	94	8	11	7	18	1	9	13	5
Bellevue,	1847	J. Gilmore, Presb.,	'74 '73	2	11	13	2				2	2		3
Belmond,	1867	J. D. Sands,	'48 '63	8	14	22	3	5	5		1	1	2	3
Bentonsport,	1843	None.												
Big Rock,	1866	George Ritchie,	'53 '73	23	34	57	5	19	1	20	1	7	0	6
Blackhawk,	1862	D. B. Ellis,	'61 '73	21	33	54	20	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Bloomfield,	1870	[A. Axline, Luth'n.]	'74 '73	12	8	20	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	1
Booneboro',	1860	None.		28	35	63	23	4	5	9	0	4	4	3
Bowen's Prairie,	1838	H. S. Thompson,	'65 '73	19	23	42	12	1	1	1	4	4	1	2
Bradford,	1855	L. D. Boynton,	'73 '74	17	23	40	4	8	7	1	1	4	5	2
Brighton,	1842	None.		7	14	21	3	0	0	0	2	2		3
Buckingham,	1856	J. B. Gilbert,	'80 '72	64	56	120	17	2	1	3		0		1
Buffalo,	1870	None.		17	22	39	6				6	6		40
Burlington,	1838	William Salter,	'43 '46	79	160	239	13	8	17	25	4	16	0	20
Burr Oak,	1862	Henry B. Lamb,	'67 '73	11	26	37	6				1	1		3
Carroll,	1872	None.		8	19	27	2				0	0	0	0
Casey,	1871	[C. E. Wingate, Licen.]	'71 '71	6	16	22	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Case,	1856	None.		26	33	59	18				3	3		55
Cedar Falls,	1860	Charles Gibbs,	'50 '70											
Center Point,	1873	Charles Dame,	'30 '74	10	15	25	2	10	3	13		5		25
Central City,	1858	James Alderson,	'73 '73	20	40	60	9	6	8	9	1	2	3	
Chapin,	1853	W. P. Avery,	'46 '58	7	13	20	7	3	2	2				30
Charles City,	1858	None.		73	49	122	29	1	3	2	5	6	8	3
Cherokee,	1870	William F. Rose,	'63 '70	24	33	57	1	23	6	29	1	1	14	2
Chester,	1864	George H. White,	'56 '72	48	49	97	18	3	3		4	4	2	2
Cincinnati,	1863	A. S. Elliott,	'59 '72	20	24	44	10	3	1	4	0	1	0	1
Civil Bend,	1861	[J. M. Cummings, Lic.]	'74 '74	26	33	59	3	13	0	13	1	3	3	7
Clarion,	1872	J. D. Sands,	'48 '71	3	4	7	2	3	5					1
Clay,	1843	None.		41	48	89	4	0	1	1	7	0	8	0
Clear Lake,	1870	A. S. Allen,	'37 '68	10	12	22	3	2	2	4	3	3	3	1
Clinton,	1866	None.		45	88	133	18	19	12	31	0	7	0	5
Colesburg,	1848	L. P. Mathews,	'58 '62	12	32	44	10	2	2	3		3	3	4
Columbus City,	1846	None.		4	6	12								145
Concord,	1870	None.												
Corning,	1870	E. G. Carpenter,	'68 '71	27	33	60	8	15	4	19	0	10	4	0
Council Bluffs,	1853	Henry S. DeForest,	'63 '71	40	70	110	13	26	17	43	0	11	0	18
Cottonville and La Mott,	1841	O. Emerson (occasional),		2	4	6								
Crawfordsville,	1842	L. T. Rowley,	'55 '72	14	20	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Cresco,	1856	E. Southworth,	'67 '71	36	56	92	6	5	11	1	3	4		1
Creston,	1873	None.												70
Cronwell,	1870	E. G. Carpenter,	'68 '71	13	17	30	8							
Danville,	1839	Eljah P. Smith,	'56 '68	55	60	124	17	8	2	19	0	1	2	7
Davenport, Ger.,	1857	F. W. Judisch,	'63 '74	23	30	53	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	3
"	1861	James G. Merrill,	'67 '72	72	119	191	35	7	19	26	3	24	0	27
Decorah,	1854	H. B. Woodworth,	'62 '82	36	83	119	4	3	7	1	7	6	14	1
Denmark,	1838	E. Y. Swift,	'44 '65	83	138	221	34	5	2	7	7	16	8	54
Des Moines,	1857	Alvah L. Frisbie,	'60 '71	78	189	217	35	37	23	69	8	8	22	1
Des Wai,	1842	Isufus Aphorpe,	'61 '71	31	72	103	13	10	5	15	2	1	4	6
Dubuque,	1839	J. B. Bingham,	'46 '70	139	169	322	59	11	4	15	2	13	15	0
" German,	1867	Herman Ficke,	'70 '68	13	23	36					4	1	6	17
Dunlap,	1859	Duncan McDermid,	'52 '73	16	27	43	1	3	4	7	1	1	0	2
Durango,	1856	None.												3
Durant,	1856	E. P. Whiting,	'64 '72	30	50	80	8	0	0	0	7	1	8	0
Dyersville,	1859	None.		5	12	17	1	1	2	1				2
Earlville,	1859	J. M. Hudson,	'66 '74	18	23	36	6				2	2	2	40

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'd		Removals		BAPT.	SCHS.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	May 1, 1874.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.		
Eddyville,	1873	Thomas Merrill,	'73	15	20	35	5	0	0	0	3	0
Eden,		John F. Graf,	'64	9	7	16	2	2	2	3	3	24
Eldora,	1872	Alpheus Graves,	'41	24	44	68	8	10	10	3	3	1
Elkader,		None.										60
Elk River,	1854	Oliver Emerson,	'41	'61	16	24	40	5	1	2	1	9
Exira,	1859	None.		10	12	22	0	0	2	2	0	1
Fairfax,	1863	Harvey Adams,	'43	'71	31	41	72	4	14	14	1	5
Fairfield,	1839	C. Comp. Burnett,	'62	'72	45	95	140	15	2	13	15	3
Farmersburg,		None.										0
Farmington,	1840	None.		6	12	18	3	0	1	1	0	1
Fayette,	1855	W. S. Potwin,	'72	'71	24	34	58	5	6	13	19	1
Flint Creek, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1851	None.		18	22	40						2
Florenceville,	1867	None.		11	15	26						85
Fontaineville,	1849	J. W. Post,	'40	'67	13	14	27	8	2	4	6	2
Fort Atkinson,		None.		8	12	20	1					1
Fort Dodge,	1867	Henry Hess,	'64	'66	15	15	30	1				4
Franklin,	1869	Thomas Douglas,	'68	'72	20	35	55	13	4	6	10	1
Garden Prairie,	1858	P. B. West,	'73	'73	19	23	41	2	1	0	1	2
Garnaville,	1854	Ariel A. Baker,	'72	'73	13	16	29	6				3
Genoa Bluffs,	1856	B. King,										1
Georgetown,	1830	James E. Morse,	'70		17	22	39	4			1	1
Gilman,	1870	None.										45
Glasgow,	1853	S. J. Beck,	'63	'71	17	18	35	1		1	3	3
Greenwood,	1859	James Barnett,	'73	'73	8	11	19	0	0	3	3	2
Golden Prairie,	1866	John Allender,	'69	'73	47	59	106	27	3	11	14	1
Gomer,	1859	I. M. Frey,	'74	'74	9	26	35	4	4	1	0	10
Grand River,	1872	David Thomas,	'63	'73	24	22	46	1	2	18	20	0
Grand View, <i>Ger.</i> ,	1857	None.										1
Grant,	1871	Jno. H. Covey,	'71	'71	33	36	69	3				4
Green Mountain,	185	Henry L. Chase,	'64	'70	50	62	112	12	5	1	6	2
Grinnell,	1855	W. W. Woodworth,	'42	'70	245	330	545	9	41	18	59	1
Grove Hill, <i>Ger.</i> ,	1871	H. Hess,	'74		10	12	22					2
Grundy Center,	1872	W. H. Marble,										15
Hampton,	1837	W. H. Barrows,	'68	'74	18	24	42	2	6	3	9	1
Hickory Grove,	1867	J. T. Rowley,	'72	'72	15	28	43	2	1	1	2	1
Highland,	1871	B. M. Lane,	'73	'74	4	5	9					4
Hillsboro',	1853	C. F. Dikeman,	'74	'74	12	15	27	1	6	2	8	0
Humboldt,	1878	Alex. Parker,	'63	'71	15	18	33	1	4	9	13	1
Independence,	1867	L. W. Brintnall,	'73	'73	30	55	85	5	3	5	8	2
Iowa City,	1866	None.										65
Iowa Falls,	1856	D. J. Baldwin,			42	88	130	11	2	8	10	0
Jamestown,	1858	W. F. Harvey,	'66	'70	32	40	72	5	6	6	1	5
Kellogg,	1863	None.										1
Keokuk,	1854	Clayton Welles,	'72	'72	17	137	208	20	6	11	17	0
Keosauqua,	1844	John W. Windsor,	'49	'71	18	30	48	10	0	5	5	2
Lakeville,	1870	J. R. Upton,	'61	'69	11	12	23	1		1	1	
Lamelle,	1873	None.			4	5	9					2
Lansing,	1833	None.										0
Lansing Ridge, <i>Ger.</i> ,	1865	Peter Weldman,	'64	'73	25	21	46	2				4
Lawler,	1871	A. V. House,	'60	'74	19	21	31	8	5	13	2	7
LeClaire,	1849	None.			8	9	17	1	0	0	0	0
LeMars,	1871	D. D. Frost,	'73	'73	13	15	28	2	3	16	19	1
Lewis,	1855	A. A. Whitmore,	'46	'73	25	40	65	12	6	13	19	0
Lima,	1857	W. S. Potwin,			8	9	17					0
Lincoln,	1874	LeRoy S. Hand,	'68	'72	4	8	12					1
Louisa Lane, <i>Ger.</i> ,	1869	H. Hess,	'72	'72	6	9	15	1				3
Logan,	1870	George G. Poage,	'35	'68	6	8	14	1	3	3	2	2
Long Crk', <i>Welsh</i> ,	1845	None.			35	60	95					1
Lost Nation,	1872	B. F. Monroe,	'50	'73	3	5	8	0	5	0	5	0
Lucas Grove,	1858	T. H. Canfield,	'40	'73	16	27	43	5	0	2	2	0
Lyons,	1839	L. Curtis,	'46	'71	26	80	106	9	4	7	11	0
Magnolia,	1855	Geo. F. Tompkins,	'70	'73	18	23	41	12	2	4	6	2
Manchester,	1856	E. R. Siles,	'64	'69	46	98	142	10	18	13	31	2
Manson,	1843	None.			16	20	36	6	2	8	1	1
Maquoketa,	1843	J. S. Graves,	'72									5
Marion,	1848	C. H. Blacell,	'62	'73	26	70	96	15	4	4	5	5
Marshalltown,	1848	William Windsor,	'58	'74	38	55	93	8	2	3	5	27
Marvin,	1871	None.			9	8	17	1	4	4	8	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.		IN SAB. SCHO.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	73-74.	Infants.				
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.	May 1, 1874.											
Mason City,	1858	W. P. Bennett,	70	70	28	63	91	15	1	6	7	2	8	1	4
McGregor,	1857	S. F. Milliken,	80	73	40	109	149	34	1	4	5	2	6	8	1
Mitchell,	1857	T. O. Douglass,	65	71	28	60	88	17	1	2	3	1	5	6	1
Monona,	1855	Palmer Litta,	65	71	13	57	70	3	19	1	20	1	7	8	6
Monroe,	1865	Chas. M. Bingham,	70	71	82	42	74	6	1	5	6	2	2	2	5
Monticello,	1860	Wm. Leavett,	64	60	16	45	61	7	1	1	2	1	4	5	1
Montour,	1855	Fayette Hurd,	63	68	18	37	55	9	1	1	2	1	4	5	1
Mount Prairie,	1871	W. J. Smith,	44	73	6	10	16								
Mt. Pleasant,	1841	Robert Nurse,	67	73	30	43	73	8	6	0	12	2	4	0	6
Muscatine,	1843	A. B. Robbins,	43	43	73	136	209	36	1	1	2	0	10	0	10
" German,	1854	H. H. Sallenbach,	67	73	15	18	33	6							
Nashua,	1866	L. D. Boynton,	73	73	21	32	53		18	5	23	1	1	2	9
Nevin,	1858	N. M. Calhoun,	73	73	24	25	49	9	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Newell,	1871	None.													
New Hampton,	1858	Thos. Bayne,	47	70	26	34	60		5	9	14	1	2	2	1
New Providence,	1868	A. D. Kinzer,	73	71	6	4	20	2						1	3
Newton,	1856	None.													
New York,	1866	None.			6	6	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nora Springs,	1859	W. M. Brooks, Licen-.	73	73	8	15	23		0	1	1			0	0
Oakfield,	1867	John S. Toft,	55	70	4	11	15	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	4
Oakland,	1865	None.													
Ogden,	1869	Geo. W. Palmer,	57	80	21	21	42	0	19	2	21	1		1	11
Onawa,	1858	Chas. N. Lyman,	62	71	11	27	38	1	5	0	5	0	0	0	1
Orleans,	1859	None.			7	8	15								
Osage,	1858	T. O. Douglass,	63	68	38	95	133	19	11	2	13	1	3	4	5
Oskaloosa,	1844	J. E. Snowden,	71	90	120	210	24	4	5	12	1	2	1	4	2
" Station, Welsh,	1865	Cadwalader D. Jones,	67	74	12	12	24	5	1	2	3	0	1	0	1
Otho,	1855	F. Fawkes,	67		45	46	91	25	3	3	6		4		3
Otley,	1870	Chas. M. Bingham,	70	71	14	9	23	1	4	1	5			2	5
Ottumwa,	1846	Orlando Clarke,	65	73	32	80	112	16	1	2	3	1	8	0	0
Pacific,	1864	None.			17	25	42	3							
Parkersburg,	1869	None.													
Pine Creek, Ger.,	1858	H. H. Sallenbach,	73	73	13	12	25						6	6	2
Pleasant Valley,	1873	Thomas Douglas,	68	72	7	3	10								30
Polk,	1871	C. E. Downs,	72	71	6	7	13		1	1	1			1	
Polk City,	1858	LeRoy S. Hand,	68	72	29	24	44		5	4	1	5	1	8	0
Postville,	1856	C. A. Marshall,	71	73	12	31	43				1	1	8	2	1
Prairie City,	1868	W. J. Smith,	44	73	20	24	44	1	1	5	6	1	2	3	1
Preston,	1856	D. B. Kells,	61	74	11	21	32	2	0	2	2	3	2	0	5
Quasqueton,	1853	Charles Dame,	39	72	25	48	73	6	3	2	5	1		1	6
Ked Oak,	1870	George Dodson,	73	73	34	35	69	0	22	38	60	0	7	0	7
Rockford,	1858	G. A. Paddock,	68	73	22	45	67	11	11	0	17	4		7	1
Rockwell,	1873	W. P. Bennett,	70	71	5	11	11		6	1	7			5	50
Rome,	1866	James Barnett,	66	73	12	21	33	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Sabula,	1841	D. B. Kells,	61	74	11	17	28	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Salem,	1853	C. F. Dikeman,	66	74	11	30	41	2	0	1	1	1	6	0	7
Seneca,	1869	O. Littlefield,	39	72											
Seventy-Six,	1859	None.			7	9	16								
Sheldon,	1872	H. D. Wiard,	73	72	11	14	25	3	9	4	13	1		1	30
Shell Rock,	1856	W. M. Brooks,	73	73	12	26	38	6					7	7	2
Sherrill's Mt., Ger.,	1849	Henry Hetzel,	49	72	12	14	26	1				1	5	6	3
Shibley,	1872	Benj. A. Dean,	66	72	20	11	31					1	1	2	3
Sioux City,	1857	John H. Morley,	67	69	41	84	125	8	4	17	21	2	1	2	4
Spencer,	1872	Wm. L. Coleman,	47	72	13	16	28	2	2	5	7	1	1		23
Spirit Lake,	1872	J. R. Upton,	69	8	9	17		2	2						2
Stacyville,	1857	Chas. Hancock,	61	71	33	35	68	9	3	3	1		1	1	0
Sterling,	1854	None.			5	11	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
St. Mary's,	1871	H. S. DeForest,	63	73	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strawberry Point,	1872	B. M. Amesen,	49	71	12	21	35	1	8	5	16	1		1	8
Stuart,	1871	E. G. Carpenter,	68	74	10	14	24	1	3	3	1	2	3		120
Tabor,	1852	John Todd,	44	52	142	181	323	43	62	20	52	2	9	2	13
Talleyrand,	1870	None.			2	4	6								
Tipton,	1844	George S. Biscoe,	61	68	25	39	64	10	2	0	2	2	3	0	5
Toledo,	1864	T. D. Child,	74	20	32	52	8						5	5	1
Troy,	1866	C. E. Downs,	71	74	11	16	27	3	3	8	6	3	3		3
Tyson Mill,	1868	F. Fawkes,	67		13	13	26		8	7	15	1		1	5
Ulester,	1856	G. A. Paddock,	73		5	4	9								
Union,	1871	A. D. Kinzer,	71	71	17	19	36	5	1	1	1		4	4	1
Valley,	1868	B. M. Lane,	74	8	9	17	3						2	2	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.				
					May 1, 1874.				1873-74.		1873-74.						
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAB. SCHS.
Warren,	1849	None.			4	5	9										
Washington,	1855	None.			14	17	31	20	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	1
Waterloo,	1856	A. A. Ellsworth,	'82	'71	71	125	196	20	7	12	19	2	7	9	3		1
Waverly,		None.			20	41	61	5	5	8	13	2	2			9	80
Wayne,	1854	L. T. Rowley,	'72		16	20	36										
Webster,	1868	None.			8	19	27	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	45
Webster City,	1855	G. R. Ransom,	'71	'70	49	84	133	9	36	42	4	6	1	11	21		20
Wentworth,	1868	W. F. Harvey,	'60	'70	6	12	18	3	1	1	1				1	1	40
Williamsburg,		M. D. Archer,															
Wilton,	1856	Darius E. Jones,	'58	'74	13	30	43	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Winthrop,	1865	L. W. Brintnall,	'55	'67	33	53	86	6	6	1	6	5	2	1	4	2	41
Wittensburg,	1865	Chas. C. Starbuck,	'65	'73	36	46	82	12	2	1	3	2	18	4	18	4	41
Wooster,	1866	James Barnett,	'73	6	13	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	35
York,	1858	B. M. Amsden,	'49	'73	15	25	40	10	2	21	11	11	11	12	6		

ADDITIONAL FROM WELSH REPORT:

Georgetown,	1857	C. D. Jones,				30	1	1	2		2	32
Given,	1867	D. R. Lewis,	'61	'69		17	7	7				60
Old Man's Creek,		Wm. Watkins,				61						
Red Oak,	1872	None.				39	4	0	13	1	1	40
Williamsburg,		None.				95						

OTHER MINISTERS.

Ephraim Adams, Sup't Home Missions, Waterloo.	Wm. B. Glover, Dyeraville.	Bennett Roberts, Buckingham.
Ethan O. Bennett, Crawfordsville.	J. F. Grawe, Bradford.	W. B. Sals.
Timothy G. Brainard, Grinnell.	Josiah B. Grinnell, Grinnell.	G. Scheuerle, Elgin.
Daniel M. Breckenridge, Fort Scott.	Richard Hassell, Kellogg.	Jacob Schneider, Muscatine.
William M. Brooks, Pres. College, Tabor.	Wm. H. Hayward, Magnolia.	Judson S. Spencer, Waverly.
Philo Canfield, Washington.	Stephen D. Helms, Lima.	Robert Stuart, Green Mount.
Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell.	Stephen L. Herrick, Grinnell.	
Ezra Comlev, Tyson's Mills.	Amasa H. Houghton, Lansing.	Benj. Talbot, Council Bluffs.
J. H. Cooley, Glenwood.	Andrew Kern, Muscatine.	Chauncy Taylor, Algona.
O. D. Crawford, Hampton.	Daniel Lane, Belle Plaine.	Edwin Teel, Florenceville.
John Cross, Farmington.	Addison Lyman, Kellogg.	Thomas Tenney, Plymouth.
Moses K. Cross, Waterloo.	George F. Magoun, Pres. Iowa College, Grinnell.	George Thacher, Pres. State Univ., Iowa City.
David B. Davidson, Grinnell.	Albert Manson, Quasqueton.	Asa Turner, Oskaloosa.
Henry K. Edson, Denmark.	Robert McGuigan.	Edwin E. Webber, Cent' City.
E. J. Evans, Williamsburg.	James R. Mershon, Newton.	Ashbel S. Wells, Fairfield.
Robert T. Evans, Flint Creek.	Jas. E. Morse, Genoa Bluffs.	Reed Wilkinson, Fairfield.
Thomas W. Evans, Columbus City.	J. A. Northrup, Otisville.	J. R. Williams, Williamsburg.
William B. Gale, Stellaspolis.	Henry M. Parmelee, Iowa Falls.	Loring S. Williams, Glenwood.
	W. W. Penwell, New York.	George H. Woodward, Toledo.
	Joseph W. Pickett, Sup't Home Missions, Des Moines.	Johnson Wright, Tabor.
	Giles M. Porter, Garnaville.	
	E. T. Preston, Newton.	
	Jacob Reuth, Davenport.	
	Geo. G. Rice, Council Bluffs.	

LICENTIATES.

W. M. Brooks, Nora Springs.
C. E. Wingate, Casey.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 10 with pastors; 168 with acting pastors; 48 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 224. Gain, 7.
MINISTERS: 10 pastors; 129 acting pastors; 59 others. TOTAL, 198. Licentiates, 4.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,901 males; 7,660 females. TOTAL, 12,563, including 1,202 absent. Gain, 524.

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 950 by profession; 696 by letter. TOTAL, 1,646.

REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 122 by death; 708 by dismissal; 71 by excom'n. TOTAL, 901.

BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 456 adult; 241 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (average attendance only): 12,230. Gain, 1,086.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Not reported.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Bear Grove; Cottonville and La-Mott; Creston; Eden; Gomer; Grady Centre; Harlan; Lincoln; Lost Nation; Strawberry Point; and (Welsh), Georgetown; Given; Old Man's Creek; Red Oak; Williamsburg. *Dropped* from the list, — Albia; Altoona; Beacon (a duplicate of Oskaloosa Station); Burlington, Olivet ch.; Charlotte; Inland; Irving; New Liberty. Spring Vale now appears to be Humboldt.

MINISTERS: No report of ordinations, etc.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are united in twelve local Associations, and also directly in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KANSAS.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.		
					May 1, 1874.			1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.		
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.
Place and Name.		Name.												
Altoona,	1871	John M. Cheeseman,	'68	'73	8	9	17	2	6	1	7			60
Arkansas City,	1871	None.												
Arvonia,	1869	William P. Esler,	'42	'74	9	13	22	2	1	4	5	4	1	100
" <i>Welsh</i> ,	1869	Thomas D. Phillips,	'72	'74	20	24	44							1 40
Atchison,	1868	Francis T. Ingalls,	'70	'72	47	63	110	14	2	23	25	1	1	6 150
Augusta,	1870	Jonathan Copeland,	'44	'69	6	12	18	3		8	8			7 75
Bala,	1871	Henry Davies,	'67	'71	12	10	22		1	2	3			2 16
Barker's,	1871	Samuel Y. Lum,	'74		8	13	21	6						
Bavaria,	1871	A. Matson,	'74		2	7	9							1 40
Baxter Springs,	1870	None.												
Bethany,	1873	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'72	4	4	8							40
Blue Rapids,	1872	Chas. A. Richardson,	'72	'73	28	31	59	4		4	4	2	2	100
Blue Ridge,	1872	A. J. R. Smith,	'74	'74	9	12	21	2	1	5	6		1	2 40
Brookville,	1873	A. Matson.			6	9	15	4						
Buffalo,	1874	John M. Cheeseman,	'68	'74	5	8	13			13	13			30
Burlingame,	1861	John Scotford,	'42	'73	17	23	40	7	2	1	3	3	1	35
Burlington,	1868	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'71	18	39	48	2	3	1	4	4	7	11 1 1 90
Caplona,	1871	None.			13	17	30		11	2	13		11	1 100
Cawker City,	1871	None.			9	11	20	2	3	3		2	2	50
Centralia,	1869	John Phillips,	'71	'73	11	17	28	9	2	3	5	2	2	60
Clear Creek,	1872	Lewis E. Sikes,	'48	'73				10						20
Corinth,	1874	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'73	14	15	29		16	13	29		10	50
Cottonwood Falls,	1872	James G. Freeborn,	'63	'73	9	20	29	1	2	12	14	3	3	1 3 60
Council Grove,	1862	Lauren Armsby,	'46	'73	9	14	23	1	2	4	6	3	3	1 70
Defiance,	1873	[J. Haywood.]					12							
Diamond Valley,	1869	Edward A. Mirick,	'69	'73	20	19	39	9	2	2	1		1	22
Douglas,	1871	Jonathan Copeland,	'44	'69	1	6	7	1						50
Dover,	1872	Harvey Jones,	'55	'73	10	9	19	2				2	2	75
Dry Creek, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1871	Henry Rees,	'47	'69	31	31	62		2	2			4	65
Elk River,	1870	Luther H. Platt,	'66	'70	4	4	8	1						
Ellis,	1873	None.			4	5	9		9	9		9		40
Emporia, 1st,	1858	Chas. T. Melvin,	'59	'71	17	34	51	9	1	3	4	6	6	1 3 60
" 2d, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1868	Henry Rees,	'47	'69	36	49	85		4	4	8	7	7	82
Eureka,	1869	Albert F. Hale,	'71	'72	16	21	37	1	8	8		2	1	3 2
Fairview,	1872	Milan C. Ayres,	'74	'72	9	10	19		4	5	9			75
Fort Scott,	1869	Pliny F. Warner,	'60	'74	42	65	107	16	1	1	2	7	7	1 14 75
Fredonia,	1871	John M. Cheeseman,	'70	'74	13	24	37							
Garfield,	1873	John B. Schlichter,	'73	'73	5	6	11		11	11				30
Geneva,	1857	Lincoln Harlow,	'63	'73	22	27	49	12	3	1	4	1	3	4 2 50
Gore,	1873	None.												
Grant,	1872	Alb't M. Richardson,	'47	'72	8	17	25	6	6	6	12		2	25
Grasshopper Falls,	1858	Levi B. Wilson, D.D.,	'53	'72	24	36	60	5		8	8	5	5	130
Great Bend,	1872	A. H. Brundidge,	'61	'72	10	10	20		1	12	12	2	2	80
Greenwood,	1870	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'70	8	9	17		4	4				
Hamlin,	1872	Milan C. Ayres,	'74	'72	5	9	14	1		4	4			75
Hays City,	1873	None.			'73	2	2	4				2	2	
Hiawatha,	1869	James D. Liggett,	'59	'73	9	17	26		4	8	12	1	1	2 65
Highland,	1866	None.												
High Prairie,	1872	None.			3	8	11					1	1	2
Hill Springs,	1872	Edward A. Mirick,	'73		6	10	16							
Independence,	1871	Robert M. Tunnell,	'69	'71	18	19	37	3	2	4	6	1	1	2 75
Junction City,	1864	Isaac Jacobus,	'65	'65	9	14	23	9				1	1	2 25
Kanwaka,	1856	Samuel Y. Lum,	'74											
Kinsley,	1874	A. H. Brundidge,			5	4	9		2	7	9			
Lawrence, Plym'th,	1854	Rich'd Cordley, D.D.,	'58	'57	161	220	381	53	1	7	8	5	30	35 5 415
" Second,	1862	Andrew Carper,	'73	'73	33	15	48		19	2	21	2	2	2 1 40
" Pilgrim,	1866	Albert M. Richardson,	'67	'70	31	55	86	19	3	8	11	2	12	14 1 1 140
Leavenworth, 1st,	1858	William Kincaid,	'67	'70	87	142	229	50	5	10	15	3	18	1 22 1 2 300
" 5th Av.	1860	Robert Brown,												
" 3d,	1860	[Solomon M. Coles.]			12	10	22	8	1	1	4	1	5	10 31
Leghorn,	1873	Lewis E. Sikes,	'48	'74			11							
Louisville,	1868	Henry Huddle,	'69	'72	10	22	32	1	2	2	1	5	7	13 5 60
Manhattan,	1856	R. Davenport Parker,	'58	'67	42	61	103	17	1	3	4	2	15	12 2 125
M'Pherson Center,	1873	None.			6	11	17		2	15	17			
Milford,	1868	None.			'74									
Mound City,	1867	Harvey P. Robinson,	'60		7	9	16					2	2	30
Muscotah,	1860	Lemuel Pomeroy,	'40	'73	10	11	21	6	2	2	4	4	4	1 2 50

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. May 1, 1874.				Admt'd 1873-74.		Removals 1873-74.		BAPT. 73 74.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Neodesha.	1871	[Alfred T. Jackson, <i>Lic.</i>]	73	6	18	24	1	1	1	1	3	6	60
Neosho Falls,	1870	Lincoln Harlow,	63	73	19	30	46	12	8	15		8	52
New Malden,	1872	Lemuel Pomeroy,	40	73	19	16	35	4	8	3			30
Ogden,	1860	None.			19	30	49	8	5	2	7	1	65
Olathe,	1865	None.			9	10	19					4	7
Osage City, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1873	None.			12	19	31	6			1	3	40
Oswatimole,	1866	S. L. Adair,	41	55	23	17	40	6	10	9	10	1	50
Osborne City,	1872	Richard B. Foster,	72	72	23	17	40	6	10	9	10	1	50
Oswego,	1868	None.										7	2
Ottawa,	1870	James Chew,	53	70	20	25	45	11	7	7	14	1	100
Paola,	1867	None.											
Parsons,	1873	Perley M. Griffin,	73	73	2	3	5		2	3	3		116
Peace,	1872	John B. Schlichter,	72	72	9	11	20		2	2			1
Petersville,		A. J. R. Smith,	74	74	5	10	15		2				50
Plumb Creek,	1873	None.								10			30
Plymouth,	1873	Ozro A. Thomas,	53	72	8	9	17		4	2	9		4
Plymouth,	1869	Isaac B. Smith,	60	73	7	7	14		3				3
Quindaro,	1858	James G. Dougherty,	74	4	7	11							35
Reading, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1871	None.											
Reno Center,	1873	Samuel Dilley,	40	73	10	14	24		2	22	24		60
Ridgeaway,	1862	Jared W. Fox,	28	60	7	8	15			1			
Russell,	1872	Aaron H. Annis,	58	73	9	14	23		2	5	8	1	65
Sabetha,	1870	Horatio W. Shaw,	50	73				6	2	45	47	1	2
Sedgwick,	1872	J. Mills Ashley,	58	72	8	9	17			5	5		3
Seneca,	1865	George Bent,	56	70	7	18	25		3	5	2	7	2
Smith Center,	1873	Hiram Myers,	54	74	5	8	13		1	2	2		40
Sother,	1871	Isaac B. Smith,	60	71	12	16	28		3	1			3
St. Mary's,	1870	Leonard M. Scribner,	72	73	5	17	22		6	18	22	6	1
Stranger,	1872	[H. Osborne, <i>Presb.</i>]	47	73	12	10	22		5	4	15	10	1
Sycamore,	1873	John M. Cheeseman,	70	73	11	9	20					15	1
Tennessee Prairie,	1870	None.											
Tiblow,	1873	Joseph Mason,	47	73	5	5	10				1	1	35
Tonganoxie,	1868	Henry E. Woodcock,	48	68	8	14	22		3	2	3	5	4
Topeka, First,	1866	Linus Blakesley,	65	70	97	140	237		53	13	20	33	2
" Second,	1866	None.			3	5	8		3			4	16
" North,	1870	Thomas W. Jones,	56	71	20	31	51		8	11	10	21	1
Valley Brook,	1873	Luther Newcomb,	60	72	4	6	10		2	2			35
Verligris Falls,	1870	Luther H. Platt,	66	69	11	13	24		6	2	1	3	2
Vienna,	1869	None.					30						
Wabancree,	1857	W. E. Christopher,	74				110		2	1	3	8	8
Walnut Creek,	1874	Aaron H. Annis,	58	74			10						3
Washara,	1867	Harvey Jones,	55	74	5	10	15		1	1			40
Wellsville,	1870	George W. Skinner,	56	74	8	12	20		6	5	11		5
White City,	1873	Robert Furness,	72	7	13	20		1					6
White Cloud,	1870	None.											
Winfield,	1871	James B. Parmelee,	69	72	12	18	30		1	2	2	1	2
Wyandotte,	1858	Jas. G. Dougherty,	70	72	26	61	87		10	15	8	23	2
" Forest,	1874	Joseph Mason,	47	73	9	4	13			13			4

There are three installed pastors not designated in the above list.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Nelson Alford, Centralia.	Alex. McConnell, Highland.	H. M. Stevens, Topeka.
Frederick A. Armstrong, Oswego.	J. Franklin Morgan, Lawrence.	Sylvester D. Storrs, Sup't of Missions, Quindaro.
John M. Barrows, Arvonia.	John D. Parker, Wyandotte.	Samuel A. Vandyke, Blue Rapids.
(Geo. A. Beckwith, Neodesha.	Rodney Payne, North Topeka.	John E. Weir, Leavenworth.
J. T. A. Dixon, Bunker Hill.	Joseph C. Plumb, Fort Scott.	W. M. Wellman, Fredonia.
Calvin Gray, Geneva.	Lester Y. Sawyer, Burlington.	
D. W. Jones, Arvonia.	Calvin S. Shattuck, Baxter Springs.	
Henry M. Jones, Brookville.	Horatio W. Shaw, Sabetha.	
A. B. Jordan, Paola.	J. S. Sile, Topeka.	M. Hayward, Neosho Falls.
Peter McVear, D.D., Pres. Washburn Coll., Topeka.	Ira H. Smith, Topeka.	Jesse Hughes, Lawrence.
	Franklin H. Snow, Lawrence.	Alfred T. Jackson, Neodesha.

LICENTIATES.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 3 with pastors; 90 with acting pastors; 22 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 115. Gains, 8. MINISTERS: 3 pastors; 66 acting pastors; 28 others. TOTAL, 97. Licentiates, 5.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,463 males; 2,040 females; 406 not specified. TOTAL, 3,909, including 452 absent. Gain, 126.

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 237 by profession; 399 by letter; 54 not specified. TOTAL, 690.

REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 44 by death; 252 by dismissal; 18 by excommunication. TOTAL, 314.

BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 102 adult; 112 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,971. Gain, 376.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (70 churches, 70 last year): \$3,303.19, a decrease of \$493.15.

Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$281.29; Home Missions, \$1,151.35; Am. Miss. Association, \$144.00; Am. Congregational Union, \$472.15; Bible Society, \$138.95; other causes, \$1,115.45.

FOR HOME EXPENSES (75 churches reporting, 72 last year): Salaries, \$28,157.79; church edifices, \$14,661.25; incidentals, \$7,329.90; Sabbath schools, \$2,411.57. TOTAL, \$52,560.51, a decrease of \$4,721.65.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Buffalo; Corinth; Garfield; Kinaley; Lehigh; McPherson Centre; Parsons; Pleasant Hill; Reno Centre; Walnut Creek; Wyandotte Forest. *Dropped* from the list, — Albany (united with Sabetha); Ellsworth; Leavenworth. Second; Wamego; Wilmington. Cherry Creek is now Defiance; Pomona is now Greenwood.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 2 (without installation?). Installations, 2. Dismissals, none. Deceased, none.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are united in six Associations, and also in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KENTUCKY.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHO.						
				Sept. 30, 1874.			1873-74.		1873-74.									
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Diam.		Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.		
Place and Name.		Name.																
Ariel,	1864	Gabriel Burdett, p.	'64	'67	63	105	168	41	6	0	6	5	0	92				
Berea,	1853	John G. Fee, p.	'44	'54	64	81	145	67	16	8	24	2	9	0	116	3	265	
Big Hill,	1871	A. Crawford,			6	7	13	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		John Drew,	'71	'68														
Cabin Creek,	1850	Jacob Emerick,	'58	'73	9	11	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	
Hillsdale,	1850	Jacob Emerick,	'58	'70	10	13	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
TOTAL: 5 churches, 5 ministers.					152	217	369	120	23	8	31	7	9	0	16	18	3	361

OTHER MINISTERS: Edward H. Fairchild, Pres. Berea College. J. A. R. Rogers, Prof. Coll., B. res. C. H. Fairchild, Berea.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Loss of members, 24. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 36. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Not reported.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: Bethesda is now at Hillsdale; Walnut Chapel is at Big Hill.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., none.

ORGANIZATION. — THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN KENTUCKY. Most of the ministers are on the list of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

LOUISIANA.

			Sept. 30, 1874.	'73-74.	1873-74.	'73-74.												
Carrollton,	1873	None.		2	16	18	0	18	0	18	0	0	6	33				
Gretna,	1869	W. Putney Ward, p.	'69	'69	60	150	210	12	15	0	15	2	0	7	0	25	95	
La Fouché Cross'g,	1873	Henry Armstrong,	'73	'73	11	15	26	2	26	0	26	1	2	0	3	6	6	
Lockport,	1869	Nelson Taylor,	'70	'70														
New Iberia,	1871	Hardy Mobley,	'65	'73														
New Orleans, 1st,	1866	Edw'd T. Hooker, p.	'68	'72	32	50	82	40	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	0	4	80
" Greenville,	1869	C. W. Lewis,	'73	'73														
" Howard,	1869	Nathan B. James,	'70	'73	1	8	9	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	20	
" Morris Brown,	1870	Peter P. Proctor,	'73	'73	6	15	21	4	0	2	2	2	1	6	9	4	65	
" Central,	1872	C. H. Thomp'n, D. D. p.	'60	'71														
Terrebonne,	1870	Daniel Clay,	'70	'70	54	128	182	15	9	2	11	7	5	0	12	9	6	49
" Station,	1872	Benjamin Fields,	'72	'72	15	26	41	13	7	0	7	2	15	9	28	5	0	0

OTHER MINISTERS: Samuel S. Ashley, Pres. of Straight University. J. A. Adams, Prof. Straight University, New Orleans.

LICENTIATES: None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 3 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; one vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 12. Gain, 2. MINISTERS: 3 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 2 others. TOTAL, 13. Licentiates, none reported. CHURCH MEMBERS: 303 males; 630 females. TOTAL, 933, including 109 absent. Gain, 31. ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 80 by profession; 7 by letter. TOTAL, 87. REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 16 by death; 24 by dismissal; 22 by excommunication. TOTAL, 62. BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 17 adult; 48 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 678. Gain, 131. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: No report.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Carrollton; La Fouché Crossing. *Dropped* from the list, —None.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, one without installation. Deceased, one acting pastor.

ORGANIZATION.—The SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE. See ALABAMA. Many of the ministers are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

MAINE.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.				
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	May 3, 1874.	1873-74.	1873-74.	73-74.	In Sab.	Schs.			
Place and Name.		Name.					Prof. Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	Schs.
Acton.	1781	W. S. Thompson, s.s.	'60 '69	18	36	54	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	810	
Albany.	1803	None.		15	34	49	20	2	1	3	1	0	0	83	
Alexander.	1854	None.		1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alfred.	1791	Joseph Kyte.	'62 '74	22	90	82	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	114	
Alna.	1796	John Haskell, s.s.	'50 '72	9	41	50	13	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	50
Amherst & Aurora.	1830	H. S. Loring, s.s.	'50 '67	6	14	20	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	100	
Andover.	1800	Calvin Chapman, s.s.	'47 '74	33	49	82	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	75
Anson.	1840	None.		19	39	58	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Athens.	1867	Wm. S. Sewall, s.s.	'39 '71	12	27	39	5	1	0	1	3	0	4	1	120
Atkinson.	1842	None.		2	5	7	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	75
Auburn, High St.,	1820	Anson P. Tinker.	'73 '79	96	200	296	42	11	12	23	6	0	3	250	
" West.	1844	Lewis Goodrich, s.s.	'50 '72	59	84	143	49	0	1	1	7	0	7	0	117
Augusta.	1794	James H. Ecob,	'72 '72	81	235	316	54	28	634	5	7	113	21	215	
Baldwin.	1821	None.		2	5	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangor, 1st Church.	1811	None.		57	174	231	45	1	0	1	5	1	0	200	
" Hammond St.,	1833	Solomon P. Fay.	'49 '66	102	224	326	55	18	11	19	5	9	14	6	265
" Central.	1847	George W. Field.	'53 '64	90	169	259	50	0	4	3	4	0	7	0	1375
Bath, Winter St.,	1795	John O. Fiske.	'43 '43	95	263	358	72	21	1	22	11	10	21	9	2268
" Central.	1835	William Hart.	'61 '70	45	133	178	0	2	3	5	6	0	6	0	125
Belfast, First.	1798	J. Alexander Ross.	'54 '73	23	78	101	15	0	2	2	6	0	6	0	70
" North.	1846	None.		12	24	36	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Benton.	1848	John Dinsmore, s.s.	'52 '73	3	22	25	6	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	70
Bethel, 1st.	1799	N. W. Grover, s.s.	'68 '74	42	85	127	26	0	0	3	2	7	5	0	80
" 2d.	1849	David Garland.	'40 '40	16	40	56	20	4	0	4	1	6	0	1	65
Biddeford, 1st.	1730	None.		20	42	62	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	50
" 2d.	1805	John D. Emerson.	'58 '68	79	215	294	0	26	632	4	1	0	518	11	300
" Pavilion.	1857	Andrew J. Rogers.	'73 '73	44	146	190	30	49	150	2	3	0	543	0	180
Bingham.	1805	None.		19	28	47	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	50
Blanchard.	1833	Amos Redlon, s.s.	'42 '74	22	28	50	19	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	50
Bluehill.	1772	A. H. Tebbetts, s.s.	'74 '72	33	72	105	27	5	914	6	2	0	7	3	1
Boothbay, 1st.	1776	None.		12	20	32	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	30
" 2d.	1848	Ezra B. Pike, s.s.	'63 '73	20	39	59	16	10	313	1	1	0	2	7	1
Bremen.	1829	None.		3	9	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	25
Brewer, 1st.	1800	Levi L. Paine, s.s.	'61 '74	43	95	138	25	5	1	6	0	2	2	5	0
" Village.	1843	None.		16	46	62	13	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0
Bridgton.	1784	John T. Rea, s.s.	'73 '73	33	94	127	17	14	216	2	3	0	510	0	240
" North.	1832	Nehemiah Lincoln.	'72 '72	12	40	52	12	6	0	6	3	0	3	6	0
" South.	1829	John W. Brownville.	'73 '73	24	40	64	17	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0
Bristol.	1796	None.		21	40	61	6	1	1	2	2	0	2	0	30
Brooksville, West.	1826	Edw. R. Osgood, s.s.	'71 '74	40	80	120	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Brownfield.	1804	Eben. S. Jordan, s.s.	'57 '74	16	28	44	10	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	75
Brownville.	1819	Charles L. Nichols.	'61 '72	52	98	146	18	3	2	5	1	0	2	1	75
Brunswick.	1747	E. H. Byington, p.e.	'59 '71	58	198	256	66	15	722	4	3	0	711	4	242
Bucksport.	1803	William Forsyth.	'70 '70	27	91	118	24	2	0	2	3	1	0	4	1
Burlington.	1827	[W. F. Bickford, <i>Locon</i> .]	'74 '74	8	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0
Buxton, First.	1763	Solomon Bixby, s.s.	'53 '71	26	72	98	17	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0
" Centre, North.	1763	Solomon Bixby, s.s.	'53 '74	15	35	50	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0
Calais.	1825	William Carruthers.	'57 '68	49	160	209	0	4	4	8	3	1	0	4	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.										Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		In Sab. Schs.
					May 3, 1874.				1873-74.				1873-74.		73-74.		73-74.				
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.				
Camden, Elm St.,	1805	Ebenzer Bezan, s.s.	'62	'74	31	94	125	33	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	175			
Cape Elizabeth,	1734	Edwin A. Harlow,	'63	'71	8	26	34	8	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	120			
" Ligonis,	1869	John P. Evans, s.s.	'68	'73	28	43	71	11	1	11	7	18	0	3	4	7	2	130			
Caribou,	1869	William T. Sleeper,	'54	'72	9	16	25	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	100			
Carmel,	1853	None.			1	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Carroll & Spr'gfield,	1846	None.			7	11	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Cass,	1824	[A. H. Abby, Baptist.]	'73	'9	10	19	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10			
Castine,	1820	Alfred E. Ives,	'38	'55	18	72	90	11	4	1	5	1	2	0	3	2	4	124			
Cherryfield,	1833	None.			3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Clinton,	1838	Charles D. Crane,	'74	'74	2	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
Cooper,	1826	[A. H. Adams, Licen.]	'73	'5	9	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30			
Cornish Village,	1840	Abner Cole, s.s.	'47	'58	20	43	63	16	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	60			
Cumberland,	1793	Truism's S. Perry, s.s.	'43	'74	32	79	111	21	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	125			
Danham,	1841	From Bank Sem.	'74	'3	19	33	52	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	100			
Deering, 1st Wtb'k,	1768	None.			3	12	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	50			
" Woodford's Ark.,	1872	W.S. Stockbridge, s.s.	'69	'74	12	20	32	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140			
Deer Isle, First,	1773	Hiram Houston, s.s.	'50	'68	61	110	170	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	100			
" Second,	1868	None.			17	23	40	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	25			
Denmark,	1820	None.			10	33	43	15	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	70			
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier,	'60	'80	44	69	113	25	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	190			
Dexter,	1834	Thos. M. Davies, s.s.	'69	'74	10	30	40	4	8	12	0	2	0	2	3	4	4	40			
Dix,	1821	None.			9	13	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
Dixmont & Plymouth,	1861	None.			1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	60			
Durham,	1776	Professors Bond. Coll.			8	22	30	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	50			
Eastport,	1819	[C. K. Hoyt, Licen.]	'74	'18	72	90	22	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	60			
Edgecomb,	1783	None.			18	51	69	19	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	1	70			
Elliot,	1721	Benj. T. Sanborn, s.s.	'64	'70	17	51	68	4	2	0	2	2	1	2	5	2	0	70			
Ellsworth,	1812	F.V.D. Garrettson, s.s.	'71	'73	26	66	122	35	0	0	0	10	2	1	0	3	9	150			
Falmouth, First,	1820	John C. Adams, s.s.	'51	'69	23	49	72														
" Second,	1830	W. H. Haskell, s.s.	'63	'69	24	63	87	26	2	0	2	7	2	7	2	6	1	60			
Farlington,	1814	George N. Marden,	'62	'71	67	158	225	24	3	6	1	2	0	3	2	0	2	408			
" Falls,	1859	None.			3	8	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0			
Fort Fairfield,	1844	Wm. T. Sleeper,	'54	'70	14	27	41	8	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	8	4	40			
Foxcroft & Dover,	1822	John H. Gurney,	'50	'69	59	130	189	35	7	1	8	2	4	0	0	5	0	135			
Frankfort,	1851	None.			2	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
Freedom,	1821	None.			11	21	32	1	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40			
Fryeburg,	1789	John J. Buifinch,	'60	'70	7	23	30	20	0	0	1	4	0	0	9	0	0	120			
" South,	1857	Horatio Haley, s.s.	'37	'68	25	64	89	26	0	0	0	21	1	0	13	0	0	60			
Fryeburg,	1775	Baman N. Stone,	'71	'74	60	120	186	40	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0	3	100			
Gardiner,	1835	Austin L. Park,	'64	'64	37	118	155	28	19	120	1	2	2	5	18	1	1	100			
Garland,	1810	Peter B. Thayer,	'48	'48	40	90	100	20	2	0	2	2	5	0	7	1	0	90			
Gilead,	1810	Henry Farrar, s.s.	'67	'72	5	15	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
Glenbrook,	1760	Leonard Z. Ferris,	'65	'72	7	151	200	43	7	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	180			
Gray,	1803	E. P. Eastman, s.s.	'61	'69	20	48	68	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	80			
Greenville, Union,	1869	Chas. Davison, s.s.	'73	'73	13	21	34	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	55			
Hallowell,	1790	Charles G. McQuily,	'60	'74	31	135	166	33	5	10	2	7	9	0	5	0	170	0			
Hamden,	1817	J. Everts Pond,	'58	'73	24	83	107	25	14	3	17	2	3	0	5	11	0	125			
Harpswell,	1753	Elijah Kellogg, s.s.	'44	'73	16	45	61	22	4	4	1	0	1	0	1	4	25	25			
Harrison,	1826	Nehemiah Lincoln,	'72	'72	19	18	37	21	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	58			
Hiram,	1826	R. Henry Davis, s.s.	'72	'72	5	13	18	1	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	70			
Hodgdon & Linneus,	1844	None.			32	58	90	25	8	0	8	3	5	0	8	0	0	100			
Holten,	1828	None.			3	13	21	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	70			
Houlton,	1833	None.			22	18	40	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
Industry,	1808	None.			5	8	13	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	30			
Island Falls,	1859	T. E. Brastow, s.s.	'65	'74	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	30			
Isle au Haut,	1857	None.			1	11	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25			
Jackson & Brooks,	1812	Albert N. Jones,	'72	'72	18	44	62	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	130			
Kenduskeag,	1855	None.			79	197	276	79	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	300			
Kennebunk, Union,	1826	Walter E. Darling,	'62	'66	16	60	80	0	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	80			
" South,	1838	Chas. H. Gates, s.s.	'51	'74	13	34	47	2	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	65			
Kittery, 1st,	1714	George W. Christie,	'73	'73	13	37	50	10	23	3	26	1	2	0	321	0	0	70			
Lebanon,	1775	[Chas. N. Sinnott, Lic.]	'74	'24	41	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60			
Lee,	1863	None.			5	12	17	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0			
Leiston, Pine St.,	1854	G. B. Dickerman,	'68	'79	19	87	99	7	9	16	8	15	1	1	8	0	0	100			
Lincoln,	1795	None.			20	53	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30			
Limerick,	1789	Reub'n D. Osgood, s.s.	'71	'74	32	68	100	21	12	2	14	1	0	1	1	0	0	116			
Lincoln,	1831	[Jas. H. Crosby, Lic.]	'70	'70	3	20	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
Libson,	1839	None.			2	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.						
					May 3, 1874.			1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.						
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	In Sab.	SCHS.			
Litchfield,	1811	J. T. Hawkes, s.s.	'28	'65	25	31	56	15	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	50		
Lovell,	1798	None.			41	80	121	28	0	0	0	23	0	5	0	1	60	
Lyman,	1801	S. W. Pearson, s.s.	'70	'73	35	60	95	28	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	2	90	
Machias,	1782	None.			53	149	202	0	17	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	
" East,	1826	Geo. W. Kelley, s.s.	'72	'73	34	85	119	33	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	150	
Machiasport,	1831	Gilman Bachelier, s.s.	'31		19	24	43	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	60	
Madison,	1826	T. G. Mitchell, s.s.	'46	'51	28	45	73	26	2	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	58	
" East,	1858	{ G. A. Curtis, s.s. W. S. Sewall, s.s.			7	11	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	75	
Marshfield,	1871	H. H. Hutchinson, s.s.	'69	'73	19	35	54	4	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Mechanic Falls,	1840	[F. E. Emerick, Licen.]	'74		4	15	19	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	50	
Mercer,	1822	None.			8	12	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	
Minor Centre,	1791	Joseph Smith, s.s.	'42	'71	48	82	130	65	0	0	0	4	7	0	11	0	55	
" W. and Hebron,	1802	None.			14	20	34	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
Monmouth,	1858	[Prof. Stanley, Licen.]			16	28	43	13	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Monson,	1821	Amory H. Tyler, s.s.	'54	'70	43	67	110	23	1	9	10	1	2	0	3	1	107	
Naples,	1858	None.			3	14	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Newcastle, First,	1799	John Haskell, s.s.	'50	'72	11	20	31	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
" Second,	1844	William F. Obeur,	'68	'72	57	129	183	27	3	0	3	5	3	0	8	2	150	
Newfield, West,	1801	Geo. S. Kemp, s.s.	'56	'64	17	36	53	15	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	0	50	
New Gloucester,	1765	Henry M. Perkins, s.s.	'72	'74	70	102	172	37	7	0	5	2	0	0	7	0	200	
New Portland, No.,	1809	None.			3	12	15	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	75	
New Sharon,	1801	None.			35	68	103	18	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	75	
New Vineyard,	1828	None.			7	9	16	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	40	
Norridgewock,	1797	Benjamin Tappan,	'38	'58	38	84	122	39	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	161	
Northfield,	1836	None.			7	17	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	
No. Yarm'th, 3d ch.	1806	E. F. Borchers, s.s.	'69	'73	45	65	110	22	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	124	
Norway, First,	1804	[Nath'l S. Moore, Lic.]	'74		14	47	61	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	50	
" Second,	1853	"			11	48	59	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	125	
Oldtown,	1834	Occasional supply.			14	49	63	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Orland,	1850	None.			14	55	69	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	
Orono,	1829	Wellington R. Cross, '65	'73	'73	30	105	135	30	11	1	1	1	0	0	1	8	165	
" East,	1834	Supplied half the time.			18	34	52	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	
Otisfield,	1797	None.			26	39	65	4	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	65	
Oxford,	1829	G. A. Lockwood, s.s.	'70	'70	19	41	57	25	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	100	
Parsonfield,	1795	None.			3	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
Passadumkeag,	1845	None.			2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
Patten,	1840	T. E. Brastow, s.s.	'65	'74	18	38	56	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	60	
Pembroke,	1835	None.			4	12	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Perry,	1822	[Daniel Staver, Licen.]	'74		12	34	46	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	50	
Phillips,	1822	None.			11	13	24	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	20	
Philsburg,	1765	H. S. Loring, s.s.	'50	'74	26	82	108	22	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	85	
Pittston,	1812	None.			6	21	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	
Poland,	1825	None.			1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Portland, 2d Parish,	1787	John J. Carruthers,	'19	'46	87	278	365	35	9	18	7	3	0	10	5	3	236	
" High Street,	1831	William H. Fenn,	'59	'66	87	270	357	72	9	716	914	233	6	5	276	5	576	
" Abyssinian,	1835	None.			5	9	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
" Bethel,	1840	Francis Southworth,	'57	'66	38	49	87	36	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	425	
" State Street,	1852	Edward Y. Hinks,	'70	'70	88	248	336	65	7	512	9	8	0	17	4	0	274	
" St. Lawrence St.,	1854	Abiel H. Wright,	'08	'71	47	93	140	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	130	
" West,	1862	None.			17	35	52	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	150	
" Plymouth,	1809	Charles F. Dole,	'74	'74	68	187	255	20	2	2	4	313	0	18	1	0	230	
" Williston,	1873	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'73	16	38	54	10	9	827	1	0	0	1	10	2	175	
Pownal,	1811	Geo. A. Perkins, s.s.	'54	'72	22	51	73	19	5	0	5	2	1	0	3	3	160	
Presque Isle,	1865	None.			5	9	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	63	
Princeton,	1858	None.			21	26	47	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	110	
Richmond,	1827	Wm. C. Curtis, s.s.	'63	'68	10	25	35	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Robinson,	1811	None.			27	64	91	25	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0	50	
Rockland,	1835	Jas. E. Hall, p. e.	'67	'73	5	93	98	14	2	0	2	2	0	0	3	2	575	
Rockport,	1854	A. H. Johnson, s.s.	'65	'74	16	37	53	15	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	11	40
Rumford,	1803	John Elliot, s.s.	'31	'69	9	20	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Saco, First,	1762	G. P. Blanchard, s.s.	'60	'74	54	147	201	51	0	2	2	6	5	0	11	0	110	
Sandy Point,	1839	None.			28	49	77	37	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	70	
Sanford,	1786	T. N. Lord, s.s.	'37	'74	16	30	46	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	60	
" South,	1789	[A. H. Thompson, Lic.]	'73	'73	8	23	31	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	22	
Scarborough,	1728	R. W. Emerson, s.s.	'56	'71	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Seabrook,	1728	None.			23	36	59	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	75	
Searsport, First,	1815	Jona. E. Adams, s.s.	'59	'66	63	127	180	14	9	4	13	4	1	0	5	0	150	
" Second,	1855	Jona. E. Adams, s.s.	'59	'73	7	25	32	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	30	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'.		Removals		BAPT.	
					May 3, 1874.			1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Sedgwick & Brattle, 1793		None.			12	17	29	5	0	0	0	3	0
" Village, 1847		None.			7	8	15	6	0	0	0	1	0
Shapleigh, 1823		None.			2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0
Sherman, Washburn													
Memorial church, 1831		Thomas E. Brastow, '65	'72		33	54	87	14	1	5	2	0	175
Sidney, 1829		None.			8	13	21	15	0	0	0	0	0
Skowhegan, 1868		W. Woodbury, s.s.	'68	'70	44	104	148	25	13	5	18	1	3200
Solon, 1842		Ezra N. Smith, s.s.	'72	'72	5	8	13	3	1	2	0	0	45
" South, 1830		None.			2	10	12	5	0	0	0	0	0
South Berwick, 1792		George Lewis, '65	'74		30	89	119	25	0	2	0	0	150
South Paris, 1812		J. B. Wheelwright, '51	'67		65	108	163	4	7	6	13	1	125
St. Albans, 1830		Wm. S. Sewall, s.s.	'39	'64	9	12	21	5	0	0	0	4	0
Standish, Evan, 1834		J. P. Trowbridge, '74	'74		3	43	46	16	0	0	0	0	0
Stow and Chatham, 1861		None.			18	26	44	12	0	0	0	0	25
Strong, 1810		J. S. Cogswell, s.s.	'68	'73	40	54	94	29	7	1	8	2	6
Sumner, 1802		Amasa Loring, s.s.	'42	'70	23	48	71	21	1	0	1	2	0
Sweden, 1817		None.			22	29	51	13	4	2	1	0	3
Temple, 1803		Simcon Hackett, s.s.	'30	'51	16	40	56	20	0	0	0	2	0
Thomaston, 1809		Javan K. Mason, '49	'64		23	107	130	23	13	0	0	0	12
Topsheld, 1861		None.			10	21	31	10	0	0	0	0	225
Topsham, 1789		None.			26	61	87	25	0	0	3	1	0
Tremont and Mount													
Desert, 1722		None.			18	51	69	8	1	0	1	2	0
Turner, 1803		Uriah W. Small, s.s.	'50	'74	33	70	103	25	0	0	0	0	50
Union, 1803		Flavius V. Norcross, '60	'60		19	58	77	11	0	0	0	2	0
Unity, 1804		None.			1	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
Upper Stillwater, 1839		W. R. Cross, s.s.	'65	'73	4	16	20	4	0	0	0	0	64
Upton, 1861		None.			3	10	13	6	0	0	0	0	25
Vassalboro', 1818		None.			4	27	31	9	0	0	1	0	70
Veazie, 1833		None.			15	30	45	26	0	0	0	3	0
Waldoboro', 1st, 1807		Andrew J. McLeod, '70	'72		43	115	158	35	2	2	4	2	6
" 2d, 1856		None.			5	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	2
Warren, Second, 1828		None.			39	100	139	31	0	0	1	0	80
Washington, 1817		None.			5	14	19	5	0	0	1	0	1
Waterford, 1799		{ John A. Douglass, '21	'21		30	67	103	29	1	4	5	3	1
" North, 1863		{ A. J. Smith, '66	'73		22	51	73	18	0	0	3	2	0
Waterville, 1828		John T. Crumrine, '74	'74		43	108	151	42	9	10	2	1	0
Weid, 1809		None.			22	30	52	10	0	0	1	0	1
Wells, First, 1701		Wm. H. Woodwell, s.s.	'73	'73	37	92	129	27	2	0	2	3	4
" Second, 1831		Benj. Southworth, s.s.	'58	'70	32	62	94	10	1	4	5	2	1
Westbrook, Second, —		None.			35	77	112	8	0	0	1	0	3
Saccrapa, 1832		None.			27	42	69	6	0	0	0	0	0
Westbrook, Warren, 1830		Addison Blanchard, '68	'72		6	21	27	3	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting, 1833		{ Wm. Veenshoten, Llc., '73			6	21	27	3	0	0	0	0	0
Whitneyville, 1836		H. H. Hutchinson, s.s.	'69	'73	22	34	56	10	1	2	1	0	2
Wilton, 1819		John R. Chalmers, '74	'74		29	50	79	32	1	2	2	2	0
Windham, 1743		Luther Wiswall, '37	'54		6	42	48	9	0	0	0	0	0
Winslow, 1825		John Dinamore, s.s.	'52	'62	18	67	85	20	3	3	3	1	4
Winterport, 1820		None.			9	39	48	16	0	0	0	0	0
Winthrop, 1776		Richard W. Jenkins, '74	'74		52	109	161	33	0	0	4	2	0
Wiscasset, 1773		William H. Bolster, '72	'72		18	68	86	18	0	0	2	2	0
Woolwich, 1765		Henry O. Thayer, s.s.	'66	'67	26	65	91	8	0	0	0	2	0
Yarmouth, 1st, 1730		None.			43	127	179	11	2	2	6	4	1
" Central, 1859		Jacob J. Abbott, '45	'65		18	46	64	12	1	3	1	4	0
York, 1st, 1672		David B. Sewall, s.s.	'42	'73	18	69	87	22	0	0	3	0	3
" 2d, 1732		Joseph Freeman, s.s.	'44	'69	13	31	44	12	0	0	0	0	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

Thomas Adams, D.D., Winslow. (Ord. Aug. 26, 1818.)
 Silas Baker, Standish.
 William M. Barbour, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
 Stephen L. Bowler, Saccrapa.
 Joseph Burnham, Farmington.

Ephraim C. Cummings, Portland.
 D. Quimby Cushman, Bath.
 Edward F. Cutter, D.D., Belfast.
 Samuel L. Gould, Bethel.
 Henry F. Harding, Hallowell.
 William V. Jordan, Saco.
 Marcus R. Keep, Dalton.
 Elbridge Knight, Fort Fairfield.

John K. Lincoln, Bangor.
 Levi G. Marsh, Bangor.
 William A. Merrill, Alfred.
 Alpheus S. Packard, D.D., Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
 Levi L. Paine, Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
 James M. Palmer, Portland.
 Wooster Parker, Belfast.

Alexander R. Plumer, Bass Harbor.
 Enoch Pond, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor. (Ordained March 1, 1815.)
 Daniel F. Potter, Topsham.
 J. Loring Pratt, Strong.
 Henry Richardson, Gilead.
 Jotham B. Sewall, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
 John S. Sewall, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
 Alfred L. Skinner, postmaster, Bucksport.
 Benjamin P. Snow, editor, Portland.
 Henry G. Storer, Oak Hill.
 Daniel Smith Talcott, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
 Fred'k E. Sturgess, Gardiner.
 Sewall Tenney, D.D., Ellsworth.
 Stephen Titcomb, Farmington.
 James B. Thornton, Scarborough.

Stephen Thurston, D.D., Sec. Maine Miss. Soc., Searsport.
 Edward P. Thwing, Portland.
 Horace Toothaker, East Orlington.
 Wm. Warren, D.D., Dist. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Gorham.

LICENTIATES.

Ezra Andrews, Burlington.
 Warren F. Bickford, Island Falls and Patten.
 Edmund J. Burgess, Isle au Haut.
 Richard M. Burgess, Warren, 2d ch.
 James H. Crosby, Lincoln.
 Zenas Crowell, Olanon and Northfield.
 Jonathan Edwards, Medway.
 Frederick E. Emerick, Mechanic Falls.
 John G. Evans, Medway.
 Lewis D. Evans, Bristol.
 Arthur G. Fitz, Weld and North Belfast.

Charles E. Fitz, Stow and Chatham.
 B. F. Grant, Greenville.
 John Hemmenway, Brighton.
 George Hindley, Bremen and Princeton.
 Charles G. Holyoke, Cherryfield.
 D. L. Jones, Brook.
 Herbert A. Loring, Kingman and Otisfield.
 Benj. B. Merrill, East Orlington and Stockton.
 Alfred McGowen, Kingman.
 Lauriston Reynolds, Industry.
 Thomas H. Rich, Prof. Bates Coll., Lewiston.
 Edmund E. Sherburne, Northfield.
 C. N. Slinnott, Lebanon.
 J. C. Whitcomb, Kingman.
 David L. Williams (*Welsh*), Brownville.
 Geo. H. Wilson, Robbinston.
 Charles B. Woodcock, Olanon and Brewer.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 62 with pastors; 91 with acting pastors; 85 vacant (including 45 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 238. **Loss**, 1.
MINISTERS: 61 pastors; 79 acting pastors; 38 others. **TOTAL**, 178. **Licentiates**, 33.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,684 males; 13,645 females. **TOTAL**, 19,329, including 3,609 absent. **Gain**, 116.

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 620 by profession; 236 by letter. **TOTAL**, 856.

REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 888 by death; 340 by dismissal; 15 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 1,243.

BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 592 adult; 142 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,062. **Loss**, 1,536.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (207 churches, 198 last year): \$38,914, an increase of \$1,283. Of the total, Home Missions, \$12,000; Foreign Missions, \$14,000; American Missionary Association, \$3,500; American Bible Society, \$1,000; American Education Society, \$700; American Tract Society, \$600; Seamen, \$600; American Colonization Society, \$200. Thirty-one churches are officially stated to have made no contributions.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—none. *Dropped* from the list,—Abbott and Guilford, Mount Desert and Tremont now appear as Tremont and Mount Desert; Westbrook 1st appears in Deering.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 5 pastors, 5 without installation. Installations, 8. Dismissals, 6. Deceased, one acting pastor, 2 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Fourteen Associations of Ministers. Fourteen county Conferences of churches, united in a **GENERAL CONFERENCE**, which also includes two New Hampshire churches (Gorham and Shelburne) and one of New Brunswick (St. Stephen).

MARYLAND.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT.			
				Sept. 30, 1874.				1873-74.	1873-74.			'73-74.		
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adults.	In Sab. Schs.	
Baltimore,	1885	None.		50	48	98	8					6	320	
Canton, <i>Welsh</i> .	1896	None.		10	30	40		4	0	15	0	12	60	
Frostburgh, <i>Welsh</i> , 1873		Isaac Thomas,	'65	23	29	52	4	6	10	0	12	2	90	
TOTAL: 3 churches, one minister.				83	107	190	8	19	6	23	0	32	6	470

OTHER MINISTERS.—None reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Baltimore Church, \$2,160, an increase of \$1,082. **EXPENSES:** Baltimore Church, \$3,600.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Canton. Transferred from Pennsylvania list, Frostburgh. *Dropped*,—none. **Gain** of members, 80. **Gala** in Sabbath Schools, 279.

ORGANIZATION.—Baltimore, with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY**; Frostburgh with **WELSH WESTERN ASSOCIATION** in Pennsylvania;

MASSACHUSETTS.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMBRS.										Removals.	BAPT.	Soc'ys.	
						Jan. 1, 1874.		1873.		1873.		1873.		1873.					
Place and Name.						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Abent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Exam.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Schs.	
Abington, 1st,	1712	Geo. E. Freeman, a.p.	58	71	67	111	178	63	98	94	7	0	0	0	93	31	225		
" 2d, South,	1807	John Thompson, a.p.	69	71	77	175	262	25	7	1	8	7	2	0	7	4	200		
" 4th, North,	1839	James H. Jones, a.p.	61	73	22	71	93	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	87		
Acton,	1832	Franklin P. Wood,	71	72	48	108	157	33	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	167		
Adams, North,	1827	Llewellyn Pratt,	67	71	130	230	360	34	49	8	57	7	10	10	26	8	340		
" South,	1840	Chas. E. Stebbins, a.p.	59	70	46	103	149	35	8	14	22	8	7	0	15	1	823		
Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1762	C. S. Sylvester, a.p.	57	66	12	44	56	10	5	1	6	2	4	0	6	3	100		
" Cong.,	1819	Ralph Perry,	44	74	41	81	122	15	2	4	0	3	8	0	11	0	80		
Alford,	1846	Jos. E. Swallow, a.p.	48	73	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74		
Amesbury, West,	1726	Lewis Gregory,	68	73	95	178	273	14	3	0	0	2	4	0	6	2	1830		
" Mills,	1831	Philip S. Boyd,	55	71	65	154	209	38	12	7	19	1	1	0	8	6	270		
Amherst, 1st,	1739	Jonathan L. Jenkins,	55	63	123	292	415	44	28	14	42	4	1	17	0	21	11	4280	
" 2d, East St.,	1782	Chas. A. Conant, a.p.	64	72	49	119	108	14	6	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	140	
" Pres. W. A. Stearns,																			
" D.D.,	351	D.D.,	54	64	27	27	91	6	16	16	63	0	0	0	0	5	0	35	
" North, North,	1826	None.				106	166	272	10	2	11	13	5	5	1	9	0	6276	
" Ch. of South,	1858	None.				46	76	122	13	6	4	10	0	2	0	2	1	123	
Andover, South,	1711	Charles Smith,	54	61	81	249	329	70	8	4	12	8	0	0	13	7	2225		
" West,	1826	James H. Merrill,	58	59	69	151	220	47	2	0	2	7	4	0	0	0	143		
" Free Chr.,	1825	George P. Wright,	73	73	62	95	227	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9222		
" Ballardville,	1854	Henry S. Greene,	57	65	39	43	8	2	5	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	
" Theo. Sem.,	1865	Prof. Park, a. p.				39	48	87	12	2	13	5	5	0	6	1	0	200	
Arlington,	1842	Daniel R. Cady, D.D.,	54	58	125	169	42	4	5	6	6	6	112	1	5	203			
Asburnham, 1st,	1760	Leonard S. Parker, a.p.	58	71	62	113	175	40	12	8	20	4	9	0	6	7	0	178	
" 2d,	1860	Chas. Peabody, a.p.	41	72	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ashby,	1776	George P. Walker,	63	68	53	119	172	30	8	4	7	2	2	0	1	3	0	215	
Ashfield,	1845	James D. Galloway,	72	73	45	99	147	13	3	0	4	7	2	0	1	4	0	140	
Ashland,	1838	Edw. P. Tutney, a.p.	59	62	37	83	120	19	3	0	4	1	0	1	3	2	0	72	
Athol,	1750	Temple Cutler,	61	68	87	180	267	30	1	1	2	2	0	0	3	1	238		
Attleboro', 1st, W.,	1712	John Whitehill, a.p.	61	69	14	71	95	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	87	
" 2d, E.,	1748	Samuel Bell,	69	72	67	171	228	13	10	21	6	0	0	0	6	7	1	270	
Auburn,	1767	Elizabath Davis, a.p.	56	63	69	98	165	50	2	7	9	3	1	0	4	2	130		
Ayer,	1861	None.				16	26	41	16	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	121	
Barnstable, West,	1761	Henry A. Goodhue,	63	69	10	46	62	6	0	4	1	4	2	1	0	3	2	72	
" Centreville,	1840	Edward Squire, a.p.	67	69	25	11	46	8	0	2	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	115	
" Hyannis,	1854	None.				3	10	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	
Barre, Ev. Cong.,	1827	Edwin Smith,	65	69	70	132	202	30	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	3	225	
Becket, 1st,	1768	Ezekiel Dow, a.p.	54	72	19	28	47	21	0	3	3	3	10	0	13	0	0	35	
" North,	1849	None.				40	59	99	25	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	0	165	
Bedford,	1730	Edward Chase,	63	69	35	115	159	61	0	3	3	3	0	2	2	0	3	100	
Belchertown,	1827	Payson W. Lyman,	71	71	97	163	230	55	3	6	6	6	0	9	216	2	1	322	
Belmont, Waverly,	1865	John L. Drew,	74	75	11	73	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Berkley, 1st,	1737	Samuel Farley, a.p.	50	73	62	77	129	21	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	111	
Berlin,	1779	Wm. A. Houghton,	53	63	56	82	138	37	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	140	
Bernardston,	1824	Leroy M. Pierce, a.p.	70	73	15	33	48	14	1	1	2	0	4	0	4	1	7	70	
Beverly, 2d, North,	1715	A. J. Sessions, a.p.	58	72	10	29	39	6	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	2	0	75	
" Dane St.,	1802	O.T. Lanhpear, D.D.,	49	67	72	175	247	4	3	8	5	6	2	0	7	1	3	364	
" Washington St.,	1837	Benson M. Frink,	62	73	34	112	146	6	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	205	
Billerica,	1829	Henry A. Hazen,	68	74	14	45	59	22	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Blackstone,	1841	None.				14	45	59	22	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1150	
Blanford,	1735	Aaron W. Field,	72	72	30	63	93	6	0	4	4	1	4	0	5	0	2	100	
Boston,—																			
" Charlestown, 1st,	1632	None.				69	209	273	70	0	3	3	5	10	0	15	0	0	225
" Old South,	1669	J. M. Manning, D.D.	54	57	103	255	358	11	8	19	9	4	0	13	4	0	160		
" Dorchester, 2d,	1804	Jos. H. Means, D.D.	48	48	98	236	334	80	3	2	6	6	0	1	7	2	0	248	
" Park st.	1804	None.				106	300	327	25	65	8	20	0	37	22	0	0	500	
" Union,	1822	Wm. A. Adams, D.D.	29	34	156	338	483	208	9	13	22	3	7	1	11	4	9	270	
" South, Phillips,	1823	Edm'd K. Aiden, D.D.	50	50	124	248	372	66	5	15	20	5	15	22	0	4	9	619	
" Salem & Mar's	1827	S. H. Hayes, a. p.	44	70	69	60	129	209	17	2	19	4	11	0	16	4	4	3187	
" Berkeley st.	1827	Wm. B. Wright,	62	67	176	375	551	11	10	21	2	14	2	0	16	20	0	485	
" Brighton,	1827	Henry A. Stevens,	61	74	87	91	128	32	0	5	6	2	7	0	9	0	2	141	
" Dorchester, W.,	1827	None.				38	90	128	23	4	4	8	2	2	0	0	0	1707	
" Chas't'n, Wint'p.,	1833	Wm. T. Twombly,	59	72	139	307	448	75	7	11	18	10	0	23	6	4	4389		
" Highland, Elliot,	1834	A.C. Thomp'n, D.D.	42	45	123	265	379	147	8	19	27	3	22	0	25	2	3	4680	
" B.F. Hamilton.																			

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd 1873.	Removals 1873.		BAPT. 1873.	
				Jan. 1, 1874.	1873.	1873.	1873.		1873.	1873.	1873.	In SAE. SCHS.
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Death.	Discon.	Excom.	Adults.
Boston, Central,	1835	John De Witt,	65	99	253	352		7	11	14	15	3
" W. Roxbury, So.	1835	Edward Strong, D.D.	42	19	61	80	13	4	1	5	2	3
" East Mayerick,	1826	John V. Hilton, p.e.	60			464		0	15	15	3	18
" Mount Vernon,	1842	Samuel E. Herrick,	63	71	162	349	511	103	9	18	13	19
" Shawmut,	1845	E. B. Webb, D.D.	50	60	171	334	505	61	11	21	32	45
" Jamaica Plain,	1853	Joseph B. Clark,	61	72	101	169	270	49	36	46	82	41
" High'ds, Vine st.	1857	John O. Means, D.D.	51	57	98	216	314	38	16	18	34	16
" Neponset, Trin.	1859	M. A. Munson, a.p.	74	23	43	66	16	0	0	0	3	0
" South, E. st.	1861	Edward A. Rand,	65	67	160	237	62	9	12	5	10	15
" Chambers st.	1861	G. R. W. Scott, a.p.	68	73	26	106	132	23	2	3	1	2
" W. 116, Cottage st.	1867	Frederick A. Hand,	73	73	21	42	63	30	0	3	0	0
" Highland,	1869	Albert E. Dunning,	70	70	42	87	129	12	4	10	14	6
" High's, Wal'tay.	1870	Albert H. Plumb,	58	72	50	95	145	8	6	21	27	2
" " Holland,	1873	Guy Van de Kreeke,	73	73	21	23	44	142	34	5	1	0
Boxborough,	1784	John Wood, a.p.	40	73	22	26	48	14	1	0	1	2
Buxford, Ist.	1702	Sereno D. Gammell,	68	68	33	84	117	29	5	2	7	0
" " West,	1786	None.		19	31	50	5	0	0	0	1	1
Boylston,	1743	None.		26	74	100	36	1	3	4	0	2
Bradford, Ist.	1682	John D. Kingsbury,	56	66	113	234	347	30	1	3	4	5
Brantree, Ist.	1707	Thos. A. Emerson,	60	74	46	119	165	22	4	0	4	2
" " South,	1829	S. B. Andrews, a.p.	68	73	17	55	72	5	2	7	9	1
Bridgewater Cent. sq.	1821	Horace D. Walker,	44	68	47	95	142	35	2	4	0	1
" Scotland,	1836	Isaac Dunham, a.p.	35	73	12	34	46	10	0	0	1	2
Brimfield, Ist.	1724	Webster K. Pierce,	72	74	50	130	180	58	3	1	4	4
Brockton, Ist.	1740	None.		63	173	236	25	2	6	7	5	3
" So. Campello,	1857	L. S. Woodworth,	74	74	75	102	177	14	11	5	10	5
" Porter Ev.	1850	R. G. S. McNeille,	70	72	86	161	247	22	3	1	4	6
Brookfield,	1756	Joel M. Seymour,	73	73	53	81	134	53	0	2	2	2
Brookline, Harvard,	1844	None.		78	132	210	53	3	16	19	2	13
Buckland,	1785	Chas. L. Guild, a.p.	64	73	33	55	88	18	0	1	1	4
Burlington,	1735	Charles Anderson,	74	74	15	37	52	12	0	0	1	0
Cambridge, Ist.	1636	Alexander McKenzie,	67	67	103	290	383	50	9	19	28	10
" Fort, Ist.	1827	William S. Carr,	64	73	110	515	425	91	8	5	11	5
" East,	1842	(D. W. Kilburn, Licen.	72	72	29	67	96	66	4	1	5	0
" North Avenue,	1857	David O. Mears,	67	67	114	208	321	37	1	11	12	3
" Port, Pilgrim,	1865	George R. Leavitt,	65	70	108	211	319	30	13	21	34	8
" Chapel,	1872	John K. Browne,	72	72	28	70	98	0	35	20	65	0
Canton, Ev. Cong.,	1828	None.		27	64	91	15	2	6	8	0	2
Carlisle,	1830	Moses Patten,	60	70	9	42	51	17	0	1	1	2
Carver, North,	1733	Wm. W. Livingston,	60	73	16	47	63	15	0	0	3	2
Charlemont, Ist.	1788	Henry G. Marshall,	71	72	35	72	107	16	10	5	15	2
" " East,	1845	Wellington Newell,	56	73	22	40	62	17	1	2	3	2
Charlton, Cal. Cong.	1761	John Haven,	36	50	30	68	98	22	1	4	5	1
Chatham, Ist.	1720	Hiram Day, a.p.	44	70	22	77	99	16	0	0	0	2
Chelmsford, 2d, Nor.	1824	None.		28	62	90	20	5	1	6	1	0
Chelsea, Ist ch.,	1841	Addison P. Foster,	68	72	204	431	635	90	49	33	82	11
" Central,	1851	Chas. P. H. Nason,	74	74		420		31	20	51	4	11
Chester, Centre,	1769	Henry A. Dickinson,	63	67	25	34	59	14	0	1	1	3
" 2d, Depot,	1844	Cyrus B. Whitcomb,	74	74	14	23	37	2	1	2	3	0
Chesterfield,	1764	Wm. A. Forbes, a.p.	55	73	7	27	34	4	0	0	0	1
Chicopee, Ist.	1752	E. Benedict Clark,	39	39	20	45	72	8	0	3	3	2
" 2d, Falls,	1830	Joshua T. Tucker,	37	68	66	117	183	40	0	5	5	1
" " 3d,	1834	Edwin B. Palmer,	50	69	58	165	223	20	4	7	11	5
Chilmark,	1700	None.		9	16	24	1	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton,	1844	DeWitt S. Clark,	68	68	111	239	350	49	10	9	10	7
Cohasset, 2d Cong.,	1824	Moody A. Stevens,	62	71	18	99	117	11	1	1	2	3
" Beech Woods,	1863	Thos. S. Norton, a.p.	46	73	8	19	27	8	0	0	0	1
Coleraine,	1750	David A. Strong,	49	57	14	55	67	17	0	0	0	3
Concord, Trin.,	1826	Henry M. Grout, p.e.	58	72	21	45	76	18	1	3	4	0
Conway,	1768	Arthur Shirley,	72	72	73	136	209	9	3	5	8	0
Cummington, E. Vil.	1839	None.		28	58	86	0	6	0	3	3	1
" West Village,	1840	Ozias S. Morris, p.e.	48	73	10	32	42	0	5	2	7	6
Dalton,	1785	Richard S. Billings,	55	71	20	43	69	8	2	6	8	1
Dana, Centre,	1852	None.		11	21	32	9	2	0	2	1	0
Danvers, Ist.	1671	Charles B. Rice,	59	63	39	127	166	12	1	0	1	5
" Maple St.,	1844	None.		66	210	276	26	13	1	14	2	0
Dartmouth, South,	1826	Edwin Leonard,	52	59	21	45	67	13	1	1	2	0
Dedham, Ist.	1838	None.		45	161	206	40	2	7	9	6	5
Deerfield, South,	1818	Charles S. Brooks,	60	73	115	184	299	60	29	2	31	6

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordned.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					Jan. 1, 1874.			1873.		1873.		1873.	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.		Name.											IN SAB. SCHO.
Deerfield, —													
Orth. Cong., 1835		Rob't Crawford, D.D., '40	'58	21	55	76	10	3	0	2	1	0	1 60
Dennis, South, 1817		William C. Reed, '70	'70	26	77	103	14	0	0	3	5	0	0 95
North, 1866		J. H. Allen, Meth. Ltr., '61	'61	12	34	46	6	0	0	1	0	0	0 45
Dighton, 1st Cong., 1710		Ebenezer Dawes, a.p., '61	'61	34	58	93	19	4	0	4	4	4	0 160
Douglas, 1st, 1747		Wm. W. Dow, a.p., '66	'66	74	30	104	6	0	0	1	0	0	0 50
East, 1834		William T. Briggs, '46	'66	45	134	179	31	0	2	2	0	0	0 123
Dover, 2d Cong., 1839		Steph. U. Strong, a.p., '54	'74	7	18	25	7	0	0	1	4	0	0 75
Dracut, 1st Ev. Con. 1721		Benj. F. Clark, a.p., '39	'72	16	59	75	13	0	0	0	0	0	0 75
Pawtucket, 1797		None.	'41	70	111	201	1	2	3	0	2	0	1 215
Central, 1847		None.	'28	41	69	110	0	1	0	0	0	0	0 75
Dudley, 1782		W. H. Wolcott, a.p., '70	'73	20	65	85	18	0	1	1	6	0	0 90
Dunstable, 1767		E. D. Austin, a.p., '53	'73	17	41	58	14	0	0	2	2	0	1 70
Duxbury, Pilgrim, 1843		William W. Lyie, '60	'73	22	45	67	7	0	0	0	0	0	0 78
E. Bridgewater, Un., 1826		Austin Dodge, a.p., '66	'70	57	84	141	18	2	4	6	1	0	1 041
Easthampton, 1st, 1785		Aaron M. Colton, '40	'53	97	198	295	12	9	11	20	0	9	6 325
Payson, 1852		Sam'l T. Seelye, D.D., '46	'63	121	265	386	30	6	7	13	314	0	17 310
Easton, 1745		Alf. S. Hudson, a.p., '67	'73	37	95	132	35	1	0	1	2	0	0 184
Edgartown, 1641		E. N. Hidden, a.p., '41	'74	30	72	102	9	5	0	5	0	3	4 0 60
Egremont, South, 1816		N. S. Dickinson, a.p., '49	'72	45	89	134	26	6	4	10	1	3	4 2 162
Enfield, 1790		Edward C. Ewing, '63	'67	81	161	242	44	1	1	2	3	6	5 14 0 179
Erving, Ev. Cong., 1832		Abijah Stowell, a.p., '44	'72	11	18	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0 78
Essex, First, 1681		None.	'35	90	125	11	0	3	3	3	1	0	4 1208
Everett, 1861		None.	'35	82	117	11	3	11	14	2	6	6	2 3 180
Fairhaven, 1794		Winfield S. Hawkes, '68	'73	49	153	202	38	0	4	4	1	4	0 1 175
Fall River, First, 1816		W. W. Adams, D.D., '60	'64	53	160	213	66	5	1	6	3	0	8 4 457
Central, 1842		Michael Burnham, '70	'70	120	205	325	40	9	10	19	11	12	0 23 5 108
Third, 1874		L. S. Coan, a.p., '74											
Falmouth, First, 1708		Henry K. Craig, '55	'71	58	144	202	43	2	0	2	9	5	0 180
East, 1821		David Ferry, a.p., '28	'72	30	45	75	16	0	2	2	1	0	0 65
North, 1838		James Aiken, a.p., '43	'73	41	44	85	16	0	0	0	0	0	0 80
Waquoit, 1849		Jas. R. Cushing, a.p., '29	'71	29	75	104	9	0	0	0	1	0	1 45
Fitchburg, 1768		Henry M. Tyler, '72	'72	118	228	346	44	16	15	31	51	16	5 4 275
Rollstone, 1868		Leverett W. Spring, '68	'68	103	186	289	12	9	17	26	2	2	4 6 253
Foxborough, 1779		Bernard Paine, a.p., '67	'71	53	165	218	14	7	2	9	4	7	0 11 3 0 248
Frammingham, Plym. 1701		L. R. Eastman, Jr., '62	'71	69	200	269	36	6	12	6	20	2	18 3 5 200
Saxtonville, Edw. 1835		Charles Jones, '35	'70	39	108	145	37	1	0	1	0	7	0 100
South, 1873		David M. Bean, a.p., '63	'73	23	57	80	0	7	75	82	1	1	0 2 5 0 120
Franklin, 1737		Henry C. Crane, a.p., '73	'74	71	146	217	18	7	6	13	5	2	0 7 4 5 210
South, 1855		Josiah Merrill, a.p., '48	'67	7	18	25	2	0	0	0	0	1	0 1 0 40
Freetown, Assonet, 1807		None.	'20	35	55	9	3	2	5	1	0	0	1 1 71
Gardner, First, 1786		William D. Herrick, '60	'74	68	167	235	40	0	0	11	7	0	18 0 0 250
Georgetown, 1732		Charles Beecher, '44	'57	43	118	161	37	7	2	9	3	0	3 5 0 200
Orth. Mem., 1864		Thos. R. Beeber, '73	'73	38	89	127	15	7	7	14	6	1	0 7 7 2 180
Gill, 1792		D. Dana Marsh, '68	'68	18	44	62	12	0	4	2	3	0	5 0 0 97
Gloucester, West, 1786		Edm'd S. Potter, a.p., '43	'68	13	13	26	10	1	0	1	0	0	0 45
Harbor, Ev., 1829		N. Richardson, a.p., '38	'74	23	47	70	10	4	5	9	7	0	14 4 7 254
Lanesville, 1830		F. B. Makepeace, '73	'74	47	119	166	23	4	5	9	7	0	14 4 7 254
Goshen, 1780		Wm H. Teal, a.p., '68	'71	33	58	91	9	2	6	8	2	2	1 5 1 1 170
Grafton, 1731		George Juchau, a.p., '69	'74	20	53	73	13	0	1	1	2	0	0 2 0 1 60
Saundersville, 1860		John H. Windsor, '58	'68	62	150	212	61	7	3	10	2	2	0 4 5 154
Granby, 1762		Alvan J. Bates, '49	'63	21	35	56	9	9	1	10	1	2	1 4 5 2 85
Granville, East, 1747		None.	'71	133	204	16	3	6	9	2	3	0	5 0 4 4 225
West, 1786		Nelson Scott, '46	'71	19	35	54	10	1	0	1	0	5	0 0 1 40
Gt. Barrington, 1st, 1743		Nelson Scott, '46	'71	23	38	59	11	1	1	2	2	0	3 1 1 65
Housatonic, 1841		Everts Scudder, '50	'67	60	143	214	20	4	1	5	5	2	1 8 3 3 241
Greenfield, 1st, 1754		Charles W. Mallory, '74	'74	36	53	89	17	5	3	8	3	6	0 9 4 0 99
2d, 1817		W. S. Kimball, '67	'72	21	52	73	13	6	0	6	7	7	0 14 2 2 92
Greenwich, 1749		Frank A. Warfield, '71	'73	74	126	200	0	0	14	14	4	5	0 9 0 2 401
Groton, 1664		Edward P. Blodgett, '43	'43	39	95	134	33	1	0	1	2	0	2 0 1 0 145
Groveland, 1727		Benj. A. Robie, a.p., '66	'74	76	151	227	30	0	3	3	4	16	0 20 0 2 262
Hadley, 1st, 1831		John C. Paine, '38	'70	33	87	120	0	0	0	0	1	1	0 2 0 0 180
2d, North, 1831		Rowland Ayres, '48	'48	67	119	186	21	0	2	2	6	0	12 0 4 150
Russell, 1844		James M. Bell, '68	'73	68	107	175	25	0	2	1	4	0	5 0 2 154
Halifax, 1734		E. S. Dwight, D.D., '44	'64	44	92	136	10	0	1	1	3	2	0 5 0 3 65
Hamilton, 1714		Geo. F. Wright, Lic., '72	'72	20	45	65	6	3	0	3	2	0	2 3 0 129
Hamover, 1st, 1728		Calvin G. Hill, '72	'72	40	68	108	30	0	6	2	2	0	4 0 2 125
2d, Four Cor's, 1854		Cyrus W. Allen, a.p., '33	'71	10	43	53	10	0	2	2	0	0	0 0 1 115
		T. D. P. Stone, a.p., '41	'71	19	34	53	4	1	0	1	0	0	0 0 1 65

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.						
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	1873.	1873.	1873.	1873.	1873.	IN SAB. SCHS.					
Place and Name.		Name.						Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.				
Hanson,	1748	S. L. Rockwood, a.p.	'40	'71	8	22	30	9	4	1	5	1	0	4	0	75		
Hardwick, 1st Calv.	1736	E. W. Merritt,	'98	'73	15	42	57	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	56		
" Gilbertville,	1867	Willard D. Brown,	'70	'70	10	37	47	11	9	2	11	0	2	0	2	73		
Harvard,	1733	Alfred E. Tracy,	'72	'72	32	85	120	21	2	1	3	3	2	0	0	75		
Harwich,	1747	Bradish C. Ward, a.p.	'60	'73	11	28	39	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	110		
" Port, Pilgrim,	1855	Ed-on J. Moore, a.p.	'61	'73	13	39	52	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150		
Hatfield,	1670	None.		'89	160	249	21	0	1	1	3	6	5	0	0	128		
Haverhill, West,	1735	Ephraim W. Allen,	'43	'66	58	80	138	27	2	0	2	0	1	3	1	136		
" 4th,	1744	Jas. C. Sengrave, a.p.	'51	'74	5	16	21	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	74		
" Centre,	1833	Chas. M. Hyde, D.D.	'62	'70	59	176	235	22	5	2	7	8	3	112	5	2261		
" North,	1859	L. H. Seeley, D.D.	'43	'60	87	204	291	29	5	4	9	5	3	2	4	433		
Hawley, 1st, East,	1778	Henry Seymour, a.p.	'43	'70	30	48	78	17	2	0	2	1	3	4	2	75		
" West,	1825	John Eastman, a.p.	'54	'71	13	21	34	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	115		
Heath,	1781	None.		'8	18	26	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	65		
Holbrook, 2d,	1818	Churches united.			15	24	39											
" Winthrop,	1856	Albert Bryant, a.p.	'65	'74	37	86	123	10	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	188	
Hingham, Ev. Cong.	1847	Austin S. Garver,	'72	'72	16	31	47	0	0	5	5	2	1	0	3	0	93	
Hinsdale,	1795	Ephraim Eliot, D.D.	'67	'67	81	132	213	45	8	1	9	1	8	0	9	170		
Holden,	1742	Wm. P. Paine, D.D.	'33	'33	75	158	233	33	0	3	3	6	4	0	0	225		
Holland,	1765	J. W. C. Pike,	'63	'74	15	26	41	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	70		
Holliston, 1st,	1728	George M. Adams,	'51	'73	108	246	354	69	0	2	2	10	8	0	18	0		
Holyoke, 1st,	1799	None.		'73	38	57	95	10	4	3	7	1	2	0	3	70		
" 2d,	1849	John L. R. Trask,	'67	'67	92	218	310	20	7	27	34	1	9	0	10	2	349	
Hopkinton,	1724	George H. Ide,	'69	'69	65	139	204	33	1	8	9	3	7	0	10	1	1345	
Hubbardston,	1770	John M. Stowe,	'55	'70	38	75	113	37	6	1	7	4	3	0	7	1	201	
Huntington, 1st,	1778	E. S. Tingley, a.p.	'71	'72	26	47	73	11	2	1	3	1	6	0	7	1	95	
" 2d,	1846	John H. Bisbee,	'34	'67	29	69	98	15	2	9	11	1	2	9	0	1	1	315
Hyde Park,	1868	Perley B. Davis,	'62	'67	71	132	203	39	10	23	33	4	4	0	8	0	4	
Ipswich, 1st,	1634	Thomas Morong,	'54	'68	43	146	189	34	0	5	5	5	2	0	7	0	233	
" South,	1747	None.																
" and Rowley, —																		
Linebrook,	1749	Benjamin Howe,	'45	'71	26	36	62	21	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	50	
Kingston,	1828	Jos. Peckham, a.p.	'42	'42	16	46	62	12	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	65	
Lakeville,	1725	Chas. W. Wood, a.p.	'59	'74	39	51	90	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	110	
Launceston,	1839	Abijah F. Marvin,	'44	'72	40	89	129	31	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	110	
Lanesborough,	1764	James A. Clark, a.p.	'38	'73	5	15	20	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	90	
Lawrence, Law. st.,	1847	Joshua Colt,	'60	'74	143	314	457	130	12	9	21	1	5	6	6	3300		
" Central,	1849	William E. Park,	'67	'67	138	276	414	190	6	10	6	5	5	0	10	3	197	
" Elliot,	1865	Theodore T. Munger,	'66	'71	32	73	105	25	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	1	847	
" South, 1838	1838	Clark Carter,	'70	'73	25	40	65	6	4	10	0	2	0	2	5	5	150	
Lee,	1780	Nahum Gale, D.D.	'42	'63	138	269	407	57	18	518	9	11	1	21	3	5330		
Leicester, 1st Cong.	1721	Amos H. Coolidge,	'67	'57	97	157	254	42	26	127	3	3	0	0	129	2300		
Lenox,	1769	Chas. H. Parkhurst,	'74	'74	55	114	169	39	0	4	4	6	5	0	11	0	100	
Leominster,	1822	Henry A. Wales, a.p.	'66	'74	131	242	373	34	2	14	16	5	3	0	8	1	1312	
" North,	1874	Henry E. Cooley, a.p.	'65	'74														
Leverett,	1784	Asa F. Clark, a.p.	'42	'73	34	69	103	10	4	2	6	1	2	0	3	1	2110	
Lexington, Hane's,	1808	Edward G. Porter,	'68	'68	22	37	59	9	4	5	9	2	1	0	3	0	1018	
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	Henry J. Richardson,	'60	'60	31	63	94	13	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1125	
Littleton,	1840	None.		'28	37	65	91	34	17	5	1	0	6	4	3	75		
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding,	'50	'50	39	92	131	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	100	
" East,	1829	Albert I. Dutton,	'63	'69	33	63	101	22	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	9	50	
Lowell, 1st Cong.	1826	Smith Baker,	'80	'71	135	428	563	102	64	24	88	6	0	12	4	4	553	
" Elliot,	1830	John M. Greene,	'57	'70	67	225	292	92	9	514	5	13	0	18	5	3312		
" John st.,	1839	Eden B. Foster, D.D.	'41	'66	103	301	404	80	9	918	2	4	0	6	8	4	4359	
" Kirk st.,	1845	Charles D. Burrows,	'71	'71	122	314	436	75	12	820	7	6	13	5	6	237		
" High st.,	1846	Owen Street,	'43	'57	81	152	233	48	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	2	1360	
Ludlow,	1790	None.		'62	109	161	236	238	2	0	0	2	29	9	9195			
" Mills,	1867	None.		'6	28	34	11	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	
Lunenburg,	1835	Wm. H. Dowden,	'63	'70	33	58	91	17	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	150	
Lynn, 1st,	1632	S. R. Dennen, D.D.	'55	'72	62	167	229	15	14	25	39	3	2	0	5	1	9302	
" Central,	1850	Albert H. Carrier,	'62	'65	45	141	186	25	21	7	28	7	4	0	11	11	5304	
" Chestnut st.	1857	Wm. A. Spaulding,	'70	'74	18	56	74	4	9	514	2	2	0	4	7	7	1170	
" North,	1869	J. M. Whiton, Ph.D.	'65	'72	30	83	113	10	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	1	8220	
Lynnfield, Cen. Av.	1720	Darius B. Scott,	'74	'75	19	55	74	15	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	91	
" 2d,	1854	Darius B. Scott,	'74	'74	4	15	19	5	4	1	5	0	7	7	4	0	50	
Malden, 1st,	1649	J. W. Wellman, D.D.	'51	'74	106	201	307	53	1	4	5	4	12	0	16	0	5553	
" Maplewood,	1874	None.																
Manchester, Or. Con.	1716	George L. Gleason,	'66	'69	51	139	190	12	1	0	1	5	2	0	7	0	3194	
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, Jr.	'56	'56	41	79	120	10	3	3	6	3	0	0	3	0	1420	

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT. 1873.	IN SAB. SCS.						
				Jan. 1, 1874.			1873.		1873.									
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Dying.	Excom.	TOTAL.		Adults.	Infants.				
Marblehead, 1st,	1684	John H. Williams,	'73 '73	40	158	198	15	0	3	3	1	0	9	0	1275			
" 3d,	1858	Frank D. Kelsey, a.p.	'74 '74	11	53	64	2	2	0	2	5	0	7	1	0	96		
Marion,	1703	Chas. A. Kingsbury,	'72 '72	40	91	101	17	6	3	9	2	2	5	0	6	5	2156	
Marlboro', Union,	1836	John Willard,	'55 '73	76	178	254	8	6	14	2	2	0	5	0	5	0	255	
Marshfield, 1st,	1632	Ebenezer Alden, Jr.	'43 '50	15	56	71	2	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	154	
" 2d, East,	1835	Wm. H. Cutler, a.p.	'65 '74	20	27	47	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	
Mattapoisett,	1736	Edward G. Smith,	'71 '71	45	86	131	5	0	0	0	2	7	0	9	0	0	120	
Maynard,	1852	None.	'71 '71	71	90	161	30	24	16	3	20	0	23	1	2	314		
Medfield, 2d Cong.	1828	J. M. R. Eaton, a.p.	'45 '50	27	79	106	26	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	7	83		
Medford, 1st Tr. Cong.	1823	None.	'60 '72	127	177	304	8	8	8	1	5	0	6	0	2	1	174	
" Mystic, 1847	None.	'57 '55	152	192	344	25	3	9	0	6	0	13	2	4	200			
" West, 1872	Mur-hall M. Cutler,	'68 '74	14	18	32	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	
Medway, 1st, East, 1714	Ephr'm O. Jameson,	'60 '71	43	89	132	29	1	1	2	3	1	0	4	1	5	211		
" 2d, West, 1750	Jacob Ide, D.D.	'14 '14	92	183	276	0	0	2	2	7	6	1	14	0	0	0	198	
" Village, 1838	S. Willard Segur,	'62 '73	64	158	222	43	2	4	6	3	0	0	3	2	2	164		
" Village, 1838	David Sanford,	'28 '38	64	158	222	43	2	4	6	3	0	0	3	2	2	164		
" Village, 1838	Rufus K. Harlow,	'68 '72	64	158	222	43	2	4	6	3	0	0	3	2	2	164		
Melrose,	1845	Albert G. Bale,	'68 '68	64	116	170	19	1	12	13	1	4	0	5	0	6	281	
Methuen, 1st,	1723	Lyman H. Blake,	'67 '74	61	127	178	28	1	6	7	4	3	0	7	1	2	175	
Middleborough, 1st,	1728	None.	'41 '72	64	16	233	32	1	4	5	6	7	0	13	0	0	220	
" Central, 1847	Ellis R. Drake,	'68 '71	71	152	223	16	24	5	29	3	4	0	7	0	3	377		
Middlefield,	1783	Charles M. Peirce,	'68 '68	36	56	92	17	0	2	2	2	7	0	9	0	2	95	
Middleton,	1729	Lucien H. Frary,	'69 '69	41	101	142	9	5	2	7	2	4	0	9	0	1	160	
Milford, 1st Cong.,	1741	M. Richard-on, D.D.	'41 '72	64	16	233	32	1	4	5	6	7	0	13	0	0	220	
Millbury, 1st,	1747	George A. Putnam,	'60 '72	40	125	165	24	19	12	31	4	4	0	8	0	5	1225	
" 2d,	1827	Stacy Fowler,	'62 '66	40	117	157	25	7	4	11	3	5	0	8	3	0	100	
Milton, 1st,	1678	Alb't K. Teele, D.D.	'44 '50	37	72	109	31	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	2	70		
" 2d, Railway,	1843	Hilary Bygrave, a.p.	'72 '73	6	21	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
Monson,	1762	Charles B. Sumner,	'68 '68	70	178	248	35	23	19	33	5	3	0	8	13	3	261	
Montague, 1st,	1752	Charles H. Daniels,	'73 '73	71	125	196	21	0	3	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	175	
" Miller's Falls,	1872	Alb't Livermore, a.p.	'74 '74	16	29	45	15	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Monterey,	1750	D. D. T. McLaughlin,	'40 '73	29	72	101	28	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	2	140
Montgomery,	1797	None.	'2	7	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nantucket,	1728	None.	'40	213	258	50	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	9	0	0	200
Natick, 1st Cong.,	1802	Francis N. Peloubet,	'57 '72	116	220	346	30	17	16	33	7	3	10	10	5	525		
" John Eliot, So's, 1859	E. D. Hoemer, a.p.	'56 '73	15	36	51	13	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	1	3	75		
Needham, Welles's, 1798	George G. Phipps,	'68 '68	62	100	152	17	8	5	13	1	9	0	10	0	5	3	184	
" Grantville, 1847	J. Lambdin Harris,	'60 '74	27	31	58	17	2	4	6	2	4	0	6	1	0	92		
" Ev. Cong., 1857	J. E. Wheeler, a.p.	'69 '74	17	38	55	12	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	95		
New Bedford, 1st,	1696	W. B. Hammond,	'44 '70	13	35	48	22	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	75	
" North, 1807	A. H. Quint, D.D.	'53 '64	121	288	409	56	5	14	5	2	0	7	4	11	402			
" Trin., 1831	Matthew C. Julien,	'72 '72	60	100	160	3	0	3	1	3	0	4	2	2	311			
" Pacific, 1844	Silon Cobb, a.p.	'64 '74	48	140	188	30	0	2	11	3	6	0	9	4	1	229		
New Braintree,	1754	William B. Bond,	'40 '72	32	63	95	16	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	2	67	
" L. Withington, D.D., 1816	'16 '16	38	130	188	31	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	3	165			
Newbury, 1st,	1635	Omar W. Folsom,	'72 '72	38	130	188	31	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	3	165	
" Byfield, 1706	Wm. S. Coggin, a.p.	'38 '68	36	62	98	27	5	2	7	0	3	0	3	0	0	90		
Newburyport, No. 1768	Charles R. Seymour,	'74 '74	62	243	305	45	1	3	4	2	2	0	4	0	2	240		
" 4th, 1793	Randolph Campbell,	'35 '37	57	167	214	1	2	3	6	0	0	0	1	4	110			
" Belleville, 1808	Dan'l T. Fisk, D.D.	'47 '47	63	170	233	21	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	3	309		
" Whitfield, 1800	S. J. Spalding, D.D.	'46 '51	51	152	203	42	8	2	7	4	0	0	4	1	0	148		
New Marlboro', 1st, 1744	Sullivan P. Gal,	'69 '69	29	96	115	26	8	2	10	1	0	0	1	6	2	105		
" Southfield, 1794	Samuel R. Free,	'69 '73	12	24	36	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	40		
" Mill River, 1871	Francis H. Boynton,	'64 '72	21	47	68	4	4	2	6	2	2	0	4	0	4	82		
New Salem,	1845	David Eastman, a.p.	'40 '63	8	34	42	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	60	
Newton, 1st Centre, 1664	D. L. Furber, D.D.	'47 '47	87	147	234	41	21	12	33	5	6	0	11	12	11	194		
" 2d, West, 1781	Henry J. Patrick,	'54 '60	107	176	283	44	71	11	18	4	5	0	9	4	0	275		
" Elliot, 1845	None.	'41	273	414	687	4	22	22	5	11	0	6	0	7	304			
" Auburndale, 1850	Calvin Cutler,	'62 '67	60	95	155	35	2	10	12	1	1	0	2	0	1	245		
" North Vill., 1866	Samuel E. Lowry,	'67 '67	29	57	86	29	10	9	19	2	3	0	5	1	3	180		
" Newtonville, 1868	None.	'40	86	126	212	15	1	12	13	1	5	0	6	0	0	2	1140	
" Highlands, 1872	Samuel H. Dana,	'72 '72	11	26	37	1	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	113		
Norfolk,	1839	None.	'16	34	49	13	2	0	2	2	5	0	7	0	1	89		
Northampton, 1st,	1661	William S. Leavitt,	'45 '67	135	344	479	50	0	18	18	8	11	0	19	0	2	230	
" Edwards, 1833	Gordon Hall, D.D.	'48 '52	117	237	354	23	8	15	23	3	7	0	10	2	4	1	850	
" Florence, 1831	Elisba G. Cobb,	'60 '66	72	174	246	62	1	15	15	2	6	0	8	0	0	0	1	200
No. Andover, Ev., 1834	Rufus C. Flagg,	'72 '72	42	122	170	50	20	9	29	1	1	0	2	0	3	240		

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.										BAPT.				
				Jan. 1, 1874.				1873.		1873.								
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Admt'd.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.		Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	In Sab.
Shelburne, First,	1770	Alfred F. Marsh,	'67	'70	67	103	170	16	2	1	3	1	3	0	4	12	0	225
" Falls,	1850	Edward E. Lamb,	'59	'69	62	121	183	10	2	2	4	3	2	0	5	0	6	2008
Sherborn,	1685	Edmund Dowse,	'38	'38	44	101	145	25	3	4	7	1	2	0	3	1	0	146
Shirley Village,	1828	Henry A. Lunsbury,	'56	'70	18	33	51	11	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	1	0	80
Shrewsbury,	1723	E. Porter Dyer,	'39	'67	54	97	151	22	6	5	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	225
Shutesbury,	1742	J. Willet, <i>Lic.</i>	'61	'61	21	29	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Somerset,	1861	E. J. Giddings, a.p.	'57	'73	20	29	49	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	70
Somerville, 1st, East,	1855	William S. Hubbell,	'68	'72	116	214	330	7	11	18	5	2	0	7	6	5	57	575
" No., Winter Hill,	1864	William H. Pierson,	'68	'72	48	85	133	20	7	30	37	1	2	0	3	4	9	248
" West,	1874																	
Southampton,	1743	Edward S. Fitz,	'74	'74	92	150	242	38	5	4	9	4	2	0	6	1	0	150
Southboro', Pilgrim,	1831	None.			38	64	100	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	150
" Southville,	1865	None.			8	23	31	5	2	3	5	1	4	0	5	1	1	75
Southbridge,	1801	J. E. Fullerton,	'70	'73	47	125	172	43	4	6	10	0	8	0	8	4	1	151
South Hadley, 1st,	1738	J. B. Herrick, D.D.	'54	'74	115	212	327	34	3	5	11	5	10	0	15	1	3	278
" Falls,	1824	George E. Fisher,	'50	'67	50	108	157	34	2	4	6	4	3	0	7	0	2	132
" Falls, 1st,	1824	Richard Knight,	'37	'56	46	112	158	38	10	3	13	3	1	0	4	4	0	191
Southwick,	1773	Cyrus M. Perry, a.p.	'65	'73	20	50	70	15	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	70
Spencer,	1774	H. Allen Shorey,	'65	'73	63	118	181	23	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	300
Springfield, 1st,	1637	Edward A. Reed,	'71	'71	163	454	617	82	21	30	51	93	0	40	11	16	587	
" Olivet,	1833	Luther H. Cone,	'55	'67	71	194	265	22	5	15	20	117	220	3	5	2	84	1131
" South,	1842	S.G. Buckingham, D.D.	'37	'47	130	238	369	30	4	14	15	5	8	0	13	1	2	588
" North,	1846	None.			123	228	351	67	3	14	17	7	15	0	22	1	3	238
" Indian Orch'd,	1848	Wm. Hamilton, a.p.	'74	'73	14	25	39	18	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	1	58
" Sanford st.,	1864	James F. Brown, <i>Lic.</i>	'74	'71	17	25	42	0	4	3	7	2	1	0	3	1	3	3
Sterling,	1852	Geo. J. Pierce, a.p.	'72	'73	18	71	89	22	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	70
Stockbridge,	1734	Joseph C. Bodwell, p.	'72	'74	57	162	219	20	1	1	6	5	0	11	0	0	207	
" Cucusville,	1824	Albert Nash, <i>Meth.</i>	'72	'72	19	35	54	18	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	70
Stoneham,	1729	None.			33	101	134	20	15	16	31	4	0	0	4	7	0	185
Stoughton, 1st,	1744	Thomas Wilson,	'48	'56	40	72	112	20	0	5	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	1215
Sturbridge,	1736	M. L. Richardson,	'60	'71	65	154	219	38	3	0	3	6	2	0	8	2	0	90
Sudbury, Union,	1640	Philander Thurston,	'69	'70	56	131	187	33	0	3	5	5	1	0	9	0	0	170
Sunderland,	1718	None.			126	171	297	12	1	4	5	6	7	1	14	0	0	220
Sutton, 1st,	1720	Hiram A. Tracy, <i>Pres.</i>	'71	'71	58	138	196	40	15	0	15	3	5	0	8	13	2	130
Swampscott, 1st,	1840	None.			13	62	75	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	2130
Taunton, 1st, West,	1837	Thos. T. Richmond,	'32	'60	'32	60	32	76	108	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	2100
" Trin. Cong.,	1821	(K. Maltby (<i>ret.</i>),	'24	'26	101	262	363	81	16	4	20	6	11	0	17	9	1	225
" Trin. Cong.,	1821	(S. M. Newman,	'71	'71	71	141	211	38	2	7	9	3	2	0	5	2	3	317
" Winslow,	1837	Mortimer Blake, D.D.	'39	'55	7	24	31	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	100
" Ev. Con., East,	1853	Frederick A. Reed, a.p.	'48	'56	7	24	31	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	100
" Un. Whitt'n't'n,	1868	H. Morton Dexter,	'73	'73	25	50	75	10	2	3	5	1	6	0	7	0	0	225
Templeton,	1832	Charles A. White,	'73	'73	37	80	117	23	10	0	10	2	3	0	5	6	1	130
" Baldwinville,	1874	None.																
Tewksbury,	1735	S. Franklin French,	'64	'71	39	106	145	39	14	7	21	6	0	0	6	9	4	190
Tisbury, 1st, West,	1673	W.H. Sturtevant, a.p.	'53	'61	35	39	74	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	85
Tolland,	1797	Caleb W. Piper, a.p.	'42	'73	38	61	99	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	100
Topsfield,	1693	James H. Fitts,	'69	'71	39	112	151	12	1	2	3	5	2	0	7	1	0	174
Townsend,	1734	Henry C. Fay, a.p.	'58	'73	74	147	221	32	0	5	5	5	1	0	6	0	0	179
Truro, 1st,	1711	Edward W. Noble,	'49	'49	24	52	76	10	5	0	5	5	2	0	7	2	2	90
" North,	1842	Isaac Sherman, <i>Meth.</i>	'74	'74	3	13	16	4	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Tyngsborough,	1898	John W. Haley, a.p.	'64	'74	9	22	31	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	80
Upton,	1735	John E. M. Wright,	'52	'71	60	168	237	46	2	3	5	5	3	0	8	2	1	346
Uxbridge,	1730	Thomas C. Biscon,	'38	'68	37	127	164	50	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	325
Wakefield,	1645	Charles R. Bliss,	'69	'62	69	133	202	17	1	6	7	3	7	0	10	1	2	300
Walpole,	1826	None.			53	129	182	33	3	6	9	6	3	0	9	0	0	149
Walham,	1820	Emmanuel E. Strong,	'59	'65	53	168	231	42	19	15	24	5	7	15	12	16	222	
Ware, 1st,	1751	William G. Tuttle,	'51	'61	37	98	135	33	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	0	0	130
" East,	1826	A. E. P. Perkins, D.D.	'44	'55	110	236	346	43	11	4	15	6	0	0	15	7	13	344
Wareham,	1739	Isaiah C. Thacher,	'45	'70	29	62	111	20	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	100
Warren,	1745	Samuel J. Austin,	'57	'68	75	127	202	22	0	1	1	3	9	0	12	0	3	237
" West,	1868	Wm. M. Gay, a.p.	'63	'73	18	22	40	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	50
Warwick, Tr. Con.,	1829	Samuel W. Clarke,	'74	'74	15	36	51	11	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	90
Washington, Un'n,	1772	None.			4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watertown, Phillips,	1850	Edwin P. Wilson,	'71	'72	45	116	161	34	13	10	23	214	0	16	7	0	142	
Wayland,	1825	Truman A. Merrill,	'53	'73	38	72	108	22	1	0	1	3	5	0	8	0	4	80
Webster,	1838	John S. Batchelder,	'53	'71	49	117	163	19	8	8	16	6	3	0	9	5	6	202
Wellfleet, 1st,	1730	Emory G. Chaddock,	'60	'74	79	113	192	30	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	130
" 2d, South,	1833	Wm. Leonard, a.p.	'44	'72	34	64	98	16	10	1	11	3	1	0	4	8	0	153
Wendell Centre, 1st,	1774	B. B. Cutler, a.p.	'31	'69	9	14	23	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals				BAPT.	
				Jan. 1, 1874.				1873.		1873.				1873.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Adults.	In SAB. SCH.
Place and Name.		Name.													
Wenham.	1844	Will C. Wood.	'68	70	21	57	78	9	0	0	2	2	0	4	0
Westborough.	1724	Heman P. DeForest.	'67	71	110	251	361	43	10	8	15	7	9	0	170
West Boylston.	1796	Wm. W. Parker, a.p.	'58	73	58	112	170	25	15	6	21	1	2	0	3370
W. Brookfield, 1st.	1717	None.			86	189	275	25	2	8	10	4	5	0	1150
Westfield, 1st.	1679	A. J. Titsworth.	'73	73	90	242	332	42	1	18	19	3	5	0	2250
" 2d.	1856	Henry Hopkins.	'61	'66	101	187	288	38	1	5	6	6	5	0	19350
Westford.	1828	Henry H. Hamilton.	'72	'72	20	73	93	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Westhampton.	1779	Joseph Lanman.	'68	'74	77	111	188	33	5	8	11	5	16	0	5
Westminster.	1742	G. E. Cooledge, a.p.	'71	'74	77	129	206	29	3	8	11	8	2	0	1120
West Newbury, 1st.	1698	None.			24	47	71	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
" 2d.	1731	Seneca M. Keeler.	'62	'72	35	112	145	23	9	1	10	1	1	0	5
Westport, Pac. Un.	1858	Hartford P. Leonard.	'63	'68	7	24	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Springfield, 1st.	1698	Edward N. Pomeroy.	'68	'73	33	77	110	30	3	7	11	0	3	4	0
" 2d.	1850	Henry M. Rogers, a.p.	'65	'71	20	51	71	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0
" Park St.	1871	Lyman D. Calkins.	'71	'73	21	59	80	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0
W. Stockbridge, Cen.	1789	L. Pennell (retired).	'33	'54	14	27	41	8	1	0	1	0	1	1	0
" Village.	1838	Samuel Hopley.	'55	'74	30	70	100	10	1	2	1	7	0	8	0
Weymouth, 1st.	1623	Franklin P. Chapin.	'37	'73	37	71	108	14	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
" 2d, South.	1723	George F. Stanton.	'66	'70	29	95	124	12	0	2	2	3	2	0	0
" and Braintree, 1811	None.				35	103	138	15	0	2	2	2	2	0	0
" Union, South.	1842	James McLean.	'50	'72	28	80	108	14	3	6	9	1	1	0	2
" Pilg'm, North.	1852	Louis B. Voorhees.	'71	'71	27	51	78	6	7	3	10	3	0	3	0
" East.	1860	Elbridge P. McElroy.	'70	'71	95	136	231	28	2	3	5	5	0	5	0
" Lovell's Cor.	1872	Jos. C. Halliday, a.p.	'64	'72	9	22	31	0	5	6	11	1	0	0	0
Whately.	1771	John W. Lane.	'60	'60	42	92	134	17	0	3	8	3	0	11	0
Wibraham.	1741	Martin S. Howard.	'56	'68	75	133	208	66	5	3	8	2	1	1	4
" South.	1785	None.			35	64	99	18	3	2	5	1	1	0	2
Williamsburg, 1st.	1771	John F. Gleason.	'73	'73	85	168	253	29	16	8	24	5	9	115	6
" Haydensville.	1851	James P. Kimball.	'57	'71	43	149	192	42	0	3	3	5	8	0	130
Williamstown, 1st.	1765	Albert C. Sewall.	'71	'73	138	201	339	121	8	5	13	5	1	0	7
" College.	1834	Mark Hopkins, D.D.	'36	'36	25	5	30	17	0	4	4	0	2	0	0
" 2d, South.	1836	Edw. H. Griffin, a.p.	'68	'72	16	22	38	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Wilmington.	1733	S. Sherb'n Mathews.	'74	'74	40	91	131	17	4	1	5	1	0	0	2
Winchendon, 1st.	1762	Chas. Rockwell, a.p.	'34	'73	32	48	81	24	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
" North.	1848	Davis Foster.	'55	'69	69	171	240	40	3	2	5	3	2	0	5
Winchester.	1840	Alfred B. Dascomb.	'62	'74	110	215	325	63	5	8	3	5	8	0	300
Windsor.	1772	None.			13	13	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woburn, 1st.	1642	Henry S. Kelsey.	'63	'73	214	310	524	94	923	32	11	21	0	32	1
" North.	1849	Charles Anderson.	'74	'74	15	48	63	25	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Worcester, 1st.	1716	None.			160	355	515	23	14	37	5	32	0	37	5
" Calvinist.	1820	Seth Sweetser, D.D.	'36	'38	74	213	287	28	6	8	14	7	8	0	15
" Union.	1836	Henry E. Barnes.	'62	'74											
" Salem st.	1848	Benezzer Cutler, D.D.	'50	'55	145	235	380	14	2	3	5	2	12	1	5
" Mission Chap.	1865	Charles M. Lamson.	'69	'71	114	232	346	89	61	17	23	3	8	6	12
" Plymouth.	1869	Chas. H. Whitney, a.p.	'71	'73	10	27	37	4	1	0	1	0	4	2	0
" Piedmont.	1872	George W. Phillips.	'64	'71	163	272	435	10	18	44	62	14	220	9	10
" Tabernacle.	1874	G. H. Gould, D.D. a.p.	'62	'72	63	82	145	0	10	26	36	2	0	2	7
Worthington.	1771	Dennis Powers, a.p.	'38	'74	53	96	149	22	0	0	0	4	10	0	14
Wrentham, 1st.	1692	W. R. Tompkins, a.p.	'56	'66	36	143	179	27	1	0	1	3	4	0	7
Yarmouth, 1st.	1639	John W. Dodge.	'60	'68	43	103	146	20	0	3	3	2	4	0	0
" West.	1840	John F. Norton, a.p.	'44	'73	3	11	14	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

Frederic R. Abbe, Dorchester.
Edward Abbott, Ass't editor
Congregationalist, Cambridgeport.
Jeremiah B. Aldrich, Groton.
Simon O. Allen, Springfield.
George E. Allen, Norton.
Augustus Alvord, Cummington.
Marcus Ames, Sup. State Ind. School, Lancaster.
Rufus Anderson, D.D., Boston.
William T. Avery, Conway.
Abijah B. Baker, D.D., Dorchester.
Homer Barrows, Andover.

William Barrows, D.D., Sec. Mass. H. M. Soc., Boston.
William J. Batt, Leominster.
Charles C. Beaman, Cambridge.
Warren H. Beaman, Amherst.
Spencer F. Beard, retired, Andover.
Andrew Bigelow, D.D., Southborough.
Isaac Bird, Great Barrington.
(Ordained Oct. 31, 1821.)
George W. Blagden, D.D., Boston.
J. Henry Bliss, South Hadley.
Daniel J. Bliss, Holland.
Joseph Boardman, Dracut.

Milton P. Brame, D.D., Auburndale.
David Bremner, Boxford.
S. Ingersoll Briant, Beverly.
Richard B. Bull, West Brookfield.
L. Payson Broad, Baldwinville.
Josiah W. Brown, Charlton.
Asa Bullard, Sec. Cong. Pub. Society, Boston.
Daniel C. Burt, New Bedford.
William Bushnell, M.D., physician, Boston.
Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible Society, Boston.
Elias Chapman, No. Reading.

- John W. Chickering, D.D., Agent Mass. Temp. All., Wakefield.
- N. George Clark, D.D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.
- Edward W. Clark, Westboro'.
- Dorus Clarke, D.D., Boston. (Ordained Feb. 23, 1823.)
- Edward Clarke, Chesterfield.
- William B. Clarke, Milton.
- Timothy F. Clary, 86 Devonshire, st., Boston.
- Dana Claves, Wakefield. (Ordained July 4, 1821.)
- Nathaniel Cobb, Evangelist, Kingston.
- Ellah G. Cobb, Florence.
- Henry Cooley, Springfield.
- William M. Cornell, M.D., D.D., LL.D., Boston.
- John P. Cowles, Principal Young Ladies' Seminary, Ipswich.
- Samuel W. Cozzens, D.D., Readville.
- Josiah D. Crosby, Ashburnham.
- Joseph W. Croas, West Boylston.
- Proston Cummings, Leicester.
- Christopher Cushing, D.D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, Boston.
- J. Jay Dana, Hinsdale.
- Ellijah Demond, Westborough. (Ordained May 27, 1821.)
- Henry M. Dexter, D.D., Editor of *Congregationalist*, Boston, res. New Bedford.
- Benjamin Dodge, insurance agent, Wollaston Heights.
- George T. Dole, Stockbridge.
- Calvin Durfee, D.D., Williamstown.
- Henry L. Edwards, Supt Schools, Northampton.
- Lucius R. Eastman, Evangelist, Boston.
- Alfred Emerson, Lancaster.
- Rufus Emerson, Granby.
- Joshua Emery, North Weymouth.
- Samuel H. Emery, North Middleboro'.
- William T. Eustis, pastor of Ind. ch., Springfield.
- Francis J. Fairbanks, Ayer.
- Luther Farnham, Lib. Gen. Theol. Lib'y, Boston.
- Caleb E. Fisher, Newtonville.
- Warren C. Fiske, Charlton.
- Francis F. Ford, Charlestown.
- Andrew B. Foster, Orange.
- S. Franklin French, Tewksbury.
- Robert W. Fuller, Stowe.
- Wakefield Gale, Easthampton.
- Ebenezer Gay, Bridgewater. (Ordained Jan. 7, 1818.)
- Nathaniel H. Griffin, D.D., Williamstown.
- Allen Groat, mis'ly A. B. C. F. M., Springfield.
- Charles Hammond, Principal Academy, Monson.
- Stedman W. Hanks, Sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Society, Cambridge.
- Sewall Harding, Auburndale. (Ordained Jan. 17, 1821.)
- Ell W. Harrington, North Beverly.
- Webster Hazlewood, Stoneham.
- Edwin R. Hodgman, Westford.
- Francis Homes, teacher, Cohasset.
- Henry B. Hooker, D.D., Boston.
- Jacob Hood, Lynnfield.
- James M. Hubbard, Cambridge.
- Edward S. Huntress, Maynard.
- John C. Hutchinson, Richmond.
- Alexis W. Ide, West Medway.
- Edwin L. Jaggard.
- Horace James, Worcester.
- Joseph F. Jenison, Canton.
- Henry G. Jesup, Amherst.
- George B. Jewett, Salem.
- Henry W. Jones, Swampscott.
- S. C. Kendall, Lancaster.
- Caleb Kimball, Medway.
- Matthew Klingman, Amherst.
- Benjamin Labaree, D.D., West Roxbury.
- Isaac P. Langworthy, Sec. Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston.
- Nathaniel Lasell, Amesbury.
- Amos E. Lawrence, Newton Centre.
- Edward A. Lawrence, D.D., Marblehead.
- Robert F. Lawrence, Malden.
- John Lawrence, Reading.
- Arctas G. Loomis, Greenfield.
- John M. Lord, Rockland.
- Charles D. Lothrop, Amherst.
- Leonard Luce, Westford.
- Ephm. Lyman, Northampton.
- Geo. Lyman, South Amherst.
- Timothy Lyman,
- William A. Mandell, insurance agent, Cambridge.
- Anson McLoud, Topsfield.
- Charles M. Mead, Prof., Andover.
- Lucian D. Mears, Sterling.
- James B. Miles, D.D., Sec'y Am. Peace Soc., Boston.
- Joel D. Miller, teacher, Leominster.
- Rodney A. Miller, Worcester.
- Simcon Miller, Springfield.
- Charles L. Mills, Jamaica Plain.
- Charles Morgridge, Boston.
- Ell Moody, retired, Montague. (Ordained Aug. 12, 1818.)
- Sardin B. Morley, Pittsfield.
- D. Allen Morehouse, Essex.
- Wm. H. H. Murray, Boston.
- Ebenezer Sewall, Cambridgeport. (Ordained Dec. 17, 1823.)
- Daniel P. Noyes, Andover.
- Benjamin Ober, Petersham.
- Oliver E. Park, teacher, West Boyford.
- Edwards A. Park, D.D., Prof., Andover.
- Horace Parker, Lunenburg.
- Ebenezer G. Parsons, teacher, Byfield.
- Henry M. Parsons, Boston.
- Jno. W. Partridge, Worcester.
- M. K. Paseo, Hadley.
- Ira Pettibone, Monson.
- Francis B. Perkins, Sec. N. E. Branch, American (N. Y.) Tract Soc., Boston.
- Austia Phelps, D.D., Prof., Andover.
- Winthrop H. Phelps, South Egremont.
- Lebbeus R. Phillips, farmer, Grooton.
- John Pike, D.D., Rowley.
- Jeremiah Pomeroy, South Deerfield.
- Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro'.
- Miner G. Pratt, Andover.
- Walter Rice, Andover.
- Jacob Roberts, Auburndale.
- William L. Ropes, librarian of Sem'y, Andover.
- Ezekiel Russell, D.D., Holbrook.
- Baalis Sanford, East Bridge-water.
- Enoch Sanford, Raynham.
- Wm. H. Sanford, Worcester.
- Edwin Seabury, Boston.
- Julius H. Seelye, D.D., Prof. Coll., Amherst.
- Bela N. Seymour, Walpole.
- Charles B. Smith, W. Medford.
- Wm. S. Smith, West Newton.
- Egbert C. Smyth, D.D., Prof., Andover.
- Newman Smyth, Andover.
- Chas. V. Spear, Prin. Institute, Pittsfield.
- S. Lewis B. Spence, Chaplain State Prison, Charlestown.
- Wm. A. Stearns, D.D., LL.D., Pres. Coll., Amherst.
- Milan C. Stebbins, teacher, Springfield.
- Royal B. Stratton, Worcester.
- Incrase N. Tarbox, D.D. Sec. Am. Ed. Soc., Boston.
- Jno. Tatlock, LL.D., attorney, Pittsfield.
- John L. Taylor, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover.
- Josiah T. Temple, Framingham.
- J. Henry Thayer, D.D., Prof., Andover.
- Wm. M. Thayer, Sec. Mass. Temp. Alliance, Franklin.
- Leander Thompson, North Woburn.
- George Traak, anti-tobacco-nist, Fitchburg.
- Selah B. Treat, Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.
- Josiah W. Turner, Maplewood.
- James Tufts, Monson.
- William Tyler, Auburndale. (Ordained Feb. 24, 1810.)
- Wm. S. Tyler, D.D., Prof., Amherst.
- John A. Vinton, Winchester.
- Daniel W. Waltron, city mission-ary, Boston.
- Aaron Warner, D.D., Amherst. (Ordained Sept. 25, 1823.)
- Israel P. Warren, D.D., editor, Newton Centre.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. April 1, 1874.			Adm't'd 1873-74.		Removals 1873-74.		BAPT. 73-74.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Discon.	Adults.	Infants.
Battle Creek,	1836	W. W. Holloway,	'73	20	44	64	0	7	5	12	0	120
Bedford,	1848	James L. Crane, a.p.	'65	4	10	14	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bellevue,	1871	None.										
Benton Harbor,	1866	None.										
Benzonia,	1860	Otis B. Waters, a.p.	'61	'71	57	66	123	15	3	8	6	0
Bridgehampton,	1862	D. Berney, a.p.	'36	'62	14	18	32	0	11	0	11	0
Bridgeport,	1868	A. Sanderson, a.p.	'39	'73	20	31	51	14	0	0	0	0
Bron-on,	1868	John R. Bonney, a.p.	'63	'68	11	39	50	6	16	12	28	0
Bruce,	1833	R. G. Baird, a.p.	'59	'62	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0
Calumet, L. S.	1873	Wm. W. Curtis, p.	'68	'73	10	13	23	0	10	13	23	0
Canandaigua,	1846	J. T. Husted, a.p.	'68	'73	12	26	38	7	0	1	1	2
Cannon,	1872	Wm. Irons,	'63	'72	28	37	65	8	3	3	3	0
Carson City,	1872	Samuel Sessions, a.p.	'63	'72	8	15	23	0	0	1	7	0
Ceresco,	1869	H. A. Read, a.p.	'69	'70	10	22	32	12	4	0	4	0
Charlotte,	1851	A. F. Bruke, a.p.	'71	'72	60	124	184	21	51	20	71	1
Chase,	1873	P. F. McClelland, a.p.	'72	'72	4	8	12	0	2	10	12	0
Cheboygan,	1872	John L. Malle, p.	'72	'71	8	23	31	4	3	5	8	0
Chelsea,	1840	None.										
Chesterfield,	1844	J. S. Kldder, a.p.	'43	'71	18	28	46	5	0	0	0	0
Clare,	1872	A. H. Norris, a.p.	'72	'72	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton,	1833	Joseph Swindt, <i>Presb.</i>	'72	'72	56	122	178	31	13	6	19	2
Clio,	1868	None.			10	29	39	1	3	2	5	1
Columbus,	1857	W. I. Hunt, a.p.	'54	'74	19	36	55	15	0	0	0	0
Cooper,	1843	None.										
Coopersville,	1866	None.										
Coral,	1872	J. A. S. Worden, a.p.	'67	'72	14	20	34	1	4	15	19	0
Corinth,	1870	None.			10	13	23	5	0	0	0	0
Covert,	1870	F. W. Bush, a.p.	'71	'73	34	38	72	2	30	11	41	1
Croton,	1871	Hazel Lucas, a.p.	'64	'74	4	7	11	1	2	0	2	0
Delta,	1850	None.			6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0
Detroit, 1st,	1844	Z. Eddy, D.D., p.	'35	'73	144	186	330	30	20	48	68	2
" 2d,	1866	S. M. Freeland, p.	'61	'66	70	144	214	14	11	13	24	5
De Witt,	1851	None.										
Dexter,	1836	None.										
Dorr,	1851	None.										
Dowagiac,	1850	Adam S. Kedzie, a.p.	'45	'72	21	50	71	6	2	2	4	1
Dundee,	1837	None.			6	26	32	5	0	0	0	0
Eastmanville,	1866	Chas. Doolittle, a.p.	'62	'72	10	14	24	0	1	1	2	0
East Saginaw,	1857	W. D. Love, D.D., p.	'71	'71	90	244	334	71	24	19	43	1
Eaton Rapids,	1843	Pulio R. Hurd, a.p.	'40	'71	27	52	79	15	1	3	4	0
Elm Grove,	1872	Chas. Barstow, a.p.	'52	'72								
Essex,	1855	Ed. T. Branch, a.p.	'49	'68	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0
Farmers Creek,	1848	None.			3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0
Farwell,	1872	A. H. Norris, a.p.	'72	'72	5	12	17	2	2	0	2	0
Fiat Rock,	1858	Robert Parsons, p.	'72	'72	29	57	86	0	8	0	18	3
Flint,	1867	Ed. W. Bacon, a.p.	'60	'72	54	111	165	10	23	10	33	120
Frankfort,	1868	A. H. Fletcher, a.p.	'45	'68	19	24	43	3	1	2	3	0
Franklin,	1848	J. T. Husted, a.p.	'68	'74	23	46	69	12	6	1	1	2
Frederonia,	1863	James Campbell,	'63	'74	17	34	51	6	0	0	0	0
Fulton,	1866	Ed. T. Branch, a.p.	'49	'68	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	1
Galesburg,	1852	L. M. Hunt, a.p.	'68	'74	64	96	160	17	1	5	6	1
Geneseo,	1849	[Knoch Atkins, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73								
Glen Arbor,	1864	C. C. Baldwin, a.p.	'55	'73	12	7	19	0	0	0	0	6
Goodrich,	1855	K. H. Crane, a.p.	'74	'73	18	26	44	23	0	0	0	2
Grand Blanc,	1839	W. Woodmansee, a.p.	'71	'74	31	51	82	2	4	0	0	0
Grand Haven,	1858	J. V. Hickmott, a.p.	'50	'74	12	16	28	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Ledge,	1864	N. D. Glidden, a.p.	'49	'70	7	19	26	2	0	1	1	0
Grand Rapids, 1st,	1836	J. Morgan Smith, a.p.	'60	'63	172	368	540	75	7	33	40	4
" 2d,	1870	None.										
Grandville,	1839	None.										
Grass Lake,	1835	None.			54	86	140	4	0	4	3	1
Greenville,	1852	James L. Patton, a.p.	'62	'61	67	71	138	5	2	2	4	0
Hancock, L. S.	1868	P. H. Hollister, a.p.	'62	'68	49	47	96	30	1	7	8	0
Hart,	1844	None.			1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0
Hartland,	1844	None.										
Hersey,	1870	None.			9	17	26	1	7	2	9	0
Hilliards,	1872	None.										
Homestead,	1864	John Pettit, a.p.	'30	'70								
Hopkins,	1857	Thomas Nield, a.p.	'74	'74	21	28	49	1	0	2	2	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd	Removals		BAPT.
				April 1, 1874.					1873-74.		
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.
Hubbardston,	1855	None.		22	38	60	3	2	3	5	2
Hudson,	1839	B. D. Conkling, a.p.	'68	45	82	127	6	1	7	8	0
Ionia,	1868	S. P. Barker, a.p.	'62	73	8	81	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca,	1866	Norman L. Otis, a.p.	'72	13	19	32	6	0	0	0	0
Jackson, 1st,	1841	Moses Smith, p.	'74	129	252	381	10	0	23	23	4
" 2d,	1867	Lewis M. Hunt, a.p.	'68	'69	30	47	77	28	12	1	1
Johnstown,	1865	None.		14	24	38	0	0	0	0	0
Kalamazoo, 1st,	1836	Frank Russell, a.p.	'67	'74	104	168	272	30	7	9	16
" Plymouth,	1869	Wm. L. Bray, a.p.	'74	41	76	117	17	9	9	18	0
Kalamo,	1867	Hiram Elmer, a.p.	'44	'73	17	36	53	7	0	0	0
Keeler,	1850	[C. E. Moon, Licen.]	'73	10	28	38	13	3	6	2	1
Lansburg,	1864	Wm. Mulder, a.p.	'67	'66	13	22	35	0	10	3	13
Lamont,	1849	E. E. Webber, a.p.	'74	30	52	82	4	0	5	5	0
Lansing,	1864	T. P. Prudden, p.	'74	'74	55	101	156	14	17	13	30
Lawrence,	1837	Edwin W. Shaw, a.p.	'68	'71	23	38	61	10	21	1	3
Leland,	1863	Geo. Thompson, a.p.	'48	'65	18	20	38	0	13	6	19
Leroy,	1837	James Verney, a.p.	'68	'69	20	29	49	18	0	0	0
Leslie,	1865	J. Wing Allen, a.p.	'62	'69	26	50	76	5	4	2	6
Lexington,	1866	None.		'72	44	73	117	12	3	1	4
Litchfield,	1839	S. G. Opdyke, a.p.	'71	'72	17	22	39	13	0	4	4
Lodi,	1854	None.		'73	8	15	23	11	0	0	0
London,	1838	W. H. Osborn, a.p.	'39	'73	35	61	96	10	0	0	0
Lowell,	1856	D. L. Eaton, a.p.	'48	'74	35	61	96	10	5	5	1
Ludington,	1862	Jos. F. Gaylord, a.p.	'67	'73	14	15	29	0	7	7	0
Manistee,	1868	Jos. F. Gaylord, a.p.	'67	'73	23	44	67	9	7	15	22
Maple Rapids,	1868	Ed T. Branch, a.p.	'49	'68	28	45	72	7	3	7	10
Marilla,	1872	Richard Redelf, a.p.	'61	'73	3	4	7	0	0	0	0
Marshall,	1869	[J. W. Farrott, Presb.]	'73	'73	25	50	75	9	1	7	8
Mattawan,	1867	G. Dangermond, a.p.	'70	'73	29	58	87	25	7	3	10
Matteson,	1862	None.		'48	9	29	38	6	0	0	0
Memphis,	1840	Wm. P. Russell, a.p.	'40	'48	21	70	91	23	0	2	2
Michigan Centre,	1869	None.		'71	17	27	44	11	4	3	7
Middleville,	1846	D. P. Campbell, a.p.	'71	'71	17	45	62	8	8	4	12
Morenci,	1868	J. Van Antwerp, a.p.	'47	'74	16	36	51	0	15	11	20
Mt. Morris,	1868	Enoch Atkins, a.p.	'69	'73	33	70	103	0	2	10	12
Muskegon,	1869	Wm. R. Seaver, a.p.	'69	'72	11	23	34	2	0	1	1
Nankin & Livonia,	1851	None.		'73	13	17	30	7	3	1	4
Napoleon,	1855	[R. F. Fletcher, Licen.]	'73	'73	6	24	32	11	6	9	15
Newaygo,	1855	None.		'71	10	26	36	4	8	0	1
New Baltimore,	1868	J. S. Kidder, a.p.	'43	'71	10	26	36	4	8	0	1
New Haven,	1847	S. W. Noyes, a.p.	'66	'74	30	65	95	7	2	0	2
North Adams,	1863	None.		'71	8	17	25	2	0	0	0
Northport,	1848	None.		'71	11	31	42	7	0	0	0
Oakwood,	1873	[Lewis Hale, Licen.]	'71	'73	13	12	25	0	2	0	2
Onkama,	1845	D. N. Bordwell, a.p.	'49	'73	135	182	297	94	7	24	31
Olivet,	1856	None.		'73	11	26	37	1	22	7	29
Onondaga,	1853	B. Hovenden, a.p.	'60	'73	11	26	37	1	22	7	29
Orion,	1843	None.		'73	16	40	56	4	1	2	3
Oscoda,	1837	Thomas Towler, a.p.	'53	'73	9	22	31	0	5	9	14
Ovid,	1871	I. B. Dawson, a.p.	'60	'73	11	71	95	166	12	1	12
Owasco,	1853	[D. W. Sharts, Presb.]	'71	'71	11	95	166	12	1	12	13
Paris,	1860	N. K. Everts, a.p.	'59	'70	7	8	15	23	0	3	8
Penfield,	1869	D. R. Shoop, a.p.	'67	'72	8	15	23	0	0	3	8
Pentwater,	1866	L. F. Waldo, a.p.	'44	'74	13	23	36	8	0	0	0
Pinkney,	1848	None.		'73	9	12	21	3	0	0	0
Pleasanton,	1866	Jos. D. Millard, a.p.	'61	'69	64	151	215	45	28	1	29
Pontiac,	1831	H. J. Parker, a.p.	'74	'74	108	161	269	30	1	10	11
Port Huron,	1840	James S. Hoyt, p.	'58	'68	11	37	48	4	1	0	1
Portland,	1843	L. P. Spelman, a.p.	'63	'69	9	21	30	5	0	0	0
Port Sanilac,	1854	W. W. Robson, a.p.	'72	'72	6	7	12	5	4	1	5
Raisinville,	1849	None.		'72	30	40	70	4	5	0	5
Ransom,	1848	C. S. Warburton, a.p.	'70	'72	7	6	13	3	0	0	0
Ray,	1838	None.		'73	3	7	10	0	4	4	0
Reed City,	1872	Eliza W. Miller, a.p.	'73	'73	16	39	55	0	3	0	3
Richmond,	1872	W. T. Hunt, a.p.	'54	'74	12	52	64	12	2	0	2
Rochester,	1827	S. D. Breed, a.p.	'62	'72	11	37	48	12	0	0	0
Rockford,	1847	E. W. Miller, a.p.	'60	'74	56	122	178	16	0	5	6
Romeo,	1829	[T. B. Hascall, Presb.]	'73	'73	16	0	16	0	5	6	3

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd			Removals			BAPT. SCS.			
				April 1, 1874.			1873-74.			1873-74.			73-74.			
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Abent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAB.
Royal Oak,	1842	Samuel Porter, a.p.	'65	'72	9	22	31	2	2	1	3	2	0	2	0	75
Salem,	1844	[Maltby Gelston, Pres.]	'68	'74	29	35	61	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Sandstone,	1839	Lewis M. Hunt, a.p.	'68	'70	11	22	33	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	75
Saranac,	1871	S. E. Buser, p.	'74	'74	17	28	45	12	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	150
Saugateuk,	1860	James F. Taylor, a.p.	'55	'68	1	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebewa,	1870	None.		'73	21	27	48	0	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	123
Shelby,	1864	James Watts, a.p.	'61	'73	10	11	21	4	6	0	0	2	0	2	3	30
Sherman,	1872	Richard Redcoff, p.	'61	'73	10	11	21	4	6	0	0	2	0	2	3	30
Sherw'd & Leonidas,	1866	None.		'74	12	17	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Smyrna,	1863	[Geo. Sterling, Licen.]	'74	'74	4	6	10	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	80
Sion,	1869	U. C. Baldwin, a.p.	'55	'73	4	6	10	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	80
Somerses, 1st,	1858	Wm. E. Caldwell, a.p.	'63	'71	21	44	65	4	2	0	2	0	4	1	0	35
" 2d,	1867	None.		'71	5	20	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
South Boston,	1848	Silas McKinney, a.p.	'71	'67	16	17	33	6	1	0	1	2	5	0	7	60
South Haven,	1856	Joseph Anderson, a.p.	'69	'72	22	64	86	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Standish,	1872	None.		'74	4	8	12	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	275
Stanton,	1874	George Michael, p.	'74	'74	8	15	23	0	6	17	23	0	0	0	3	0
St. Clair,	1841	None.		'74	21	34	55	0	0	2	2	5	0	5	0	85
St. Johns,	1860	None.		'74	30	74	104	3	9	3	12	1	8	1	10	4
St. Joseph,	1854	M. M. Colburn, a.p.	'51	'70	30	53	83	6	1	5	6	0	2	0	2	0
Summit,	1851	[R. M. B. Wilsey, Meth.]	'73	'73	24	41	65	20	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	90
Three Oaks,	1840	Porter B. Parrey, a.p.	'47	'72	21	37	58	10	2	7	9	0	0	0	1	150
Traverse City,	1863	Orange H. Spoor, a.p.	'51	'72	18	32	50	0	3	12	15	0	6	6	1	175
Union City,	1837	Warren F. Day, a.p.	'66	'74	94	133	227	44	0	3	3	1	5	0	0	300
Utica,	1855	D. F. Breed, a.p.	'72	'72	9	42	51	3	8	1	9	1	0	1	6	146
Vermontville,	1838	None.		'72	62	94	156	21	7	4	11	3	8	0	11	6
Vernon,	1858	Chas. Barstow, a.p.	'52	'72	13	27	40	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Vicksburg,	1865	None.		'72	14	24	38	2	21	0	21	0	0	0	2	85
Victor,	1845	Wm. Mulder, a.p.	'67	'72	11	31	42	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	40
Vienna,	1845	None.		'73	11	24	35	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0
Wacousta,	1862	[W. Skontelbury, Lic.]	'73	'73	11	24	35	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0
Watervliet,	1852	None.		'73	11	24	35	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0
Wayland,	1860	Benjamin Moore, a.p.	'71	'73	13	29	42	0	3	1	4	0	3	2	5	1
Wayne,	1848	J. Estabrook, a.p.	'52	'73	16	37	53	4	8	2	10	0	0	0	3	120
Webster,	1860	M. Q. McFarland, a.p.	'43	'72	19	44	63	15	2	0	2	0	5	0	5	3
Wheatland,	1843	R. Woodworth, a.p.	'74	'74	28	48	76	11	1	0	1	1	6	0	7	1220
Whitehall,	1868	James Watts, a.p.	'57	'73	1	5	6	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	2
Whitewater,	1863	C. N. Coulter, a.p.	'67	'73	3	9	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Windsor,	1846	None.		'73	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

T. C. Abbott, Pres. Ag. Coll., Lansing.
Amos B. Adams, farmer, Benzonia.
James Armstrong.
Henry A. Austin, farmer, Pleasanton.
Charles E. Bailey, Sec. G. T. Coll., Benzonia.
Jas. Ballard, retired, Grand Rapids.
W. H. Barelay.
Isaac Barker, retired, Rockford.
Alonzo Barnard, farmer, Benzonia.
S. A. Barnard, Lansing.
Edmund W. Borden, Midland.
Abraham L. Bloodgood, Monroe.
Alvin H. Brown, in business, Jackson.
Theophilus S. Brown, Croton.

William M. Campbell, physician, Vernon.
Edward Cleveland, Lawrence.
Jonathan Crane, Plainwell.
John Emmons, Alpine.
Joseph Estabrook, Ypsilanti.
Henry M. Holiday, in business, Alma.
Oramel Hosford, Prof., Olivet.
Deodate Jeffers, farmer, Constock.
Ira B. Jones, Lowell.
William S. Lewis, farmer, Pleasanton.
Ass Mahan, D.D., Adrian.
John Malle.
James A. McKay, retired, Grand Rapids.
Daniel Miller, farmer, Glen Arbor.
Henry C. Morse, farmer, Union City.
James Nall, retired, Detroit.
Rafus Nutting, retired, Detroit.

Orson Parker, evangelist, Flint.
Roswell Parker, farmer, North Adams.
Samuel Phillips, Disco.
John D. Pierce, retired, Ypsilanti.
John R. Savage, Gnd Rapids.
Chas. Spooner, retired, Olivet.
Chas. Temple, retired, Otsego.
Oren C. Thompson, Detroit.
George M. Tuthill, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Kalamazoo.
Leroy Warren, Supt. A. H. M. Soc., Pentwater.
Waters Warren, ret., Three Oaks.
William P. Wastell, Clinton.
Wolcott B. Williams, Supt. Am. Home Missy Society, Charlotte.

LICENTIATES.

Seven, in tables above.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 8 with pastors; 123 with acting pastors; 68 vacant (including 21 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 198. Gain, 4.
MINISTERS: 8 pastors; 106 acting pastors; 48 others. Total, 162. Licentiates, 7.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,765 males; 8,522 females. TOTAL, 13,287, including 1,606 absent. Gain, 640.

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 768 by profession; 637 by letter. TOTAL, 1,405.

REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 133 by death; 483 by dismissal; 72 by excom. TOTAL, 688.

BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 355 adult; 164 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 18,001. Gain, 1,095.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (137 churches, 139 last year): \$25,374.12, an increase of \$6,079.22. Of the total, — A. B. C. F. M., \$4,163.71; Am. Home Miss'y Soc., \$6,182.84; Am. Miss'y Assoc'n, \$2,238.11; Am. Cong. Un., \$1,066.46; Cong. Pub. Soc., \$35.51; West'n Ed. Soc., \$250.68; other, \$11,939.51. PARISH PURPOSES (149 churches, 147 last year): \$217,697.74, an increase of \$50,991.90. TOTAL MONIES: \$243,571.86, an increase of \$37,071.12.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list,—Calumet; Chase; Grand Haven; Onkama; Stanton. *Dropped* from the list,—Gaines. Salina now appears as Salem; West Elmwood is now Solon.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, one pastor, 4 without installation. Installations, one. Dismissals, 2. Deceased, one without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Ten Conferences of churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. East Gilead is connected with the General Association of Indiana.

MINNESOTA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd			Removals			BAPT.		
				Sept. 1, 1874.			1873-74.			1873-74.			73-74.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHO.
Afton,	1868	None.		2	11	13	1						1		76
Albert Lea,	1872	S. F. Drew,	'57 '72	5	10	15	2	1					1		46
Alexandria,	1869	W. W. Norton,	'58 '73	5	14	19	1	2	3	1	1				
Anoka,	1855	D. H. Hogan,	'59 '74	36	68	94	11	10	21	5	5		5	3	4 90
Audubon,	1872	None.		3	5	8			3						25
Austin,	1857	H. Ketchum, p.	'73 '73	37	62	99	7	7	13	10	8		5	5	2 180
Belgrade,	1873	P. Peregrine,	'61	3	7	10			5	10					
Belle Prairie,	1870	W. A. Cutler,	'68 '70	4	6	10									25
Brainerd,	1872	E. S. Williams,	'64 '73	26	30	56	8	21	11	32	1	1	2	9	7 66
Butternut Valley,	1855	P. Peregrine,	'61 '68	29	28	54	21	1	22	1			1		4 40
Cannon City,	1872	None.		9	14	23		1	4	5				1	70
Cannon Falls,	1856	None.		10	19	29									30
Claremont,	1860	None.		13	16	29	2					2	2		2
Clearwater,	1859	J. G. D. Stearns,	'43 '68	15	45	60	20	1	2	2	2		4	2	90
Collins,	1871	S. H. Kellogg,	'57 '71	11	17	28	7	2	1	3			1		65
Cottage Grove,	1858	E. J. Hart, p.	'56 '67	32	39	71	16				2		2		6 75
Detroit,	1872	None.													
Douglas,	1870	E. W. Merrill,	'64 '69												
Duluth,	1871	C. C. Salter, p.	'69 '70												
Edgus,	1858	H. Willard,	'58	8	12	20									
Excelsior,	1858	C. B. Sheldon,	'51 '56	45	61	106	15	25	3	28	2		2	16	100
Fairmount,	1868	None.													
Faribault,	1856	J. W. Parrott,	'74	99	167	266									200
Fergus Falls,	1872	George A. Hood,	'69 '72	5	11	16					4	1	5		60
Freeborn,	1873	S. F. Drew,	'57 '74	8	9	17	11		6	17					
Glencoe,	1837	None.													
Glenwood,	1867	A. C. Lathrop,	'43 '67	5	6	11		1	1	1	1		1		
Granite Falls,	1872	J. D. Todd,	'69 '72	13	13	26		4	1	5					80
Granville,	1869	None.													
Guildford,	1860	A. Moran,	'47 '72	6	7	13	1								36
Hamilton,	1860	R. S. Armstrong,	'56 '69	17	23	43	3	1	2	3	5		5	1	130
Hancock,	1873	J. L. Fonda,	'73 '73	3	3	6									2 12
Hartland,	1874	S. F. Drew,	'57 '74	3	5	8	4	4	8				2		55
Horicon,	1871	None.													
Hutchinson,	1870	None.													
Lac qui Parle,	1872	O. A. Starr,	'71 '72	1	6	7	1						3		
Lake City,	1856	J. W. Ray, p.	'58 '72	33	85	118	13	8	8	2	8		10		4 154
Lakeland,	1858	A. D. Roe,	'67 '71	7	18	25	3	6	4	10			5		55
Lansing,	1867	None.													
Lenora,	1857	H. R. Lamb,		4	8	12	1								40
Little Falls,	1872	W. A. Cutler,	'68 '70	3	7	10									25
Mankato,	1870	L. W. Chaney,	'52 '72	27	34	61	11	5	15	20	12		12	3	1 120
Mantorville,	1858	None.		7	12	19		2	2	4	6		6	2	1 160
Marine Mills,	1858	Wm. M. Weld,	'52 '70	7	20	27									50
Marshall,	1873	H. C. Simmons,	'72	8	13	21	3		15	15					3 50
Mazeppa,	1860	J. B. Ladd,	'73	7	21	28	8	4	2	6	6		5		60

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.					Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT. SCS.	
				Commenced.	Sept. 1, 1874.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.		1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Infants.
Medford,	1856	S. W. Powell,	72	74	14	22	36	4					75
Minneapolis, 1st,	1851	Geo. M. Landon,	68	73	43	81	114	48	5	3	8	1	150
" Plymouth,	1857	H. A. Stimson, p.	70	69	169	243	412	31	37	43	80	10	256
" Second,	1867	H. Bumstead, p.	72	72	20	23	43	2	4	4	1	1	134
" Pilgrim,	1873	C. A. Hampton,	68	73	11	24	35	4	9	13	2	2	160
Montevideo,	1872	O. A. Starr,	71	71	10	14	24	4	5	5		5	
Monticello,	1856	O. M. Smith,	63	69	13	24	37	6			2	2	50
Morris,	1874	J. L. Fonda,	73	73	5	4	9						
Mountain Lake,	1874	None.			3	3	6	1					
Mower City,	1870	None.											
Northfield,	1856	J. A. Towle, p.	71	72	102	134	236	32	18	14	32	1	170
Owatonna,	1857	O. C. Dickerson,	74	39	72	111	36			2	2	4	165
Park,	1872	L. Kribs,	72	7	7	14	1			1		1	2
Paynesville,	1866	George Johnson,	72	72	9	12	21	7					
Plainview,	1863	H. Willard,	68	63	51	71	122	10		9	9		1
Fairville, East,	1861	T. A. Gardner,	74	74	12	14	33	1					1
Princeton,	1856	S. Ollerenshaw,	73	73	12	14	26	1	5	6	11	2	3
Providence,	1864	P. Peregrine,	61	68	10	12	22	5	5	5	12	12	1
Quincy,	1863	[H. L. Craven, Pres.]	73	10	13	23	2	5			4	4	
Rocheater,	1858	N. C. Chapin, p.	61	74					1	1			35
Rose Creek,	1872	A. Morse,	47	72	2	5	7				3	3	
Rushford,	1860	W. W. Snel,	59	55	10	23	33	1			2	2	8
Saratoga,	1856	None.											50
Sauk Center,	1867	A. J. Pike,	59	68	12	22	34	7	3	3			10
Sauk Rapids,	1855	S. Hall,	61	55	7	10	17	2			1	1	60
Silver Lake,	1865	None.											
Sleepy Eye,	1873	O. P. Champlin,	70	74									
Smithfield,	1868	None.											
Spring Valley,	1856	F. L. Fuller,	43	73	18	22	40	2	1	1	1	1	50
St. Charles,	1859	None.			74	13	27	40	11		1	1	60
St. Cloud,	1864	None.											
St. Paul,	1858	C. M. Terry, p.	71	72	77	116	193	27	24	36	60	2	4
Sterling,	1857	N. A. Hunt,	46	73	13	11	24	1			1	1	1
Wabasha,	1857	E. G. Wicks,	72	74	24	42	66	23			1	3	4
Walnut Lake,	1874	E. H. Alden,	64										125
Waseca,	1868	E. C. Starr,	71	71	28	28	56	3	1	4	5		150
Wasioja,	1858	None.			3	10	13	5					
Winona,	1854	H. M. Tenney, p.	68	70	61	145	206	26	4	18	17	3	5
Worthington,	1873	None.			20	22	42	2	8	5	13		8
Zumbrota,	1857	S. H. Barteau, p.	51	70	50	84	134	9	1	4	5	1	1

OTHER MINISTERS.

Luman C. Gilbert, East	John C. Strong, Silver Lake.
Fairville.	Royal Twitchell, New Munich.
Jeremiah R. Barnes, Zumbrota.	Austin Willey, Northfield.
David Burt, Co. Sup't of Schools, Winona.	
John Cadwallader, Lake City.	
Gabriel Campbell, Prof. State University, Minneapolis.	
L. Henry Cobb, Sup't A. H. M. S., Minneapolis.	
Nathaniel H. Pierce, Minneapolis.	
Charles Shedd, Waseca.	
George Spaulding, Marshall.	
James W. Strong, D.D., Pres. Coll., Northfield.	

LICENTIATES.

None reported.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 50 with acting pastors; 25 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 86. Gain, 5.

MINISTERS: 11 pastors; 49 acting pastors; 15 others. TOTAL, 65. Licentiates, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,610 males; 2,555 females. TOTAL, 4,165, including 436 absent. Gain, 310.

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 254 by profession; 267 by letter. TOTAL, 521.

REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 33 by death; 179 by dismission; 6 by excommunication. TOTAL, 218.

BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 91 adult; 94 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,225. Loss, 214.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (57 churches, 62 last year): \$7,816.74, a decrease of \$1,350.55.

Of the total. — A. B. C. F. M., \$1,793.35; Am. Home Missionary Society, \$1,398.92; Am.

Cong. Un., \$418.61; Am. Missionary Association, \$674.68; Cong. Pub. Soc'y, \$110.84;

College and Ed'n Soc'y, \$49.14. CHURCH EXPENSES (63 churches, 71 last year): \$109,933.51, an increase of \$29,580.07.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — Belgrade; Freeborn; Hartland; Minneapolis, Pilgrim ch.; Morris; Mountain Lake; Park; Walnut Lake. *Dropped* from the list, — one in Faribault (by union ?); Grove Lake; High Forest. Hebron appears now to be Providence.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are united in local Conferences, and also in the GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCES.

MISSISSIPPI.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized.	Ordned. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Sept. 30, 1874.				1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Infants.
Columbus, New Ruhamah, Tougaloo,	1832 S. C. Feemster, 1870 J. F. Galloway, 1870 Prof. G. R. Warner,	'66 '71 '74	'65 '71 '74	20 7 25	24 15 15	44 22 40	3 1 20	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 1 2	3 2 0	0 1 2	100 50 200
TOTAL: 3 churches, 3 ministers.				53	54	107	26	1	0	1	1	2	300

OTHER MINISTERS. — L. A. Roberts, Aberdeen. Ebenezer Tucker, Tougaloo.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Loss of members, 23. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 25. CONTRIBUTIONS. — BENEVOLENT (2 churches): \$63.00, an increase of \$16.00. PARISH EXPENSES (2 churches): \$129.00.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — none. *Dropped* from the list, — None.

ORGANIZATION. — In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. See ALABAMA. The churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

MISSOURI.

			Oct. 1, 1874.		73-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
Amity,	1871	[Irwin T. Hull,]								
Athens,	1865	Frederick Crang,	'34	'73	7	8	16	10	1	11
Barton City,	1871	H. G. Murch,	'58	'73	21	24	45	30	2	1
Bevier, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1864	None.								
Bevier,	1865	None.			16	15	31	15	4	2
Billings,	1873	None.								
Breckenridge,	1866	Oliver Brown,	'57	'70	30	32	62	9	3	2
Brookfield,	1865	Charles C. Harrah, p.	'70	'71	45	83	133	23	5	10
Callioka,	1865	Frederick Crang,	'34	'73	12	14	26	2	7	6
California,	1867	Franklin G. Sherrill,	'50	'68	10	15	25	2	2	2
Cameron,	1865	W. A. Waterman, p.	'68	'67	61	83	144	28	33	1
Carthage,	1870	None.			15	24	39	5	2	11
Chillicothe,	1865	None.								
Dawn, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1865	Thomas W. Davies,	'54	'69	20	30	50	3	8	
Dublin,	1873	A. W. Motz,	'73	'73	8	10	18	5	10	10
Fairmount,	1867	Frederick Crang,	'34	'73	8	8	16	2		
Flery Fork,	1874	None.								
Gallatin,	1866	[Irwin T. Hull,]	'74	'74	14	20	34	12	3	5
Greenwood,	1869	A. S. McConnell,	'65	'74	15	20	35	6		
Greenridge,	1871	John G. Bailey,	'64	'72	23	22	45	8	6	5
Greenwood,	1867	Aaron Brown,	'67	'73	13	23	36	3	1	3
Hamilton,	1868	George G. Perkins,	'51	'70	19	37	56	14	18	2
Hannibal,	1859	D. L. Leonard,	'63	'74	110	190	300	66	67	2
Hematite,	1874	John Rice,	'62	'74	8	10	18	6	12	13
Iberia,	1871	A. H. Misseldine,	'59	'73	7	11	18	6	9	15
Joplin,	1873	None.								
Kansas City,	1865	James G. Roberts, p.	'58	'69	66	101	167	71	10	13
Kider,	1864	Oliver Brown,	'57	'74	27	44	71	14	2	1
Kingston,	1865	Oliver Brown,	'57	'72	13	19	32	5	3	1
Laclede,	1865	None.			11	20	31	3	8	
Lagrange, <i>German</i> ,	1869	John Schaefer,	'65	'69	22	24	46	5	6	6
Lamar,	1860	Harvey G. Murch,	'58	'73	7	10	17	11	1	12
Lathrop,	1870	George G. Perkins,	'57	'74	11	18	29	6	4	8
Lebanon,	1869	Calvin S. Shattuck,	'49	'73	17	19	36	7	1	8
Macon,	1866	A. S. McConnell,	'65	'73	22	24	46	14	12	7
Marshfield,	1870	Calvin S. Shattuck,	'49	'70	9	14	23	2	2	4
Meadville,	1870	Israel Carlton,	'63	'70	7	18	25	5	1	6

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEM'RS.			Adm'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Commenced.	Oct. 1, 1874.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	73-74.	73-74.	SCHS.
Place and Name.		Name.		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adults.
Memphis,	1865	Arthur M. Thome,	'86	'85	23	35	58	5	2	7		3
Monticau,	1867	Franklin G. Sherrill,	'86	'88	8	16	24	2	9	11		6
Mt. Carmel,	1873	John T. Huson,	'73	'73	9	10	19	2	3	5		2
Neosho,	1866	A. J. Smith,	'74	'74	22	38	60		2	2		70
Neosho City,	1872	A. J. Smith,	'74	'74	4	4	8					80
New Cambria, W.	1864	Enoch Jones, p.	'69	'71	13	18	31	1		1		5
North Fork,	1873	A. W. Motz,	'73	'74	5	5	10	2				2
North Springfield,	1869	J. H. Harwood,	'68	'69	20	40	60	20	7	16	3	3
Ozark,	1869	None.										2
Pauldingville,	1872	Joseph S. Rounce,	'52	'72	8	10	18	1	2	2		1
Pierce City,	1872	None.			6	7	13					2
Pleasant Hill,	1867	A. E. Alleben,	'72	'72	10	15	25	4	6	1	1	1
Pleasant Mount,	1867	Alfred H. Misseldine,	'59	'67	6	14	20	6		2	5	9
Prospect Grove,	1865	Frederick Orang,	'34	'73	10	9	19	3	15	15	1	3
Sedalia,	1866	J. M. Van Wagner,	'46	'72	41	78	119	24	26	7	33	8
Seneca,	1870	None.			3	5	8	4				2
St. Catherine,	1866	None.			10	18	28			1	2	3
St. Joseph,	1867	F. L. Kenyon,	'64	'70			40					
St. Louis, 1st Trin.	1852	T. M. Post, D.D., p.	'44	'52	92	143	240	46	16	13	29	2
" Pilgrim,	1866	C. L. Goodell, D.D., p.	'59	'73	127	225	352	7	114	51	103	3
" Plymouth,	1869	W. B. Millard, p.	'74	'74	7	16	23	3	2	2	1	1
" Mayflower,—												
Independent,	1869	W. S. Peterson,	'61	'74	29	43	72	6	35	2	37	8
" So. Mission,	1872	None.			33	52	85		26	2	28	2
Stokes Mound,	1869	Israel Carlton,	'63	'72	7	6	13	1				2
Syracuse,	1867	None.			9	7	16	5				3
Turkey Creek,	1870	None.										
Union Grove,	1865	Arthur M. Thome,	'66	'65	16	18	34	2				1
Utica,	1869	Israel Carlton,	'63	'72	26	31	57	14	32	2	34	3
Valley, Welsh,	1867	Enoch Jones,	'69	'73	10	17	27	3	1	3	4	1
Webster Groves,	1866	None.			35	50	85	7	32	9	41	12
Wellsville,	1867	Joseph S. Rounce,	'52	'67	8	16	24	3		2		13
West Hartford,	1868	None.					8					2
Wet Glaze,	1874	None.										1
Windsor,	1868	John G. Bailey, p.	'64	'72	45	55	100	12	5	1	6	1

OTHER MINISTERS.		Henry H. Dodd.	Edwin D. Seward, Laclede.
George H. Ashley, Springfield.		R. M. Evans, Bevier.	Edwin B. Turner, Supt. of
Edward A. Benner, Prof. Coll., Springfield.		E. G. Falks, Carthage.	Missions, Hannibal.
Samuel D. Cochran, D.D., Kilder.		Zenas C. Feemster, Ozark.	John Wallace, St. Catherine.
R. R. Davies, Laclede.		William H. Hicks, Laclede.	
		George M. Jones, Callao.	LICENTIATE.
		Nathan J. Morrison, D.D., Pres. Drury Coll., Springfield.	Charles Rodgers, Neosho.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 8 with pastors; 43 with acting pastors; 20 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 71. Gain, 3.

MINISTERS: 8 pastors; 24 acting pastors; 13 others. TOTAL, 45. Licentiates, one. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,366 males; 2,037 females; TOTAL, 3,403, including 442 absent. Gain, 445.

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 619 by profession; 217 by letter; TOTAL, 836.

REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 35 by death; 143 by dismissal; 38 by "disfellowship." TOTAL, 216.

BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 225 adult; 102 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,301. Gain, 1,760.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (43 churches, 39 last year): \$16,379.50, an increase of \$10,952.91.

PARISH EXPENSES (49 churches, 43 last year): \$37,088.94, an increase of \$2,413.72.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list,—Fiery Fork; Mt. Carmel; St. Louis, South Mission; Wet Glaze. Dropped from the list,—Monroe Township. Springfield now appears as North Springfield.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—Five Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF MISSOURI,—formerly known as the GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

NEBRASKA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				June 1, 1874.				1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Diam.	Total.	Adults.
Ashland,	1871	Asa Farwell,	'53 '71	13	21	34	2	1	4	5		1	1
Aurora,	1872	Wm. S. Hills,	'66 '73	6	9	15	2	7	1	8		1	4
Beaver Crossing,	1873	Herman A. French,	'73 '74	10	15	25					1	1	30
Blair,	1870	None.											
Boone Co., 1st,	1872	M. Tingley,	'58 '68	6	16	22	3	2	8	10		1	1
" 2d,	1874	Josiah E. Lowes,	'73 '72	5	9	14	2						60
Butler Co., 1st,	1869	A. B. Pratt,	'41 '69	18	31	49	1	5	6	10		4	60
Camp Creek,	1868	Amos Dresser,	'52 '75	11	25	36	6	6	1	7		5	26
Cedar Bluffs,	1871	John F. Clarkson,	'63 '74	5	6	11	2				1	1	30
Cedar Creek,	1872	J. E. Lowes,	'73 '72	11	10	21					1	3	50
Clear Water,	1873	Henry Griffith,	'73 '73	3	5	8		5	3	8		4	2
Columbus,	1867	John E. Elliott,	'63 '70	12	17	29	4	3	7	10	5	6	2
Council,	1872	W. S. Hills,	'66 '72	11	8	19	3					1	2
Crete,	1871	Harmon Bros.,	'62 '73	23	25	48	3	21	10	31		3	10
De Witt,		Fred. Alley,	'5	3	8							1	1
Dorchester,	1870	Benjamin G. Page,	'65 '73	12	14	26	4	2	6	8		2	2
Elkhorn,	1870	None.											40
Elmwood,	1870	J. B. Chase,	'65 '74	5	4	9	1					1	1
Exeter,	1872	Charles Hibbard,	'70 '74	11	26			1	1		1	1	1
Fairfield,	1872	Thomas Pugh,	'42 '72	8	9	17		5	5			1	10
Fairmont,	1872	Charles Hibbard,	'70 '74	8	8	16		1	1		2		
Fontanelle,	1856	Chas. G. Bisbee,	'61 '74	12	21	33	10				1	1	2
Franklin Co., 1st,		Samuel N. Grout,	'50									3	5
Fremont,	1857	Roswell Foster,	'55 '72	34	49	83	10	6	11	17	3	3	5
" Ger.	1872	None.											90
Glencoe,	1872	None.											Un
Greenwood,	1868	David Knowles,	'46 '68	3	4	7							
Harvard,	1872	None.		10	14	24	1	6	1	9	3	3	
Hastings,	1872	M. F. Platt,	'70 '74	12	28	40	5	5	8				40
Irrington,	1866	Albert Fitch,	'58 '74	26	32	58	10	4	4	4		4	30
Jaiappa,	1870	Charles G. Bisbee,	'61 '74	4	9	13	4						30
Kearney Junction,	1872	L. B. Fifeid,	'67 '72	4	9	13		3	3				30
La Platte,	1870	None.											
Lincoln,	1866	S. R. Dimock, p.	'72	21	33	54	5	1	6	7	3	6	1
Linwood,	1873	Amos Dresser,	'41 '73	10	9	19	3	2	5			1	1
Lone Tree,	1872	None.		2	5	7	4					2	25
Macon,	1874	S. N. Grout,	'73										
Maple Creek,	1870	None.											
Milford,	1869	H. A. French,	'73 '72	19	28	47	9	7	1	8		4	4
Monroe,		None.		2	5	7	4						
Nebraska City,	1863	J. G. Taylor, p.	'73 '72	38	71	109	16	9	10	19	1	1	3
Norfolk,	1870	James W. Kidder,	'68 '70	9	17	26	3	3	3				4
Oakdale,	1874	J. E. Lowes,	'73 '73	3	4	7		2	5	7			40
Omaha,	1856	A. F. Sherrill, p.	'70 '69	66	94	160	14	1	12	13	1	8	9
Orford,	1874	J. E. Lowes,	'73 '74	4	4	8		3	5	8		2	2
Osecola,	1872	Simon Barrows,	'55 '74	9	10	19	5	2	2	2	1	1	1
Palmyra,	1871	None.											Un
Pebble,	1871	None.		3	5	8		1	1				2
Pleasant Hill,	1874	B. G. Page,	'65 '74	2	4	6		4	2	6		2	2
Pleasant Prairie,	1874	C. O. Humphrey,	'64 '73	6	8	14		3	11	14		3	3
Plymouth,	1872	Henry Bates,	'42 '72	16	18	34	1	1	6	7	11	11	1
Randolph,	1874	William S. Hills,	'68 '73	6	12	17		12	6	17		2	2
Richardson Co.,	1868	J. A. Jones,	'64 '74	15	12	25		5	5	6			2
Riverton,	1874	S. N. Grout,	'73										50
Schuyler,	1870	None.		2	3	5							
Seelye City,	1872	S. O. Dean,	'59 '72	11	10	21	1	1	5	6			103
Sutton,	1872	John Gray,	'48 '74	5	5	10	4						40
Syracuse,	1871	James Hall,	'63 '74	6	8	13	1	1	1				145
Wahoo,	1871	J. F. Clarkson,	'66 '74	18	17	35	4	1	1	2		3	2
Webster Co., 1st,	1872	Abram Maxwell,	'65 '74	53	61	104	11	7	9	16	2	1	4
Weeping Water,	1869	J. B. Chase,	'73 '74	4	3	7		7	7			1	2
West Cedar Valley,	1874	Henry Griffith,	'67 '73	4	8	12	1	0	3	3	1	1	2
Wilber,	1873	Fred. Alley,	'67 '73	4	8	12	1	0	3	3	1	1	2
York,	1872	None.											40

No date of statistics is given in the Minutes. We suppose it to be as hitherto.

OTHER MINISTERS.		
Thomas Bell, Palmyra.	B. F. Haviland.	D. B. Perry, Prof. Doane Coll., Crete.
Geo. Davies, Nebraska City.	Isaac E. Henton, Fremont.	Julius A. Reed, Columbus.
Reuben Gaylord, Omaha.	Everett B. Harburt, Omaha.	Thomas N. Skinner, Milford.
	Charles Little, Grinnell.	Christian F. Veltz, Crete.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 3 with pastors; 50 with acting pastors; 12 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 65. Gain, 7.
MINISTERS: 3 pastors; 33 acting pastors; 12 others. **TOTAL**, 48. Licentiates, none (?).
CHURCH MEMBERS: 692 males; 921 females. **TOTAL**, 1,613, including 165 absent. Gain, 226.
ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 142 by profession; 175 by letter. **TOTAL**, 317.
REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 9 by death; 59 by dismissal; 9 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 77.
BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 50 adult; 59 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 2,244. Gain, 249.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (41 churches, 38 last year): \$1,234.56, an increase of \$186.24.
 Of the total, — A. B. C. F. M., \$165.95; Am. Home Missionary Society, \$200.06; Am. Cong. Union, \$118.30; Am. Missionary Association, \$57.50; Bible Society, \$83.25. **FOR HOME EXPENSES** (41 churches, 37 last year): \$22,933.41, an increase of \$3,228.34. Of this sum, pastors' salaries, \$12,702.00.
AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (49 churches, 44 last year): 3,504, an increase of 475.
CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, — Boone Co., 2d; De Witt; Macon; Oakdale; Orford; Pleasant Hill; Pleasant Prairie; Randolph; Richardson Co., 1st; Riveron; West Cedar Valley. *Dropped* from the list, — Calia; Creighton; Elmore; Plattsmouth. Eldred is now Wahoo. (Possibly Elmore is now Richardson Co.)
MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.
ORGANIZATION.—Three Associations of churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

NEVADA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.				
				Sept. 1, 1874.				1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.				
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	
Place and Name.		Name.												IN SAB. SCS.		
Reno.	1871	S. R. Rosboro, a.p.	78	2	10	12	4	2	2	4	0	0	1	1	1	43
CONTRIBUTIONS: Charitable, \$20.00, a decrease of \$370.00; for current expenses, \$300.00, a decrease of \$400.00; for church erection or debt, \$2,000.00. Value of property, \$2,500.																
CHANGES. — None in list. Loss of members, 8. Loss in Sabbath School, 62.																
ORGANIZATION. — With CALIFORNIA.																

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

			June 1, 1874.				'73-74.		1873-74.		'73-74.							
Acworth,	1773	James Marshall,	71	74	53	76	120	33	2	2	4	3	7	0	10	1	5	100
Alstead Centre, 1st,	1777	G. B. Richardson, a.p.	57	74	9	22	31	17	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	60
" New, 2d,	1788	G. B. Richardson, a.p.	57	74	32	55	87	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80
" 3d,	1842	Geo. F. Chapin, a.p.	66	73	6	19	25	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
Alton,	1827	D. L. Gear, a. p.			10	27	37	13	10	11	0	0	0	0	8	0	100	
Amherst,	1741	J. G. Davis, D. D., p.	44	44	45	134	179	22	10	111	4	1	0	5	6	1	193	
Andover,	1841	Howard Moody, a.p.	43	69	8	16	24	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50
Atkinson,	1772	Charles F. Morse, p.	56	72	31	62	93	22	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	70
Auburn,	1843	None.			26	36	62	13	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	80
Barnstead,	1804	None.			7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Parade,	1867	W. O. Carr, a.p.	61	67	14	19	33	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	100
Barrington,	1755	None.			11	37	48	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	103
Bath,	1844	E. I. Cleveland, a.p.	37	72	23	35	58	19	1	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	110
Beunington,	1839	James Holmes, a.p.	42	69	14	31	45	9	0	0	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	112
Bethlehem,	1802	None.			5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boscawen,	1740	Isiah P. Smith, a.p.	64	73	33	64	97	25	2	0	2	1	6	0	7	2	0	100
Bradford,	1803	None.			11	44	55	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45
Brentwood,	1756	Wm. C. Jackson, a.p.	35	70	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bridgewater,	1790	None.			52	72	124	33	2	4	3	1	0	4	1	0	1	140
Bristol,	1826	Silas Ketchum, a.p.	67	66	25	59	84	13	12	13	1	1	0	2	10	3	0	140
Brookline,	1795	F. D. Sargent, p.	69	69	25	59	84	13	12	13	1	1	0	2	10	3	0	140
Campton,	1774	Quincy Blakely, p.	59	61	20	59	88	17	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	146
Canaan,	1803	None.			1	16	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candia,	1770	George E. Lovejoy, p.	73	73	87	141	228	31	7	41	1	2	0	0	3	4	0	325
Canterbury,	1761	James Dohit, a.p.	43	70	21	56	77	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	100
Center Harbor,	1838	Joshua S. Gray,	48	74	20	56	76	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	69
Charlestown,	1754	George W. Kinne, p.	74	74	6	24	30	7	0	4	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	73

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. June 1, 1874.			Admt'd 1873-74.	Removals 1873-74.			BAPT. 1873-74.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.		Deaths.	Disch.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Schs.
Chatham,	1801	None.		19	28	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chester,	1731	Charles Tenney,	'44	44	122	166	19	6	3	9	3	0	1
Chesterfield,	1771	None.		3	8	11	3	0	0	4	1	0	0
Chichester,	1791	George A. Foss, p.	'74	74	34	49	83	29	2	0	1	0	0
Claremont,	1770	Levi Rodgers, p.	'71	71	65	166	231	41	1	3	4	3	0
Clebrook,	1802	L. W. Harris, a.p.	'42	'73	28	49	77	15	0	0	0	0	0
Conecord, First,	1730	F. D. Ayer, p.	'61	'67	79	183	262	17	3	2	5	0	0
" West,	1832	I. D. Adkinson, p.	'66	'74	28	60	88	3	1	2	3	1	0
" South,	1837	S. L. Blake, p.	'64	'69	114	275	389	30	5	14	3	2	0
" East,	1842	A. Burnham, a.p.	'57	'72	23	59	82	28	0	4	1	3	0
Conway,	1778	S. G. Norcross, a.p.	'59	'73	23	53	76	21	0	0	0	2	3
Cornish,	1708	J. T. Jackson, p.	'74	'74	30	55	85	7	12	129	1	0	0
Croydon,	1778	None.		6	7	13	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dalton,	1816	A. E. Hall, a.p.	'74	'74	7	24	31	12	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury,	1809	George Smith, a.p.	'53	'74	24	36	60	18	0	0	0	0	0
Deerfield,	1766	None.		35	83	118	0	0	0	3	2	1	0
Deering,	1789	Morris Holman, a.p.	'45	'63	6	27	33	7	1	0	1	3	0
Derry, 1st,	1719	None.		45	132	177	39	0	1	1	10	3	0
" 1st Cong.,	1737	R. W. Haskins, p.	'72	'72	22	92	114	23	7	5	12	3	4
Dorchester,	1828	Unite with F. W. B.			3	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dover, 1st,	1633	Gro. B. Spalding, p.	'61	'69	85	219	304	57	10	5	15	7	0
" Belknap,	1856	Frank Haley,	'74	'74	17	54	71	20	1	1	2	3	0
Dublin, Trin. Cong.	1772	None.		5	9	14	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
Dunbarton,	1789	Wm. E. Spear, p.	'73	'73	31	69	100	6	6	0	6	2	3
Durham,	1718	H. L. Talbot, p.	'73	'73	16	53	69	5	0	0	3	1	0
Effingham,	1836	None.		3	16	19	8	0	0	2	0	0	0
Enfield,	1826	[A. H. Thompson, Stu., a.p.]	'74	'74	9	32	41	6	0	1	1	1	0
Epping,	1747	J. H. Stearns, a.p.	'44	'57	23	46	72	8	1	22	1	5	0
Epsum,	1761	None.		12	25	37	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exeter, 1st,	1698	Swift Byington, p.	'52	'71	49	117	166	45	21	11	32	1	0
" 2d,	1744	George E. Street, p.	'64	'71	28	77	105	30	20	3	23	1	0
Farmington,	1819	E. H. Titus, p.	'66	'73	23	47	70	18	14	0	14	1	0
Fisherville,	1850	M. B. Bisbee, p.	'74	'74	36	83	119	0	1	0	1	2	3
Fitzwilliam,	1771	John Colby, a.p.	'55	'73	36	93	129	20	0	0	0	1	0
Francestown,	1713	H. F. Campbell, p.	'72	'74	67	132	199	14	14	15	11	6	1
Franklin,	1814	None.		4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilmanston, Center,	1826	Joseph Blake, p.	'41	'71	31	73	105	23	10	2	12	0	0
" Iron Works,	1830	None.		22	65	87	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
" East,	1774	None.		7	6	13	7	0	0	0	2	0	0
Gilsom,	1772	Horace Wood, a.p.	'39	'66	10	29	39	8	0	1	1	0	2
Goffstown,	1801	S. L. Gerould, p.	'61	'69	30	119	149	18	2	3	5	4	3
Gorham,	1862	G. F. T. Wksbury, a.p.	'38	'68	6	33	39	4	1	0	0	0	0
Goshen,	1802	Supplied by Baptist.			9	16	25	4	0	0	0	2	1
Greenfield,	1867	S. H. Partridge, a.p.	'53	'69	40	82	122	15	1	0	1	4	6
Greenland,	1706	Edward Eoble, p.	'52	'52	8	46	54	7	1	0	1	0	2
Greenville,	1847	G. F. Merriam, p.	'85	'85	22	60	82	26	1	0	1	1	0
Groton,	1803	J. B. Cook, a.p.	'50	'74	8	12	20	5	0	0	0	0	0
Hampstead,	1752	E. W. Bullard, p.	'38	'70	18	63	81	10	1	1	2	1	3
Hampton,	1638	F. D. Chandler, a.p.	'73	'73	64	129	193	26	2	0	2	4	1
Hancock,	1788	Asahel B. Gelow, p.	'28	'50	39	81	120	14	1	1	2	8	0
Hanover, Dart. Col.,	1805	S. P. Leeds, D.D., p.	'51	'61	106	139	245	113	2	4	6	5	0
" Centre,	1810	D. McClennan, a.p.	'52	'73	38	71	109	29	36	4	40	1	4
Harrierville,	1849	James Holbrook, a.p.	'66	'71	12	44	56	14	11	0	11	1	3
Haverhill,	1790	J. Q. Bittinger, p.	'60	'74	53	111	164	40	1	2	5	1	0
Hebron,	1779	J. B. Cook, a.p.	'50	'74	3	10	13	4	0	2	2	0	2
Henniker,	1769	Geo. H. Morse, a.p.	'64	'73	42	118	160	29	13	4	17	5	0
Hill,	1815	None.											
Hillsboro' Bridge,	1829	John Bragdon, a.p.	'73	'73	23	52	75	14	3	1	4	3	9
" Centre,	1769	John Adams, a.p.	'41	'61	17	29	46	11	3	0	3	0	2
Hinsdale,	1763	C. C. Watson, p.	'67	'71	44	126	170	18	39	24	1	6	0
Hollis,	1743	None.			66	117	183	31	0	1	1	7	10
Hooksett,	1828	Supplied by Meth.			12	33	45	15	0	0	0	1	0
Hopkinton,	1757	J. K. Young, D.D., a.p.	'29	'67	48	108	153	38	2	0	2	2	3
Hudson,	1841	None.			12	24	36	9	0	0	0	0	0
Jaffrey,	1780	Rufus Case, p.	'42	'67	33	63	96	26	0	0	2	2	0
" East,	1850	None.			13	32	45	7	0	1	1	0	1
Keene, 1st,	1738	Cyrus Richardson, p.	'69	'73	67	202	269	37	4	6	10	3	3

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.					
				June 1, 1874.				1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	73-74.	SCHE.					
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	
South Seabrook,	1867	[William A. Rand, Lic.]	'67	8	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Stoddard,	1787	H. H. Colburn, a.p.	'69	6	26	32	13	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	35	
Stratham,	1746	A. B. Peabody, p.	'60	16	28	44	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	105	
Sullivan,	1791	Samuel S. Drake, a.p.	'54	33	52	85	16	15	3	18	3	1	0	4	7	175	
Surry,	1764	None.		1	9	10	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	20	
Swansey,	1741	E. I. Carpenter, a.p.	'42	25	40	65	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	108	
Tamworth,	1792	J. G. Wilson, a.p.	'51	73	28	62	90	15	3	2	5	1	0	4	1	125	
Temple,	1771	S. D. Clark, a.p.	'40	72	31	62	93	19	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	115	
Thornton,	1780	None.		2	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tilton & Northfield,	1822	T. C. Pratt, p.	'59	72	39	119	158	50	2	2	4	0	1	1	2	5145	
Troy,	1815	Levi Brigham, p.	'37	70	30	63	93	9	34	2	32	2	1	0	316	4164	
Tufordborough,	1839	None.		1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wakefield,	1785	Sauner Clark, a.p.	'45	72	5	23	28	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	50	
Walpole,	1761	W. E. Dickinson, p.	'60	70	25	70	95	15	10	1	11	4	0	5	4	287	
Warner,	1772	M. A. Gates, a.p.	'58	73	29	79	108	10	3	5	8	1	0	1	3	165	
Washington,	1780	H. H. Colburn, a.p.	'69	71	5	17	22	3	5	0	5	1	0	1	4	35	
Webster,	1804	Edward Buxton, p.	'36	37	46	71	117	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	125	
Wentworth,	1830	D. S. Hibbard, a.p.	'60	71	10	40	50	13	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	103	
Westmoreland,	1764	None.		17	46	63	22	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	115	
" Evang.,	1853	None.		3	17	20	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
W. Stewartstown,	1846	J. W. Starr, a.p.	'74	4	23	27	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	
Wilton,	1829	C. B. Tracy, a.p.	'30	68	18	30	48	15	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	66	
Wilton,	1823	D. E. Adams, p.	'60	60	54	123	177	15	0	6	6	3	1	0	4	1239	
Winchester,	1736	Elijah Harmon, p.	'67	67	56	121	177	31	7	5	12	7	3	0	16	3	164
Wolfeborough,	1834	Robert B. Hall, p.	'73	73	25	60	85	20	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	2	100
" North,	1853	W. D. Roberts, a.p.	'74	8	18	23	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	40	

OTHER MINISTERS.

Lewis A. Austin, Prin. Acad., Meriden.
Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield.
Amos Benson, Cen. Harbor.
Jeremiah Blake, M.D., Gilman Iron Works.
Nathaniel Bouton, D.D., Provincial Historian of New Hampshire, Concord.
John Clark, Plymouth.
Wm. Clark, D.D., Sec. N. H. Missionary Soc., Amherst.
Liba Conant, Orford. (Ordained May 29, 1823.)
Corban Curtice, Tilton.
Thomas W. Duncan, Nelson.
Albert W. Fiske, Fisherville.
George Goodyear, Temple.
James B. Hadley, Campton.
Jeffries Hall, Chesterfield.
Vaola J. Hartshorne, Enfield.
Edwin Jennison, Winchester.

Wm. R. Jewett, Fisherville.
Henry A. Kendall, East Concord.
Horatio O. Ladd, teacher, Plymouth.
Giles Leach, Meredith Village.
Samuel Lee, New Ipswich.
Abel Manning, Goffstown. (Ordained Nov. 9, 1820.)
S. V. McDuffee, Fisherville.
Jonathan McGee, Nashua. (Ordained June 13, 1819.)
Daniel J. Noyes, D.D., Prof. Dartmouth Col., Hanover.
Israel T. Otis, Exeter.
Jesse Page, Atkinson.
Henry E. Parker, D.D., Prof. Dartmouth Col., Hanover.
Daniel Pulsifer, Danbury.
Wm. A. Rand, city miss'y, Manchester.
Thomas E. Roberts, Keene.
Thos. S. Robie, New Ipswich.
Heman Rood, Hanover.

Amos F. Shattuck, Hollis.
Asa D. Smith, D.D., LL.D., Pres. Dart. Col., Hanover.
John C. Smith, Winchester.
F. P. Smith, No. Wolfeboro'.
William T. Savage, D.D., Franklin.
Daniel Sawyer, Hopkinton.
Geo. W. Thompson, S. ratham.
Samuel Utley, Concord.
Isaac Wiley, Sec. N. H. Bible Soc., Pembroke.

LICENTIATES.
F. H. Bartlett, Bristol.
John C. Proctor, Prof. Dartmouth Col., Hanover, 1869.
L. F. Rand, Roxbury.
William A. Rand, S.S., South Seabrook.
Edwin D. Sanborn, LL.D., Prof. Col., Hanover, 1836.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 68 with pastors; 68 with acting pastors; 52 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 183. Gain, none.
MINISTERS: 68 pastors; 69 acting pastors; 44 others. TOTAL, 181. Licentiates, 6.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,692 males; 12,664 females. TOTAL, 18,356, including 3,495 absent. Loss, 68.

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 735 by profession; 318 by letter. TOTAL, 1,053.

REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 381 by death; 341 by dismissal; 9 by excommunication. TOTAL, 731.

BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 473 adult; 184 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 22,448. Gain, 419.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (150 churches, 183 last year): \$40,279.19, an increase of \$1,005.92. Thirty-five other churches are officially stated to have made no contributions.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — none. *Dropped* from the list, — none. Stewartstown is now West Stewartstown.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 6 pastors, none reported without installation. Installations, 6. Dismissals, 9. Deceased, one pastor, 4 without charge.

ORGANIZATION. — Thirteen Associations of ministers, and eight County Conferences of churches, united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which also includes six Presbyterian churches not in our Summary. A few churches report also to Maine.

NEW JERSEY.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd	Removals		BAPT. S.				
				Sept. 30, 1874.					1873-74.	1873-74.	73-74.	SCHS.			
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	In SAB.	SCHS.
Chester,	1740	B. F. Bradford, a.p.	'46 '72	61	103	164	29	54	3	57	2	3	5	612	13,151
Elizabeth,	1864	G. W. Tomson, p.	'74 '74	20	51	71	6	1	1	2	9	11	135		
Franklinville,	1867	Merit S. Platt, a.p.	'37 '67	3	6	9	1						61		
Jersey City, 1st,	1858	G. B. Wilcox,	'53 '69	91	181	272	60	18	8	26	2	20	22	6	13,296
" 2d,	1870	Cyrus Pickett, a.p.	'67 '74	11	35	46	6	10	9	19			1	5	1,162
Lodi,	1846	Frank A. Johnson,	'71 '71	32	49	81	7	6	1	7	3	2	5	1	11,169
Montclair,	1870	Amory H. Bradford,	'70 '70	11	126	201	10	15	20	35	3	2	5	2	5,233
Newark, 1st,	1851	William B. Brown,	'43 '55	151	312	463	50	23	9	29	5	16	10	6	12,203
" Belleville Av.,	1868	Geo. M. Boynton,	'63 '72	73	126	199	11	24	7	31	2	18	20	6	12,220
Newfield,	1867	Merit S. Platt, a.p.	'37 '67	5	6	11	2	1	1	1		1	1		65
North Vineland,	1867	Merit S. Platt, a.p.	'37 '67	5	7	12	6								1
Orange, 1st Valley,	1860	Geo. B. Bacon, D.D.	'61 '61	94	157	251	27	2	5	7	6	1	7	1	4,349
" 2d "	1867	Dana M. Walcott,	'71 '71	21	42	63	13	3	2	5	2	3	5	1	2,799
" East Grove st.	1868	None.		35	74	109	16	1	6	7		4	4		254
" Trinity,	1870	G. E. Adams, D.D., a.p.	'29 '70	18	39	57	6	5	7	12	1	1	1	3	70
Paterson,	1853	Thos. Heywood, a.p.	'71 '74	33	101	134	6	20	26		3	3	3	2	2,571
Plainfield,	1872	N. E. Smith, D.D.	'45 '72	71	125	196		4	15	19	6	6			12,202
Stanley,	1873	S. Fielder Palmer,	'73 '73	19	17	36	1	13	9	22			3	4	1,113
Vineland,	1871	J. B. Sharp, a.p.	'30 '74	28	42	70	20		6	20		20			1,333
Warren,	1872	George Bowers,	'72 '72	61	52	113	7	5	6	2	1	3	3	18	10

OTHER MINISTERS.

Erastus Dickinson, Bricks-
burg.
Hiram Eddy, Jersey City.
George L. Hovey, Bricksburg.

Allen McLean, East Orange.
Edward C. Miles, Montclair.
James B. Pearson, Montclair.
Daniel S. Rodman, Montclair.
Luke I. Stoutenburgh, Schoo-
ley's Mountain.

Michael E. Strieby, D.D., Sec.
Am. Miss'y Assoc'n (56
Reade Street, New York),
Newark.
Henry W. Teller, Tom's River.
Almon Underwood, Irvington.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; one vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). TOTAL, 20. Gain, none.

MINISTERS: 11 pastors; 6 acting pastors; others, 11. TOTAL, 28. Licentiates, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 907 males; 1,651 females. TOTAL, 2,558, incl'g 278 absent. Gain, 151.

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 186 by profession; 129 by letter. TOTAL, 315.

REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 30 by death; 103 by dismissal; none by excom'n. TOTAL, 133.

BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 43 adult; 113 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,514. Loss, 161. Average attendance, 2,267.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (18 churches, 14 last year): 19,828.00, an increase of \$5,350.

Of the total, — Am. Cong. Union, \$498; Education and College, \$1,954; Am. Missionary Association, \$1,614; Foreign Missions, \$2,496; Home Missions, \$2,138; other objects, \$11,128. HOME EXPENSES (20 churches, 16 last year): \$69,551, an increase of \$6,091.

Of the total, — paid on debts and property, \$13,950.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none. Chatham now appears as Stanley.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, one pastor. Installation, one. Dismissals, 3.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also four churches in New York State, four in Pennsylvania (Philadelphia, etc.), Baltimore, Washington, and one in Virginia.

NEW YORK.

		Aug. 31, 1874.				73-74.				1873-74.				73-74.			
Albany,	1850	W. S. Smart, D.D., p.	'61 '67	112	255	367	14	34	9	43	3	16	0	19	21	4	547
Alleghany S. Miss.	1835	William Hall, a.p.	'34 '34	35	44	79	4	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	0
Angola,	1863	Chas. W. Drake, a.p.	'74 '74	29	32	61	7	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	100
Antwerp,	1819	J. H. Crum, a.p.	'74 '44	95	139	14	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	199
Arcade,	1813	None.		18	35	53	18	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0
Ashville,	1820	Alanson Bixby, a.p.	'50 '73	36	56	92	20	20	0	20	2	0	0	2	11	5	85
Austerlitz,	1872	J. H. Goodell, a.p.	'74 '74	5	22	27	0	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	60
Baiting Hollow,	1791	None.		72	21	93	40	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
Bauger,	1826	D. B. Bradford, a.p.	'38 '73	23	64	87	8	8	0	8	2	1	0	3	0	3	140
Barryville,	1836	Felix Kyte, a.p.	'32 '33	4	19	23	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Bay Shore,	1860	Stephen Hall, a.p.	'42 '71	29	35	64	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	13	1	5	85
Bennington,		None.		0	7	7											
Berkshire,	1838	E. S. Palmer, p.	'50 '69	60	117	177	18	3	0	3	2	5	0	7	8	1	210

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admitted		Removals		BAPT.		IN SAB. SCHO.		
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Aug. 31, 1874.	1873-74.	1873-74.	'73-74.					
Place and Name.		Name.						Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disam.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	
Binghamton, 1836 E. Taylor, D.D., p. '47	'68		'68	108	245	353	37	24	26	50	4 15	0 19	18 10	470		
Black Creek, 1822 [W. J. Ballard, <i>Licen.</i>]	'74		'74	12	24	36	7	0	2	2	0 2	0 2	0 0	80		
Bridgewater, 1798 L. W. Church, a.p. '73	'73		'73	20	46	66	10	3	0	3	5 0	0 5	3 0	100		
Bristol, 1835 Wm. Dewey, a.p. '43	'74		'43	12	36	48	3	0	0	1	0 0	1 0	0 0	106		
Brooklyn, —																
"Ch. of																
Pilgrims, 1844 R. S. Storrs, p.	'45	'46	'250	398	648	60	16	20	36	6 17	0 23	8 24	211			
"Plymouth, 1847 H. W. Beecher, p.	'39	'47	'886	1498	2384	400	111	45	156	27	39	26	93	36	46	2000
"Clinton Av. 1847 W. I. Budington, p.	'40	'55	'223	425	648		23	25	48	3 37	0 40	11 14	114			1200
"Bedford, 1849 None.			22	63	85	19	2	4	6	128	0 29					178
"South, 1851 A. J. Lyman, a.p. '70	'74	'130	'21	341	50		4	6	10	4 16	0 20					475
"Warren St. 1854 [J. H. Callen, <i>Pres.</i>]	'74	'23	'47	70	25		7	0	7	1 28	0 29			0 8		522
"Central, 1854 H. M. Scudder, p.	'71	'248	'454	702	21		68	86	154	3 16	0 19	26 28	717			
"N. Eng. E.D. 1857 J. H. Lockwood, p.	'71	'73	'51	193	244	55	16	9	23	4 6	0 10	5 4				300
"Puritan, 1864 C. H. Everest, p.	'61	'65	'67	885	552	38	19	17	36	2 33	0 35	12 18				958
"Park, 1866 None.			44	74	118	62	5	2	7	1 13	0 14	5 0				294
"Ch. of																
Mediator, 1866 B. Falkner, p. e.	'65	'63	'38	70	117	8	38	9	47	1 5	5 11	14 0				540
"Ch. of																
Covenant, 1865 R. S. Underwood, a.p. '67	'74	'24	'34	58	27	0	1	1	0	7	0 7	0 0				140
"Lee Av. E.D. 1872 None.			70	126	196	10	29	39	59	2 2	0 4	7 8				650
"Union, 1874 None.			88	166	254	0	0	254	254	0 0	0 0	0 0				
Burrville, 1834 A. B. Dilley, a.p. '49	'73	'12	'17	29	2		2	0	2							75
Cambria, 1818 Henry P. Bake, p. '73	'73	'36	'50	86	20		2	2	4	1	0 2	1 0	2 1			110
Camden, 1798 Ethan Curtis, p.	'68	'68	'74	151	225	38	7	0	7	2 1	0 3	6 5				289
Canaan Four																
Corners, 1772 [G. W. Warner, <i>Pres.</i>]	'68	'13	'57	70	18		0	0	0	2 3	0 5	0 0				80
Canandaigua, 1769 Frank F. Bayley, p. '73	'73	'98	'280	378	20		38	5	43	5 9	0 14	20 3				265
Caudor, 1808 [A. Barnum, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'87	'141	228	20		9	7	16	6 13	0 19	4 0				180
Carthage, 1835 None.																
Centre Lisle, 1830 John A. Farrar, a.p. '74	'74	'21	'31	52	30		0	0	0	1 0	0 1	0 0				95
Champion, 1861 None.																
Chenango Fks, 1821 None.			14	50	64	0	0	0	0	6 6	0 6	0 0				90
Chippewa St., 1852 Samuel Young, a.p. '49	'52	'33	'47	80	15		0	0	0	1 0	0 1	0 1				80
Churchville, 1852 G. A. Rawson, p. e. '60	'74	'45	'89	134	13		7	4	11	3 2	0 5	4 1				150
Collins, 1817 [Albert Bigelow, <i>Pres.</i>]	'73	'4	'9	13	0		0	0	0	0 0	0 0	0 0				40
Columbus, 1806 None.		'8	25	33	4	8	2	10	0	0 0	0 0	0 4	0			30
Commack, 1857 [J. Sinclair, <i>Pres.</i>]	'71	'9	'15	24	3		3	0	3	0 0	0 0	2 0	4			30
Copenhagen, 1870 Edgar Perkins, p.	'45	'72	'7	20	27	0	1	0	1	0 0	0 1	1 0				92
Croton, 1865 None.			4	14	18	1	0	0	0	0 0	0 0	0 0				0
Crown Pt., 1st, 1804 [W. T. Utley, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'25	'60	85	0		0	1	1	2 4	0 6	0 0				125
" 2d, 1846 John T. Marsh, a.p. '53	'74	'3	'32	35	8		0	0	0	0 0	0 0	0 0				50
Danby, 1807 James Weller, a.p. '51	'72	'28	'54	82	0		0	0	3	3 7	0 0	0 0				100
Deansville, 1858 Edward Davies, a.p. '53	'70	'15	'32	47	0		9	0	9	0 1	0 1	8 0				50
Deer River, 1826 None.			'21	'47	'68	20	0	0	0	3 1	0 4	0 0				90
De Peyster, 1828 S. Nelson, a.p.	'62	'72	'29	'36	'65	9	15	3	18	1 1	0 2	7 1				125
East Ashford, 1854 [John A. Wells, <i>Pres.</i>]	'73	'17	'26	43	10		0	0	0	1 0	1 2	0 0				100
E. Bloomfield, 1796 John P. Skeele, a.p. '50	'73	'62	'112	'174	7		2	7	9	3 7	0 10	2 1				
East Evans, 1818 Charles W. Drake, a.p.	'74	'9	'28	'37	4		0	0	0	1 1	0 2	0 0				50
East Otto, 1834 None.			'7	'9	'16	2	0	0	0	1 0	0 1	0 0				70
E. Pharsalia, 1850 Joseph Clements, a.p.	'74	'34	'45	'79	'16	0	1	1	1	0 1	0 2	3 0				70
East Pitcairn, 1844 None.			'4	'10	'14	1	1	0	1	0 0	0 1	0 0				35
Eaton, 1831 W. N. Cleaveland, a.p. '56	'68	'19	'69	'88	23		0	0	2	6 8	0 8	2 6				65
Eden, 1817 [Albert Bigelow, <i>Pres.</i>]	'74	'11	'15	'26	0		0	0	2	1 0	3 0	0 0				0
Elizabeth Wn, 1844 G. W. Barrows, p.	'44	'63	'9	'41	'50	8	1	1	2	0 1	0 1	1 1				50
Ellington, 1828 A. D. Olds, a.p.	'42	'70	'32	'58	'120	8	1	1	2	0 0	0 0	0 0				80
Elmira, 1840 T. K. Beecher, a.p.	'64	'112	'279	'391	'45	13	19	23	9	2 11						500
Evans, 1835 None.			'11	'20	'31	12	0	0	0	3 7	0 10	0 0				0
Fairport, 1824 J. Butler, a.p.	'45	'64	'57	'143	'200	17	9	6	15	3 4	0 7	6 3				290
Farmingville, 1858 Otis Holmes, a.p.	'45	'68	'10	'10	'20	3	1	1	2	0 0	0 0	0 0				20
Flatbush, 1858 None.																
Flushing, L.I., 1851 Albert C. Reed, p.	'63	'73	'28	'84	'112	19	1	8	9	0 5	0 5	1 5				90
Floresville, 1826 W. M. Mosee, a.p.	'69	'20	'28	'48	'23	1	0	1	0	0 0	0 0	0 0				80
Franklin, 1792 Charles Noble, p.	'73	'111	'163	'274	'36	4	2	6	4	8 0	12 4	0 0				199
Freshburg, 1856 None.			'15	'31	'46	0	0	0	0	1 0	0 1	0 0				30
Friendship, 1835 Henry M. Higley, a.p. '65	'73	'24	'45	'69	6		0	0	0	2 0	0 1	0 0				95
Gaines, 1864 [R. S. Eggleston, <i>Pres.</i>]	'69	'34	'82	'116	4		1	1	2	1 3	0 4	1 0				190
Gainesville, 1815 [D. H. Sanders, <i>Pres. Lic.</i>]	'73	'24	'32	'56	'25	2	0	2	0	0 0	0 0	2 0				60
Gasport, 1817 [H. L. Dox, <i>Luth.</i>]	'69	'14	'57	'71	8		1	7	8	1 3	0 4	0 0				80

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'd 1873-74.	Removals		BAPT. 73-74.	IN S.A.S.
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		Deaths.	Transf.		
Place and Name.		Name.			Aug. 31, 1874.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.		
Ori-kany Falls,	1823	Edward Davies, a.p.	'53	74	11	30	41	9	0	0	0	0
Orwell,	1858	B. S. Crosby, a.p.	'55	72	8	10	18	2	0	0	0	150
Osceola,	1855	[C.H. Crawford, <i>Licen.</i>]	'74	74	18	41	59	6	24	0	0	140
Oswego,	1857	William Smith, a.p.	'74	74	87	183	270	3	1	411	8	940
Otto,	1823	[F. P. Tompkins, <i>Pres.</i>]	'74	74	22	38	60	0	0	0	0	120
Owego,	1850	D. W. Marsh, a.p.	'49	71	78	167	243	54	19	827	37	1010
Paris,	1791	[B. F. Willoughby, <i>Pres.</i>]	'72	72	18	43	61	6	0	0	0	40
Parishville,	1823	None.		26	40	66	7	5	4	9	0	30
Parkville,	1866	[G. M. McEckron, <i>Pres.</i>]	'73	73	21	43	64	24	1	2	3	0
Pate,	1793	None.		47	106	153	8	0	2	2	3	0
Perry Center,	1814	James P. Root, a.p.	'56	'66	26	54	80	0	6	2	8	3
Philadelphia,	1808	A. B. Dille, a.p.	'49	'73	16	21	37	3	2	5	3	0
Phoenix,	1837	[J. H. Mansell, <i>Lic.</i>]	'72	72	34	60	94	14	6	3	9	1
Piteher,	1815	[D. W. Bigelow, <i>Pres.</i>]	'72	72	61	81	142	25	35	136	0	150
Poospatuc,	1750	None.										
Portland,	1833	L. T. Mason, a.p.	'74	74	16	32	48	11	0	0	0	0
Pt. Leyden & Greig	1854	None.		16	36	52	6	5	1	6	3	0
Potsdam,	1858	T. H. Griffith, a.p.	'74	'73	57	26	83	16	4	3	7	1
Poughkeepsie,	1837	None.		74	169	243	71	2	2	4	4	8
Pulaski,	1808	James Douglas, a.p.	'53	'64	98	163	261	58	5	2	7	6
Randolph,	1839	Charles Strong, p.	'53	'73	42	67	109	6	5	11	0	5
Raymondville,	1828	Geo. B. Rowley, a.p.	'44	'71	3	12	15	9	0	0	0	0
Reed's Corners,	1843	[N. S. Lowrie, <i>Pres.</i>]	'69	'69	6	21	27	5	0	0	0	0
Rensselaer Falls,	1842	G. A. Rockwood, p.	'63	'69	38	69	98	16	2	0	2	0
Rienclford,	1823	O. A. Thomas, a.p.	'53	'74	25	46	71	11	0	0	0	4
Richville,	1828	Gorham Cross, a.p.	'40	'39	22	25	47	0	12	2	4	0
Riga,	1809	Albro L. Greene, a.p.	'65	'74	18	26	44	9	1	0	1	0
Riverhead,	1834	W. I. Chalmers, a.p.	'72	'72	54	103	157	0	2	2	1	0
Rochester,	1855	None.		134	241	375	5	6	11	3	15	1
Rodman,	1806	Samuel Johnson, a.p.	'56	'73	39	99	138	6	20	1	21	3
Rushville,	1802	None.		40	100	140	22	1	1	2	0	1
Rutland,	1808	None.										
Sand Bank,	1852	S. F. Porter, a.p.	'36	'74	10	24	34	9	0	1	1	0
Sandy Creek,	1817	J. N. Hicks, a.p.	'73	'73	39	74	113	14	1	6	7	3
Saratoga Springs,	1835	L. S. Rowland, p.	'64	'71	53	99	152	16	7	6	13	4
Saugerties,	1853	Jos. Danielson, p.	'65	'69	43	78	121	47	9	9	18	6
Saville,	1838	[G. Hoover, <i>Pres.</i>]	'72	'25	25	27	52					
Schenectady,	1859	None.		14	19	33	12	0	0	0	0	0
Schenectady Lake,	1829	[D. M. Seward, <i>Pres.</i>]	'72	'72	14	19	33	12	0	0	0	0
Seneca Falls,	1869	W. A. Smith, a.p.	'73	'73	36	78	114	20	12	4	16	2
Sherrburne,	1794	None.		60	125	191	25	2	4	6	0	0
Shinnecock,	1751	None.										
Sidney Center,	1851	None.		14	23	37	9	0	0	0	0	0
Sinclairville,	1842	None.		21	53	74	15	0	3	3	0	2
Smithville,	1823	None.										
Smyrna,	1824	Chas. C. Johnson, p.	'69	'74	36	74	110	20	7	5	12	5
South Canton,	1824	D. K. Pangborn, a.p.	'71	'71	20	23	43	11	0	0	0	0
South Colton,	1862	None.										
South Herman,	1833	None.		25	23	48	19	2	0	2	2	0
Spencerport,	1850	C. M. Whittlesey, a.p.	'68	'73	54	115	169	13	21	3	24	5
Stockholm,	1807	[G. A. Flower, Jr. <i>Pres.</i>]	'74	'74	24	43	67	0	8	5	13	2
" West,	1820	None.		3	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Strykersville,	1825	J. C. Caswell, a.p.	'73	'73	22	42	64	15	0	1	1	0
Success,	1827	William Thomas, a.p.	'74	'61	89	150	0	0	0	0	4	1
Summer Hill,	1858	C. J. Switzer, a.p.	'67	'73	25	38	64	4	2	3	5	1
Syracuse,	1809	A. P. Beard, p.	'60	'69	158	302	460	40	90	19	109	3
Ticonderoga,	1813	None.										
Triangle,	1819	H. Lyman, a.p.	'36	'73	22	34	56	17	7	1	8	3
Union Center,	1841	J. R. Boswell, a.p.	'74	'74	32	48	80	14	1	2	3	6
Union Valley,	1845	None.		11	17	30	5	0	5	0	0	0
Upper Aquebogue,	1754	T. N. Benedict, a.p.	'46	'70	66	112	178	20	6	0	6	2
Volney,	1825	[P. N. Greeley, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'38	58	96	102	20	5	23	4	4
Wadham Mills,	1821	G. W. Barrows, a.p.	'44	'73	22	45	67	0	4	1	5	2
Wading River,	1784	[G. M. Blodgett, <i>Pres.</i>]	'71	'38	71	109	1	0	3	3	0	0
Watson,	1793	S. J. White, D.D., a.p.	'42	'63	132	210	342	38	70	4	7	7
Waraw,	1840	H. F. Dudley, p.	'65	'73	108	162	270	30	7	7	7	11
Wellsville,	1856	Fred. W. Beecher, a.p.	'60	'74	33	91	127	5	0	4	1	0
West Bloomfield,	1850	John Patchin, a.p.	'50	'70	40	83	123	9	0	0	1	4
West Brook,	1857	Walter W. Curtis, a.p.	'72	'74	21	35	56	14	7	2	9	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.			
				Aug. 31, 1874.				1873-74.	1873-74.	73-74.		IN SAB. SCHO.			
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disen.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHO.
West Greece,	1819	Gardner Dean, a.p.	57	73	23	51	74	13	2	0	2	0	4	11	100
West Groton,	1816	A. D. Stowell, a.p.	58	73	24	47	71	21	0	3	1	0	0	1	8
West Java,	1854	J. C. Caswell, a.p.	73	73	28	38	53	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Westmoreland,	1791	James Deane, a.p.	66	67	31	69	10	7	3	0	3	1	3	4	1
West Munroe,	1867	(D. D. Owen, <i>Bapt.</i> .)	74	5	7	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
West Newark,		None.		4	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willabrough,		None.													
Wilmington,	1834	Thos. Watson, a.p.	60	65	13	16	29	5	0	0	0	1	6	1	0
Winfield,	1799	L. W. Church, a.p.	73	27	30	57	1	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	3
Woodhaven,	1832	William James, a.p.	65	65	24	45	69	2	12	1	13	1	0	0	1
Woodville,	1836	[J. H. Hebbard, <i>Pres.</i> .]	74	19	37	56							3	18	200

WELSH ASSOCIATION:

B-hany,	1840	J. H. Griffiths, p.	'73	7	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel,	1839	Robert Evans, p.	'53	'71	20	65	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	3	85
D-griff,	1840	W. D. Williams, p.	'57	'48	19	38	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elmira,	1874	None.			10	15	25	0	15	21	36	0	6	5	11	0	80
Fadvire,	1846	None.			13	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
Floyd,	1834	J. R. Griffiths, p.	'54	'66	19	42	61	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	0	7	68
Granville,	1874	Griffith Jones, p.	'53	'73	15	9	24	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	0	6	25
Holland Patent,	1842	J. H. Griffiths, p.	'74		7	13	20	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	20
Jameville,	1865	None.			17	16	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Granville,	1842	Griffith Jones, p.	'53	'73	21	38	59	0	0	10	7	13	0	0	0	0	0
Nelson,	1850	None.			53	65	118	0	0	8	4	412	16	0	0	0	0
New York,	1801	None.			16	26	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York Mills,	1847	T. M. Owens, p.	'68	'70	26	42	68	0	1	2	3	2	2	4	0	1	50
Ninety-six,	1845	None.			4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pen Mount,	1832	None.			12	17	29	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Plainfield,	1861	H. R. Williams, p.	'46	'68	40	47	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Port Jervis,	1833	None.			14	17	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romesc,	1838	Robert Evans, p.	'53	'71	36	67	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	39
Riville,	1830	David Jones, p.	'40	'65	36	38	74	0	10	11	2	2	1	5	4	0	40
Rome,	1851	D. E. Pritchard, p.	'53	'64	22	33	55	0	3	5	8	0	2	3	5	0	35
Siloam,	1856	None.			14	19	33	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	35
Stenben,	1804	None.			19	46	65	0	0	2	2	0	6	6	0	0	45
Trenton,	1854	James Griffiths, p.	'33	'93	14	20	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trigg Hill,	1843	T. H. Griffiths, p.	'74	'74	8	17	24	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0
Twin,	1819	T. H. Griffiths, p.	'74	'75	5	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utica,	1802	R. G. Jones, D.D., p.	'51	'67	102	182	284	0	0	16	13	39	413	320	0	0	110
Waterville,	1852	B. H. Williams, p.	'62	'74	39	51	90	0	21	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

OTHER MINISTERS.	
Lyman Abbott, editor, 150 Nassau Street, New York.	A. Hantington Clapp, D.D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York.
Erwin W. Allen, merchant, Pitcher.	David B. Coe, D.D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York.
Leonard W. Bacon, in <i>Europe</i> .	James G. Cordell, Schenectady.
Samuel Baylies, Sec. Soc. for Poor, Brooklyn.	Ethelred B. Crane, Brooklyn.
James C. Beecher, Poughkeepsie.	Erastus M. Cravath, Sec. Am. Miss. Assoc'n, New York.
Henry Belden, Evangelist, Parkville, L. I.	Azel Downs, Riverhead, L. I.
Levi B. Bodwell, Clifton Sprigs.	I. Isaac M. Ely, Chenango Forks.
J. R. Bradnack, Rutland.	Geo. R. Entler, P.A.D., Franklin.
John B. Bailey, Danville.	Henry B. Gilbert, Mott's Cor.
Edw. T. Brownfield, Brooklyn.	Edward W. Gilman, Sec. Am. Bible Soc., New York.
Silas C. Brown, W. Bloomfield.	Charles Gillett, Manneville.
A. Parke Burgess, State Temperance Agent, Syracuse.	Washington Gladden, Brooklyn.
Charles P. Bush, D.D., A.B.C.F.M., New York.	Anson Gleason, city missionary, Brooklyn.
Shubael Carver, North Berke.	John W. Grooley, Oswego.
H. Carpenter, Dunby.	Richard G. Greene, Brooklyn.
Willard Child, D.D., Crown Point.	Evan Griffiths, New York.
	J. F. Griswold, New York.
	Samuel B. Halliday, Past. Assistant, Brooklyn.
	William A. Hallock, Jamestown.
	Henry R. Harris, New Concord.
	W. Nye Harvey, New York.
	Andrew D. Hayford, Crary's Mills.
	William D. Henry, Evangelist, Jamestown.
	L. Smith Hobart, New York.
	John C. Holbrook, D.D., Sec. N. Y. State Home Mission Soc., Syracuse.
	Thodore J. Holmes, Brooklyn.
	Alfred Ingalls, Smithville.
	Simoon S. Jocelyn, Williamsburg.
	John Johnston.
	William J. Knox, farmer, Augusta.
	Henry Lanes-hire. Sar toza.
	Richard Lancaster, New York.
	Henry Loomis, Poughkeepsie.

Benjamin N. Martin, D.D.,
Prof. N. Y. Univ., N. York.
Henry H. McFarland, Am. Sea.
Friends' Soc., Brooklyn.
William McKay, city mission-
ary, Brooklyn.
Darius Mead, New York.
Harvey Miles, Russell.
Samuel Miller, Deauville.
Ovid Miner, Syracuse.
Chas. L. Mitchell, Brooklyn.
Frederick Munson, Brooklyn.
Charles S. Newhall, Brooklyn.
John Newton, Philadelphia.
Franklin Noble, Brooklyn.
Simcon North, D.D., Clinton.
William W. Norton.
Ray Palmer, D.D., Sec. Am.
Cong. Union, New York.
E. H. Parmelee, Evangelist,
Killingworth.
Simcon Parmelee, D.D., Os-
wego. (Ordained 1808.)
John H. Pettigill, Brooklyn.

Gustavus D. Pike, Sec. Am.
Miss. Association, 56 Reade
Street, New York.
Theodore Pond, Brooklyn.
Thomas K. Rawson, city mis-
sionary, Albany.
Charles B. Ray, New York.
Edward N. Raymond, Har-
ford.
Rollin S. Stone, city mission-
ary, Brooklyn.
Henry M. Storrs, D.D., Sec.
A. H. M. Soc., New York.
William H. Ward, editor of
Independent, New York.
Asahel C. Washburn, chaplain
of Penitentiary, Syracuse.
W. W. Warner, Port Leyden.
George Whipple, Sec. Am.
Miss Assoc'n. New York.
W. W. Wetmore, Deposit.
William H. Whittemore,
Brooklyn.
Nathaniel F. Yeomans, Bristol.

Christopher Youngs, Aque-
bogue, L. I.

Welsh.

Edward Davies, Waterville.
Robert Everett, D.D., Editor
of *The Centinel*, Remsen.
(Ordained 1815.)
Morris Roberts, Remsen.

LICENTIATES.

J. Clements, Wadham's Mills.
O. H. Crawford, Osceola.
Frank N. Greeley, Volney.
Thomas Jones, Remsen.
Welsh.
J. H. Kopf, Madrid.
J. H. Munsell, Phoenix.
R. C. Post, Willsborough.
Jonathan Tenney, Albany.
W. H. H. Watkins, Syracuse.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 61 with pastors; 95 with acting pastors; 96 vacant (including 30 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 252. **Gain**, 5. **MINISTERS**: 69 pastors; 75 acting pastors; 85 others. **TOTAL**, 219. **Licentiates**, 8. **CHURCH MEMBERS**: 9,890 males; 18,597 females. **TOTAL**, 28,487, including 3,043 absent. **Gain**, 1,038.

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 1,403 by profession; 1,120 by letter. **TOTAL**, 2,613.

REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 303 by death; 803 by dismissal; 73 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 1,269.

BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 699 adult; 479 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS**: 33,458. **Gain**, 2,178. **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (157 churches, 180 last year): \$142,873.26, a decrease of \$23,-957.84. **FAMILIES IN CONGREGATIONS** (192 churches, 151 last year): 12,591, an increased report of 1,781.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list,—Austerlitz; Brooklyn, Union; East Bloomfield; Elmira, Welsh; Granville, Welsh; Ithaca; Java, North; Millville; Morrisania, 24, in New York City; Volney; Wellsville. *Dropped* from the list,—Apulia; Bainbridge; Brooklyn, Elm Place and State Street united in Union ch.; Marshall; Pierrepont. Ashford, East, appears as East Ashford, and several others are reversed under "East," "North," and "West." Morrisania now appears in New York City. **MINISTERS**: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—Fourteen Associations of churches, united in **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**, which also includes nine Pennsylvania churches. Four (Barryville, Howells, Lumberland, and Middletown) are connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY**.

NORTH CAROLINA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		IN SAB. SCHO.		
					Sept. 30, 1874.			1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.				
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.		TOTAL.	Adults.
Place and Name.		Name.														
Beaufort,	1870	None.			3	11	14	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	116	
Dudley,	1870	Richard A. Tucker,	'74	'74	31	26	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	71	
McLeansville,	1871	W. G. Marts,	'74	'74	23	42	70	4	11	3	14	0	0	0	100	
Raleigh,	1874	W. G. Marts,	'74	'74	4	7	11	0	5	6	11	0	0	0	200	
Wilmington,	1870	D. D. Dodge,	'73	'73	2	8	10	6	0	0	0	1	7	0	200	
Woodbridge,	1871	None.			2	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
TOTAL: 6 churches, 3 ministers.					70	95	165	18	19	11	30	1	7	0	813	0737

OTHER MINISTERS.—Henry B. Blake, Supt. Schools, Wilmington. Edward Bull, Wood-bridge.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. **Gain** of members, 12. **Gain** in Sabbath Schools, 92.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Raleigh. *Dropped*,—none.

MINISTERS: No report.

ORGANIZATION.—None. Assisted by the **AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION**.

OHIO.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd 1873.	Removals		BAPT. 1873.	Sabb. Sch.				
				Jan. 1, 1874.				1873.							
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		Absent.	Prof. Total.			Deaths.	Excom. Total.	Adults. Infants.	
Akron.	1842	Thos. E. Monroe, a.p.	'58	93	233	326	20	21	41	3	10	0	13	1	6 247
Alexandria.	1836	D. Sebas'n Jones, a.p.	'61	7	35	42	1	3	1	4	2	0	0	0	0 100
Amboy.	1869	None.		5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0 0 0
Amherst, South.	1834	A. D. Barber, a.p.	'41	12	27	39	14	10	0	0	1	0	0	1	0 0 0
Amherst, North.	1840	Amzi D. Barber, a.p.	'41	29	57	86	20	20	9	20	2	0	3	16	2 2
Andover, Center.	1832	None.		8	29	37	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0 0 0
" West.	1818	Henry V. Palmer, a.p.	'47	10	25	35	2	0	2	2	2	0	2	4	0 75
Ashtabula.	1860	Stephen D. Peet, a.p.	'55	73	69	143	11	5	51	56	0	1	0	129	0 103
Atwater.	1818	Sam'l B. Shipman, p.	'70	40	96	136	15	0	3	3	5	2	0	7	0 130
Aurora.	1809	C. L. Hamlen, a.p.	'67	72	71	49	120	8	0	0	0	1	6	0	7 1130
Austintown.	1801	None.		46	92	138	7	4	3	7	4	2	0	6	3 150
Bazetta.	1823	Daniel R. Miller,	'58	74	9	18	27	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0 40
Bellevue.	1836	S. B. Sherrill, a.p.	'63	98	38	104	142	11	45	4	2	9	0	11	0 130
Belpre.	1826	D. L. Jones, a.p.	'72	111	71	182	19	4	1	5	3	9	113	1	4 150
Berea.	1855	C. N. Pond, p.	'73	38	52	90	4	46	8	54	1	3	0	4	16 3 130
Berlin Heights.	1862	Levi Loring, a.p.	'71	29	32	60	0	1	2	3	1	9	0	10	1 0 150
Black River.	1872	B. N. Chamberlain, p.	'73	30	35	65	234	9	43	0	0	0	0	21	2 60
Bloomfield, North.	1821	John H. Jones, a.p.	'71	71	21	26	47	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1 0 0
Bowling Green.	1867	None.		10	18	28	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0
Braceville.	1814	None.		5	7	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0
Brighton.	1836	Q. M. Bosworth, a.p.	'56	70	10	11	21	2	0	2	2	0	5	0	5 0 103
Bristolville.	1817	John H. Jones, a.p.	'71	71	43	64	107	22	18	2	20	1	0	0	114 0 90
Brooklyn.	1819	James A. Bates, a.p.	'60	72	19	35	54	1	5	12	17	2	0	2	3 115
Brownhelm.		None.													
Brunswick.	1819	Rob't W. Logan, a.p.	'70	73	10	25	35	1	17	2	19	2	0	0	214 0 29
Burton.	1808	None.		22	74	96	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	0 100
Cantfield.	1804	None.		8	29	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1 30
Cedar Narrows.	1872	Levi L. Fay, a.p.	'43	'51	14	32	46	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	14 0 70
Center.	1869	None.		6	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 50
Chagrin Falls.	1835	Truman Childs, p.	'73	73	54	96	150	6	4	10	1	5	0	6	4 0 100
Charlestown.	1811	Hinds Smith, a.p.	'71	71	18	33	51	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2 0 1 70
Chatham.	1834	Reuben Hatch, a.p.	'50	'72	42	63	105	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1 3 170
Cincinnati.	1832	Horace Bushnell, p.	'32	'31	31	35	66	0	6	0	6	1	3	0	4 2 1 150
Welsh.		(See Welsh Churches.)													
" Vine St., 1846		C. B. Boynton, D.D.,													
" Seventh St., 1847		Eben Halley, p.	'70	'69	105	200	305	60	12	18	30	4	96	0	100 1 1 165
" Columbia, 1867		R. M. Thompson, p.	'68	'72	37	63	100	1	8	24	32	2	2	0	4 0 3 220
Claridon.	1827	Holland B. Fry, a.p.	'70	73	63	82	145	35	0	2	2	1	2	0	3 0 0 150
Clarksfield.	1822	Jacob Winslow, Lic.	'73	73	12	27	39	8	1	0	1	2	0	3	0 0 75
Cleveland, Ist.	1834	S. H. Lee, p.	'72	72	106	221	327	20	18	12	30	2	23	8	11 320
" Euclid av., 1843		J. E. Twitchell, p.	'61	'70	141	245	386	21	36	57	2	10	12	275	
" Plymouth, 1850		None.		70	170	240	40	26	45	1	20	0	21	5	5 175
" Heights, 1859		Wm. H. Warren, p.	'69	'72	73	139	212	51	1	7	8	0	16	0	16 0 4 355
" Mt. Zion, 1864		C. E. Ruddick, a.p.	'71	'72	36	52	88	0	41	14	55	0	0	0	11 2 80
Welsh.		(See Welsh Churches.)													
Collamer.	1852	C. W. Torrey, a.p.	'46	'67	50	65	115	5	3	2	5	2	2	0	4 0 0 124
Columbia, Centre.	1852	None.													
Columbus, Ist.	1832	R. G. Hutchins, p.	'73	73	108	222	220	38	35	39	74	2	12	0	14 0 0 245
" High St., 1872		A. Hastings Ross, p.	'61	'73	21	30	51	2	3	11	14	1	4	0	5 0 3 80
" 3d,	1872	None.			4	5	9								
Coolville.	1841	Chas. D. Curtis, a.p.	'56		10	42	52	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	0 0 0 181
Conneaut.	1819	Russell M. Keyes, a.p.	'65	'65	30	110	140	5	3	2	5	1	1	3	1 3 1 2 60
Cow Run.	1869	Levi L. Fay, a.p.	'43	'70	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 100
Cuyahoga Falls.	1834	E. V. H. Danner, p.	'67	'66	35	101	136	28	14	216	3	0	3	0	6 5 200
East Toledo, 1849 & 1868		John G. Fraser, p.	'71	'70	14	32	46	2	5	6	11	0	0	6	3 1 100
Edgerton.	1858	S. W. Dickinson,	'74	'73	3	10	13	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0 0 0
Edinburg.	1828	Heman Geer, a.p.	'48	'72	32	81	113	1	5	5	10	1	0	1	2 2 0 180
Fairfield, North.	1841	John L. Collier, p.	'72	'73	35	63	98	6	37	5	42	0	4	0	4 28 0 130
Farmington, West.	1834	John C. Burnell, a.p.	'57	'71	12	29	41	14	1	0	1	1	0	2	0 0 56
Fearing.	1851	Levi L. Fay, a.p.	'43	'62	4	21	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 95
Findlay.	1865	W. S. Peterson, a.p.	'61	'70	31	61	92	0	0	7	7	1	22	0	23 1 0 75
Fitchville, Ist.	1818	J. G. Bowersox.	'73	'73	26	42	68					3	0	3	1 0 60
" 2d,	1855	J. G. Bowersox.	'73	'73	9	17	26	2	3	5	1	0	1	0	36
Four Corners.	1840	J. H. Payne, a.p.	'36	'73	20	36	56	2	8	0	8	1	2	0	3 7 0 100
Fowler.	1818	None.			1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0
Freedom.	1828	None.			25	46	71	4	1	3	4	1	6	0	7 0 0 167

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB ^{rs} .		Adm't'd 1873.	Removals 1873.		BAPT. 1873.	SUS. 1873.
				Male.	Female.		Prof. Total.	Deaths. Dismiss.		
Place and Name.		Name.				Jan. 1, 1874.	1873.	1873.		
Gambier,	1867	J. W. Cracraft, D.D., a. p.	'73	23	32	55	12	1	0	1
Garrettsville,	1834	Isaac Winans, a. p.	'73	13	18	31	0	2	15	17
G. nova.	1810	Geo. W. Phinney, a. p.	'75	72	46	96	142	6	5	11
Greenfield,	1822	Geo. P. Nutting, a. p.	'51	'72	34	54	88	12	3	3
Gustavus,	1852	L. J. Donaldson, a. p.	'73	23	59	82	14	0	0	0
Hamden,	1809	William Potter, a. p.	'20	'71	14	30	44	5	0	0
Harmar,	1840	Josiah H. Jenkins, p.	'65	'73	39	75	114	1	8	9
Hartford,	1818	[L. B. Rose, <i>layman</i> .]	'73	17	48	65	7	4	4	2
Hartford,	1823	Dan'l R. Miller, a. p.	'38	'73	16	36	52	12	0	2
Hinckley,	1829	None.								
Hookingsport,	1871	None.		4	8	12	1	0	1	0
Hudson,	1802	Edw. W. Root, a. p.	'50	'73	133	206	35	3	2	6
Huntington,	1837	Henry C. Haskell, a. p.	'62	'73	20	35	55	10	0	0
Huntsburg,	1818	Charles E. Page, a. p.	'73	'73	62	136	0	2	2	1
Ironton,	1874	John H. Young, a. p.	'72	'25	45	70	115	23	38	0
Jefferson,	1859	None.		17	58	75	9	8	17	1
Jerome,	1866	A. N. Hamlin, a. p.	'44	'8	14	22	3	6	2	6
Johnsontown,	1814	L. J. Donaldson, a. p.	'74	'73	20	31	0	0	1	0
Kelley's Island,	1839	M. K. Holbrook, a. p.	'68	'25	32	47	14	1	4	5
Lebanon,	1819	Allen C. Barrows, p.	'71	'71	51	111	162	1	4	5
Kirtland,	1819	[Wm. J. Jones, <i>Pres.</i>]	'72	'71	13	29	42	2	2	0
Lafayette,	1834	J. M. Fraser, a. p.	'8	'8	16	24	0	0	0	0
Lawrence,	1845	Levi L. Fay, p.	'43	'43	28	31	59	12	0	0
Lebanon,	1857	Edw. B. Burrows, a. p.	'72	'72	22	25	47	14	3	10
Lexon,	1845	John Howay, a. p.	'72	'73	55	83	138	3	2	6
Lexington,	1862	John M. Bowers, a. p.	'66	'72	25	54	79	6	2	8
Litchfield,	1833	Homer Thrall, p.	'69	'69	22	53	75	0	0	0
Little Muskingum,	1813	Geo. W. Wells, a. p.	'71	'71	9	19	28	4	0	1
Lodi,	1820	A. N. Hamlin, a. p.	'44	'72	6	17	23	2	1	0
Lodi,	1817	A. H. Robbins, a. p.	'70	'70	22	45	67	2	15	5
Lowell,	1858	[John L. Mills, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'4	15	19	4	0	20	2
Lyme,	1817	[W. T. Hart, a. p., <i>Pres.</i>]	'65	'65	55	80	135	5	50	10
Madison, North,	1814	E. Smith Barnes, a. p.	'41	'70	8	24	32	2	3	0
Central,	1830	Edmund Gage, a. p.	'56	'73	67	132	189	36	21	32
Mansfield,	1855	E. B. Fairfield, p.	'45	'70	42	51	93	5	8	3
Maria,	1821	C. C. Croghan, a. p.	'74	'74	7	30	37	6	5	8
Marble Head,	1873	John W. Cowan, a. p.	'74	'74	0	13	22	2	2	6
Marietta,	1796	T. H. Hawks, D.D., p.	'58	'69	105	145	253	10	17	4
" 2d,	1859	Geo. W. Wells, a. p.	'71	'71	12	23	35	6	1	1
Martinsburg,	1867	None.		20	27	47	0	0	0	0
Marysville,	1854	Wm. E. Lincoln, a. p.	'66	'72	40	44	84	3	1	9
Mecon,	1822	Daniel R. Miller, a. p.	'38	'73	15	35	50	3	0	0
Medina,	1819	Arthur T. Reed, p.	'74	'74	54	122	176	26	18	3
Metopatanla,	1817	H. R. Parmelee, a. p.	'73	'73	19	38	57	9	0	0
Middletown,	1820	Henry D. King, a. p.	'50	'72	46	71	9	0	0	0
Mt. Pleasant,	1843	Nathaniel T. Fay, p.	'38	'43	6	16	22	0	0	0
Morgan,	1819	Thos. Chafer, a. p.	'66	'72	10	40	58	3	5	7
Mt. Vernon,	1834	I. C. Billman, a. p.	'68	'73	108	265	373	48	13	17
Napoleon,	1869	None.		3	10	13	2	0	0	0
Nelson,	1813	John Vetter, a. p.	'63	'73	19	40	59	4	8	8
New Albany,	1848	D. Sehas'n Jones, a. p.	'61	'73	14	22	36	0	2	7
Newbury, South,	1832	E. D. Taylor, a. p.	'47	'73	7	17	24	0	0	0
New London,	1866	None.								
North Ridgville,	1867	R. D. McCarthy, a. p.	'58	'72	10	23	33	0	11	1
Norwalk,	1867	None.		97	134	233	113	21	3	9
Oberlin, 1st,	1834	James Brand, p.	'73	'73	522	542	54	33	87	63
" 2d,	1860	[Judson Smith, a. p.] [J. M. Ellis, a. p.]	'73	'73	235	317	65	58	12	8
Oliver Green,	1861	[G. W. McWhirter, <i>Pres.</i>]	'73	'73	17	27	44	3	6	1
Olmsted Falls,	1835	None.								
" 2d,	1871	W. A. Westervelt, a. p.	'73	'22	31	53	0	13	1	4
Paddy's Run,	1803	George Camdee, p.	'68	'48	101	149	17	7	0	0
Paint Valley,	1867	James A. Daly, p.	'68	'72	124	319	443	30	16	30
Parkman,	1823	Eze'l D. Taylor, a. p.	'47	'73	1	9	10	1	2	3
Pennfield,	1838	M. Elliott, a. p.	'73	'25	25	50	0	3	3	6
Pierpont,	1849	H. D. Loving, a. p.	'58	'74	7	14	21	2	0	0
Pisgah,	1854	M. W. Diggs, a. p.	'57	'64	13	17	30	4	0	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	In SAB.	SCHS.	
				Jan. 1, 1874.				1873.		1873.					
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	Total.		Adults.
Pittsfield,	1836	M. E. Evers,	74	72	15	35	50	216	5	21	0	1	0	8	2
Plain,	1835	[S. D. Smith, <i>Licen.</i>]	73	26	27	63	5	6	6	1	4	0	5	1	3
Plymouth,	1855	None.		12	14	26		6	2	8	1	1	0	1	
Providence,	1861	A. N. Hamlin, a.p.	74	7	11	18	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Randolph,	1812	[Joseph Meriam, a.p.]	72	15	30	45	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	4	0
Ravenna,	1822	[Samuel Cole, a.p.]	71	61	153	214	24	731	2	7	0	9	8	7	250
Rawsonville,	1822	Aaron M. Hills, p.	74	72	6	19	25	6	3	0	0	0	2	1	0
Richfield,	1818	[J. A. McKinstry, a.p.]	72	72	18	53	71	10	0	10	1	1	2	3	0
Ripley,	1851	None.													
Rochester,	1835	Q. M. Bosworth, a.p.	76	23	29	52	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0
Rockport,	1859	None.		6	18	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rollersville,	1860	Nath'l T. Fay, a.p.	73	43	3	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Routstown,	1810	George L. Beach, p.	73	73	35	121	18	1	4	5	3	3	0	1	3150
Ruggles,	1827	George V. Fry, p.	74	72	39	71	110	233	9	32	4	0	6	10	110
Sandusky,	1819	H. N. Burton, a.p.	77	79	74	212	286	53	3	18	0	0	10	6	2080
Sallenville,	1871	James Brunker, p.	77	79	9	13	8	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Saybrook,	1837	S. W. Streeter, a.p.	76	74	28	45	63	8	2	5	2	2	0	4	1
Seville,		None.													
Sheffield,	1818	A. J. Hadley,	73	30	47	77	14	11	1	12	0	0	0	8	0
Springfield,	1850	Jos. L. Bennett, p.	73	53	103	161	10	0	7	17	5	3	0	8	5
Strongville,	1842	C. S. Cady, a.p.	73	73	15	18	33	0	5	0	0	4	0	8	0
Sullivan,	1853	[Levi T. Mason, <i>Licen.</i>]	73	20	37	57	3	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	2
Sylvania,	1860	Robert McCune, a.p.	74	79	25	44	19	3	42	7	0	0	2	2	2
Tallmadge,	1809	Charles Cutler, a.p.	57	71	100	269	29	28	4	30	1	174	122	9	8270
Thompson,	1820	None.		23	40	63	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0
Toledo, Wash'n St.,	1873	Ira C. Billman, a.p.	76	74	18	23	44	0	63	41	0	0	0	2	2175
Troy,		E. D. Taylor, a.p.	74	73	4	21	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Twinsburg,	1822	Aurelian H. Post, a.p.	62	72	22	63	85	14	0	1	1	3	1	4	0
Unionville,	1834	E. S. Barnes, a.p.	74	70	4	28	32	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Vermilion,	1818	Sidney Bryant, a.p.	40	70	12	49	61	12	3	6	1	1	0	3	1
Vernon,	1863	None.		3	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadsworth,	1810	D. E. Hathaway, a.p.	76	68	28	42	70	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	1128
Wakeman,	1844	Edward B. Payne, a.p.	74	62	59	70	138	11	8	0	2	8	0	10	7
Washington,	1868	None.		16	31	47	2	5	0	5	1	3	0	4	1
Wauseon,	1861	F.W.Dickinson, a.p.	76	73	50	95	145	16	0	9	2	5	0	7	0
Wayne,	1822	[J. F. Gibbs, <i>Licen.</i>]	74	61	48	109	0	0	0	1	7	2	0	9	0
Wellington,	1824	L. B. Lane, p.	74	65	60	135	195	36	14	50	1	8	0	19	0
West Independence,	1870	Charles Irons, a.p.	73	9	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
West Mill Grove,	1859	[Stephen D. Smith, <i>Lic.</i>]	74	25	30	55	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
West Newton,	1861	None.													
Weymouth,	1835	Orin W. White, a.p.	72	22	42	64	61	11	112	0	2	0	2	8	0
Williamsfield,Cen'r,	1830	D. Woodworth, a.p.	61	73	22	26	48	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
West,	1816	E. J. Comings, a.p.	71	74	39	52	91	7	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
York,	1833	E. F. Baird, a.p.	74	73	24	56	80	4	8	5	9	0	4	0	2

WELSH CHURCHES, CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE:

[illegible]

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd	Removals		BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHO.
						Jan. 1, 1874.	1873.	1873.		1873.	1873.		
Place and Name.						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	TOTAL.
Troedrihwadalar, Tynrhos,	1840	Rees Powell, Evan Davies,		'38 '32	'38 '37			50			2	5	2
								72			9		40

WELSH CHURCHES, EASTERN CONFERENCE:

Alliance, 1st,	1867	T. D. Phyllips, a.p.	'72	'72	18	22	40	0					125
Brookfield,	1866	David Davies, a.p.	'52	'71	53	85	138	0	33	336	0	9	6
Coalburgh,	1866	William Owen, a.p.	'71	'71	29	58	87	0	15	823	2	5	2
Cleveland,	1870	John M. Evans, a.p.	'69	'69	8	16	24	0	2	4	0	6	1
Crab Creek,	1859	Lot Lake, a.p.	'64	'72	19	39	55	0					50
Church Hill,	1869	John M. Evans, a.p.	'69	'73	19	24	43	-	0	16	11	27	3
Hubbard, East,	1865	None.			32	60	92	0	7	5	12	1	7
Mineral Ridge,	1856	Wm. P. Edwards, a.p.	'73	'73	29	74	103	0	7	17	24	3	6
Newburgh,	1858	None.			'71	46	74	120	0	12	8	20	1
Palmira, Rehoboth,	1834	John Jenkins, a.p.	'60	'68	14	43	57	0	1	4	5	2	3
Paris, Libanus,	1833	None.			18	32	50	1	0	4	4	1	0
Tallmadge,	1847	John T. Lewis, a.p.	'71				61	0	7	7	7		35
Thomastown,	1867	John T. Lewis, a.p.	'71				82	0	8	9	17	2	5
Vienna,	1873	None.					29	0	1	4	5	1	2
West Austintown,	1873	None.			11	17	28	0					7
Youngstown,	1846	Lot Lake, a.p.	'64	'72			120	0					40

OTHER MINISTERS.

Israel W. Andrews, D.D., Pres. Coll., Marietta.
 George H. Bailey, Toledo.
 George Barnum, farmer, Waukegon.
 Elijah P. Barrows, D.D., Prof. Theological Seminary, Oberlin.
 Charles H. Churchill, Prof. Coll., Oberlin.
 George Clark, retired, Oberlin.
 Robert Cochran, farmer, Austintown.
 Henry Cowles, D.D., Prof., Oberlin.
 John G. W. Cowles, editor, Cleveland.
 George Darling, Hudson.
 Joseph Davison, Harford.
 William Edwards, Syracuse.
 John M. Ellis, Prof., Oberlin.
 Evan Evans, Oak Hill.
 John M. Evans, Cleveland.
 Thomas Evans, farmer, Mineral Ridge.

Jas. H. Fairchild, D.D., Pres. Coll., Oberlin.
 Charles G. Finney, Prof., Oberlin.
 William W. Foote, teacher, Saybrook.
 James Gray, Seville.
 Mason Grosvenor, Cincinnati.
 Henry B. Hosford, Hudson.
 S. M. Judson, Sylvania.
 Theodore J. Keep, Oberlin.
 J. H. Laird, Oberlin.
 E. B. Mason, Ravenna.
 James McFarland, agt. W. Tr. and Book Soc., Springfield.
 Hiram Mead, D.D., Professor, Oberlin.
 Henry Moore, Martin.
 John Morgan, D.D., Professor, Oberlin.
 Robert Page, West Farmington.
 S. W. Pierson, in railroad office, Painesville.
 Lemuel S. Potwin, Professor, Hudson.
 D. R. Powell, Alliance.
 Llewellyn Powell, Alliance.

George R. Rossiter, Prof. Coll., Marietta.
 William H. Ryder, Professor, Oberlin.
 Asa W. Sanders, Metamora.
 Archibald S. Shafer, Oberlin.
 Luther Shaw, Tallmadge.
 Fayette Shipperd, Oberlin.
 Judson Smith, Professor, Oberlin.
 Richard P. Thomas, Springfield.
 John Wilcox, Twinsburg.
 Samuel Wolcott, D.D., Sup't Home Missions, Cleveland.

LICENTIATES.

Eleven above, and
 W. J. Evans, Church Hill.
 Thomas Griffiths, Youngstown.
 Humphrey C. Lewis.
 Edward A. M. Clean, Toledo.
 John L. Mills, Prof. Coll., Marietta.
 John Williams, Crab Creek.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 54 with pastors; 111 with acting pastors; 49 vacant (including 15 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 214. Gain, 3.

MINISTERS: 50 pastors; 95 acting pastors; 46 others. TOTAL, 191. Licentiates, 19.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 3,428 males; 10,104 females; 3,400 not specified. TOTAL, 18,930, including 1,373 absent. Gain, 969.

ADDITIONS IN 1873: 1,473 by profession; 1,018 by letter. TOTAL, 2,491.

REMOVALS IN 1873: 265 by death; 967 by dismissal; 60 by excom'n. TOTAL, 1,292.

BAPTISMS IN 1873: 610 adult; 274 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 19,889. Loss, 277.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (171 churches, 144 last year): \$50,152.84, an increase of \$2,488.31. Of the total, Am. Home Miss'y Soc'y, \$6,326.31; A. B. C. F. M., \$2,451.03; Am. Miss'y Ass'n, \$4,193.34; Am. Cong. Un., \$1,004.56; Ed. Soc'y, \$1,213.00; Cong. Pub. Soc'y, \$150.50; Western College Soc'y, \$218.90. FOR CHURCH EXPENSES (166 churches, 149 last year): \$209,009.56, an increase of \$23,343.23.

FAMILIES UNDER PASTORAL CARE (125 churches, 109 last year): 5,506, an increase of 838.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list,—Black River; Brownhelm; Columbia Centre; Saineville; Toledo; Sugar Creek (Welsh); Vienna (Welsh). Dropped from the list,—Decatur; Dover; Parma; Paddy's Run (Welsh). New London (one of the name) is now Paddy's Run; Springfield (Welsh) returns to the name of Thomastown.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'g		Removals		BAPT.	
					Sept. 13, 1874.				1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infs.
WELSH, EASTERN ASSOCIATION:														
Ashland, <i>Schuyl.</i> , 1854		R. R. Williams,	'41 '73					8	17	25	2	20	6	23
Audensried, <i>Carb.</i> , 1865		None.				71		24	9	33	8	4	12	
Bangor, <i>North'm.</i> , 1873		John Williams,	'58 '7.											130
Beaver Meadow,														60
Carbon, 1840		None.												
Blossburg, <i>Tioga</i> , 1841		F. T. Evans,	'66 '69			30		4	3	7	2	2		78
Bradford, <i>Brad'f'd.</i> , 1832		E. J. Morris,	'71 '71			48		4	4	8	3	3		70
Carbondale, <i>Luz.</i> , 1832		None.				118		0	9	1	2	3		130
Carbon Run, <i>Brad.</i> , 1874		None.					25		30	30	5	5		70
Charlestown, <i>Tioga</i> , 1840		None.												
Coal Dale, <i>Carbon</i> , 1870		D. E. Hughes,	'68 '70											
Danville, <i>Montour</i> , 1840		J. P. Davies,	'61 '73			130		30	30	2	2			130
Drifton, <i>Luzerne</i> , 1870		D. A. Evans, p.	'70 '74			48		13	19	32	3	13	4	20
Dundaff, <i>Susq.</i> , 1834		D. Daniels,	'47 '50			81		3	2	5	3	1	4	60
Hyde Park, <i>Luz.</i> , 1856		None.				392		8	67	75	6	24	7	377
Jeansville, " 1836		E. R. Lewis,	'72			32		8	7	15	1	9	1	11
Jermyn, " 1870		W. Jenkins,	'69 '70			18		14	4	18	21	13	34	30
Kingston, " 1868		D. D. Davies,	'69 '72			110		27	26	53	4	16	3	22
Mahanoy, <i>Schuyl.</i> , 1863		None.												
Mill Creek, * <i>Luz.</i> , 1869		None.				44		3	7	10	2	6	5	13
Minersville, <i>Schuyl.</i> , 1833		R. R. Williams,	'41 '71			70								110
Morris Run, <i>Tioga</i> , 1840		F. T. Evans,	'66 '69			60		6	17	22	1	13	4	18
Mt. Carmel, <i>North'd.</i> , 1870		None.				36		3	13	16	5	13	18	70
Olyphant, <i>Luzerne</i> , 1859		None.				24					9	9		85
Parson Station, " 1871		J. W. Williams,	'73 '73											
Philadelphia, 1848		None.												
Pittsford, <i>Luzerne</i> , 1848		None.				58		7	13	20	4	19	1	24
Plymouth, " 1865		D. E. Evans,	'66 '71			193		29	30	59	5	28	8	41
Pottsville, <i>Schuyl.</i> , 1833		None.												230
Providence, <i>Luz.</i> , 1856		R. S. Jones,	'68 '72			132		33	11	44	3	39	42	174
Reading, *		None.												
St. Clair, <i>Schuyl.</i>		None.												
Shamokin, <i>North'd.</i>		None.				24		6	2	8		1	1	70
Shenandoah, <i>Schuyl.</i> , 1866		W. J. Thomas,	'72 '72			67		7	15	22	1	10	4	15
Shadlington, <i>Leigh</i> , 1859		None.				46		1	8	9	4	3	7	80
Spring Brook, <i>Luz.</i> , 1869		None.				26		3	3	2	2	4		33
Summit Hill, <i>Carb.</i> , 1851		John M. Thomas,	'46 '72			208		46	4	50	1	16	2	19
" English, " 1872		" "												220
Ta Maqua, <i>Schuyl.</i> , 1844		D. E. Hughes,	'68 '68			29		3	4	7	2	2	3	7
Taylorville, <i>Luz.</i> , 1870		Daniel T. Davies,	'65 '72			69		10	13	23	2	18	17	37
Valley, <i>Montour</i> , 1840		J. P. Davies,	'73											86
Warren, <i>Luz.</i> , 1870		D. E. Davies,	'73 '73											
West Bangor, <i>York</i> , 1854		None.												
Wilkesbarre, <i>Luz.</i> , 1865		Thos. C. Edwards,	'71 '72			90		10	3	13	1	1	2	4
WELSH, WESTERN ASSOCIATION:														
				Sept. 6, 1874.				73-74.		1873-74.		73-74.		
Birmingham, 1868		Owen Owens,	'42 '71			108		7	7	14	1			60
Brady's Bend, 1840		David R. Davies,				49								
Ebensburgh, 1796		Thomas R. Jones,	'63 '66			250		15	7	22	7	6	13	357
" North,		John G. Thomas,	'69 '69			42		0	1	1	5	5		82
" South,		John G. Thomas,	'69 '69			62		8	4	12	1	1		111
Irwin Station, 1873		None.				47		20	13	33	14	2	16	90
Johnstown, 1870		E. W. Jones,	'56 '71			149		16	5	21	1	32	4	37
Pittsburg, 1870		H. E. Thomas, D.D.,	'53 '69			296		16	31	47	7	34	4	45

* Not associated.

† The *Italics* above denote counties, viz. Bradford, Carbon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Schuylkill, Susquehanna, Tioga, and York.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Wm. O. Baldwin, Leraysville.
Seth C. Brace, Philadelphia.
E. B. Evans, Hyde Park.

Dana Goodsell, Philadelphia.
Ivan M. Jones, Pittston.
Cornelius L. Kitchel, Phila.
William Macnab, Warren.
M. W. Strickland, Prentiss-
vale.
Lewis Williams, Carbondale.
S. A. Williams, Neath.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 44 with acting pastors; 27 vacant. TOTAL, 75.
Gain, 2.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 36 acting pastors; 10 others. TOTAL, 50. Licentiates, none reported. CHURCH MEMBERS: 913 males; 631 females; 3,914 not designated. TOTAL, 5,358, including 143 (and many more) absent. Gain, 107.

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 510 by profession; 556 by letter. TOTAL, 966.

REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 84 by death; 476 by dismissal; 122 dropped. TOTAL, 682.

BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 49 adult; 75 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,404. Gain, 687.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (11 churches, 10 last year): \$1,472.26, a decrease of \$434.74.

Seven churches report \$19,949.27 home expenses.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — Carbon Run, Welsh; Gouldtown; Summit (English); Wheatland. *Dropped* from the list, — Centralia, Welsh; Frostburgh, transferred to MARYLAND. Gibsonburgh, Welsh, is now Jermyrn; Pittsburg has become Allegheny City. MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — In local bodies as above.

RHODE ISLAND.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'ns		Removals		BAPT.	
				Jan. 1, 1874.			1873.		1873.		1873.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Total.	Infants.
Barriington,	1711	William House, p.	'73	43	110	153	25	2	4	6		1
Bristol,	1687	T. Shepard, D.D., p.	'18 '35	87	200	287	57	3	3	8	6	18
Central Falls,	1845	J. P. Lane, p.	'61 '71	68	162	230	4	5	9	2	4	6
Chepachet,	1846	Charles Scott, a.p.	'64 '70	10	30	40	2	11	2	13	1	11
Little Compton,	1704	August's M. Rice, a.p.	'73 '78	38	91	129	14		1	4	5	143
Cranston, Franklin,	1873	None.		6	8	14	3	11	14			2
Kingston,	1820	John H. Wells, a.p.	'51 '62	16	39	55	8	1	1	1	2	3
Newport, United,	1838	None.		72	161	233	7	7	8	15	1	2
" Union,	1859	M. Van Horne, p.	'66 '68	21	70	91	4	20	2	22	2	2
Pawtucket,	1829	C. Blodgett, D.D., p.	'30 '39	90	258	348	100	10	17	27	2	2
Peacedale,	1897	G. W. Fisher, p.	'65 '68	19	44	63	13	3	3	6		137
Providence, Benefit,	1743	James G. Vose, p.	'57 '66	166	421	587	55	12	28	40	13	10
" Central,	1852	George Harris, p.	'69 '72	110	281	391	9	19	28	6	5	11
" Charles St.	1865	Henry T. Arnold, a.p.	'71 '73	31	55	86	11	2	4	6		1
" Elmwood,	1851	J. Taylor, D.D., p.	'47 '72	40	72	112	19	8	27	1		11
" Free Evan.	1843	Edwin S. Gould, p.	'73 '73	92	229	321	42	5	10	15	3	8
" Pilgrim,	1869	Thos. Laurie, D.D., p.	'42 '69	57	127	184	15	12	15	27	3	4
" Union,	1871	Kingsley Twining, p.	'58 '72	164	371	535	75	8	5	13	10	37
Stonate,	1834	John H. Mellish, a.p.	'55 '71	17	35	52	15	1	1			1
Statersville,	1816	Calvin R. Fliss, a.p.	'66 '71	42	134	176	39	3	1	4	1	2
Tiverton,	1746	Almon T. Clarke, p.	'72 '72	11	42	53	8	1	4	5	1	1
Warwick,	1849	None.		14	41	55	34					
Westerly,	1843	A. H. Wilcox, a.p.	'65 '72	62	108	170	27	3	9	12	3	5
Woonsocket, Globe,	1834	B. F. Parsons, a.p.	'47 '74	27	15	42	16		2			2
" Plymouth,	1867			11	24	35	18		1	8	9	

OTHER MINISTERS.

Jonathan Leavitt, Providence.	Nathan W. Williams, Providence.
Orin F. Otis, Providence.	Thos. Williams, Providence.
J. Lewis Diman, D.D., Prof. Univ., Providence.	(Ordained May 16, 1894.)
David Shepley, D.D., Providence.	
Walter P. Doe, Providence.	Thatcher Thayer, D.D., Newport.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 5 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 25. Gain, one.

MINISTERS: 14 pastors; 9 acting pastors; 9 others. TOTAL, 32. Licentiates, (?)

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,314 males; 3,128 females. TOTAL, 4,442, including 595 absent. Gain, 102.

ADDITIONS IN 1873: 136 by profession; 158 by letter. TOTAL, 294.

REMOVALS IN 1873: 61 by death; 98 by dismissal; 2 by excommunication. TOTAL, 161.

BAPTISMS IN 1873: 79 adult; 94 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,951. Loss, 344. Average attendance, 3,183.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (22 churches, 23 last year): \$38,571.64, an increase of \$10,447.13. Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$7,856.93; Woman's Board, \$645.10; Home Missions, \$3,447.43; Am. Miss'y Asso'n, \$2,909.39; Seamen, \$356.92; Bible, \$1,126.12; Publication, \$944.31; Education, \$666.12; Temperance, \$192.10; Church building, \$2,815.81; the poor, \$10,526.63; miscellaneous, \$3,648.27. HOME EXPENSES (23 churches, 24 last year): \$82,185.67, an increase of \$6,818.63.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Cranston. *Dropped* from the list,—none.
 MINISTERS: Ordinations, one pastor. Installations, none. Dismissals, one. Dec'd, none.
 ORGANIZATION.—THE RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMBERS Sept. 30, 1874.			Adm'td 1873-74.		Removals 1873-74.		BAPT. 73-74.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Adults.	Infants.

Charleston,	1897	James T. Ford,	'57/89	66	177	243	17	8	0	8	2	0	2	5	1	12	325
-------------	------	----------------	--------	----	-----	-----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 3. In Sabbath School, no change.

TENNESSEE.

				Sept. 30, 1874.			73-74.					
Churches.	Year.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Adults.	Infants.

Chattanooga, Ist,	1867	E. B. Sellers,	'74	'74	32	47	79	19	16	10	26	1	2	1	4	14	0	180	
"	Cong'l,	1871	None.																
Coal Creek, <i>W. F. S.</i>	1870	Rob't D. Thomas,	'43	'72	18	19	37	0	4	6	10	0	14	0	14	0	2	75	
Knoxville, <i>W. F. S.</i>	1869	Rob't D. Thomas,	'43	'72	47	66	113	0	21	18	39	0	15	1	16	0	9	100	
Memphis, Ist,	1867	Abram E. Baldwin,	'64	'67	28	57	85	15	10	2	12	1	0	5	6	5	0	103	
"	2d,	1868	W. W. Mallory,	'63	'67	53	33	86	15	5	0	5	3	8	0	11	5	3	75
Nashville,	1863	Henry S. Bennett,	'63	'67	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	
Pomona,	1871	None.																	

TOTAL: 8 churches, 5 ministers. 201 258 522 54 58 36 94 5 42 7 54 24 14 6 51

OTHER MINISTERS: F. A. Chase, Sylvanus Hayward, Adam K. Spence,—all Professors in Fisk University, Nashville. A. C. Chase, Chattanooga. George W. Smith, Coal Creek. Thomas J. Thomas, Coal Creek.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 16. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 24. CONTRIBUTIONS: Charitable (4 churches): \$217.00, an increase of \$102.00. PARISH EXPENSES (5 churches): \$1,582.00, a decrease of \$1,490.00.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—none. *Dropped* from the list,—McMinnville.
 MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. See ALABAMA.

TEXAS.

				Sept. 30, 1874.			73-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
Churches.	Year.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Adults.	Infants.

Corpus Christi,	1830	W. B. Lucy,	'50	'73	14	26	40	0	5	0	5	0	2	1	3	4	2	50
Goliad,	1872	Mitchell Thompson,	'70	'73	10	11	21	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	10	25
Holena,	1874	"	'74		1	6	7	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paris,	1868	Albert Gray,	'68	'69	65	108	173	4	30	3	33	5	11	0	16	38	0	128
"	1874	Mahlon Willett,	'74			10												
Sherman,	1874	Edward Morris,	'74			12												104

TOTAL: 6 churches, 5 ministers. 90 151 263 9 45 3 70 5 13 1 19 44 12 307

OTHER MINISTERS: Bethuel C. Church, teacher, Goliad. A. G. Marment, teacher, Galveston.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 33. Gain in Sab. Schools, 112.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Holena; Paris, 2d; Sherman. *Dropped* from the list,—None. MINISTERS: None reported.

ORGANIZATION.—THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

				Nov. 16, 1874.								
Churches.	Year.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Adults.	Infants.

Salt Lake City,	1874	Walter M. Barrows,	'74		20	0	12	17	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
-----------------	------	--------------------	-----	--	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

This church was organized, and recognized by Council, May 24, 1874, with 23 members,—12 on profession and 14 by letter. It contains one person of the former church organization.

VERMONT.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd May 4, 1874.	1873-74.		1873-74.		BAPT.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disam.	EXCHG.	TOTAL.
Addison,	1801	None.		2	2	4							
Albany,	1818	Albert Watson,	'71	72	22	25	50	8	4	3	7	2	1
Alburgh,	1824	D. T. Taylor, a.p.	'74	74	14	46	60	34	0	0	1	0	1
Arlington, East,	1842	J. C. McCollom, a.p.	'60	'73	8	30	38	8	1	1	2	0	1
Ascutneyville,	1869	Franklin Butler, a.p.	'43	'70	8	14	22	1	0	1	2	0	0
Bakersfield,	1811	Richard Hicks, a.p.	'67	'72	32	70	102	35	3	0	5	0	2
Barnard,	1782	None.											
Barnet,	1858	N. K. Nichols,	'73	73	24	76	100	28	2	5	7	2	6
Barre,	1799	Leon'd Tenney, a.p.	'45	'68	55	114	169	44	3	1	4	0	4
Barton,	1817	None.											
Bellows Falls,	1830	Nathan F. Carter,	'67	'74	28	39	66	26	2	1	3	4	1
Bennington, 1st,	1762	Isaac Jennings,	'43	'53	54	120	174	50	10	1	11	4	7
" 2d,	1839	Calvin B. Hulbert,	'59	'72	52	127	179	25	12	6	18	4	5
" North,	1868	Henry C. Weston,	'69	'69	19	32	51	8	7	5	12	0	1
Benson,	1790	Henry M. Holmes,	'66	'69	58	104	162	30	4	0	4	2	2
Berkshire, East,	1820	Elias W. Hatch,	'66	'66	20	33	53	7	0	2	2	1	1
B-rlin,	1798	Edwin Seabury, a.p.	'40	'70	21	43	64	30	0	0	0	2	0
" West,	1865	John F. Stone, a.p.	'29	'64	8	14	22	0	2	1	3	0	0
Bethel,	1817	Elbridge Gerry, a.p.	'68	'72	38	119	157	34	5	2	7	4	10
Bradford,	1810	L. H. Elliot, a.p.	'66	'73	18	38	56	6	0	0	0	2	0
Braintree,	1794	None.											
" East,	1871	H. C. Howard, a.p.	'73	'72	18	38	56	6	0	0	0	2	0
Brandon,	1785	Franklin Tuxbury,	'57	'65	66	124	190	32	3	4	7	6	13
Brattleboro', West,	1770	Charles H. Merrill,	'70	'73	53	98	151	14	5	16	21	2	6
" East,	1816	Nathaniel Mighill,	'64	'67	97	206	303	42	5	15	20	6	3
Bridgewater,	1793	None.											
Bridport,	1890	W. W. Winchester,	'54	'66	65	118	183	40	8	3	6	1	1
Brighton,	1841	W. A. Wheelock, a.p.	'43	'73	23	28	49	7	0	0	0	2	3
Bristol,	1805	None.											
Brookfield, 1st,	1785	G. B. Tolman, a.p.	'62	'71	34	57	91	7	1	2	3	0	0
" 2d,	1848	William A. Bu-hee,	'60	'68	37	66	103	8	3	7	10	2	2
Brownington,	1809	None.											
Burke,	1807	None.											
Burlington, 1st,	1805	Lewis O. Brastow,	'61	'73	155	200	355	100	7	7	14	11	6
" 3d,	1860	George B. Safford,	'68	'60	39	80	119	19	3	8	11	0	4
Cabot,	1891	B. S. Adams,	'71	'71	48	88	136	28	2	1	3	1	4
Cambridge,	1792	None.											
Cambridgeport,	1805	Amos Foster, a.p.	'25	'73	14	24	38	13	0	0	0	0	0
Casloton,	1784	[Wm. L. Woodruff, Lic.],	'74	'68	93	149	242	44	0	0	0	4	0
Charlotte,	1792	C. C. Torrey,	'55	'71	41	70	111	5	0	0	0	4	5
Charleston,	1844	Wm. T. Herrick, a.p.	'51	'72	18	43	61	11	0	0	0	4	5
Chelsea,	1780	E. K. Herrick,	'64	'70	61	114	175	20	4	0	4	3	0
Chester,	1773	J. G. Hale, a.p.	'52	'69	45	95	140	21	3	2	5	6	10
Clarendon,	1822	N. P. Gilbert, a.p.	'60	'73	27	43	70	13	0	0	0	2	1
Colchester,	1804	Chas. M. Saxon, a.p.	'67	'69	10	55	65	11	4	0	0	0	0
Corinth,	1820	C. M. Winch, a.p.	'53	'69	37	67	104	24	11	4	13	5	6
Cornwall,	1785	S. W. Magill,	'37	'67	55	108	163	32	3	8	3	0	3
Coventry,	1810	W. C. Somersville, a.p.	'51	'74	40	75	115	21	1	1	2	20	2
Craftsbury,	1797	None.											
Danby,	1809	None.											
Danville,	1792	C. W. Thompson,	'69	'60	32	57	89	12	0	2	2	1	0
Derby,	1807	James Hay, a.p.	'47	'56	32	76	108	8	9	5	14	3	3
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt,	'47	'56	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	2	0
" East,	1867	None.											
Dover,	1872	None.											
" West,	1869	H. H. Olds,	'74	'74	9	12	21	1	0	1	1	0	0
Dummerston,	1779	L. G. Chase,	'70	'70	28	83	111	32	1	0	1	4	0
Duxbury,	1836	None.											
Enosburg,	1811	Alfred B. Swift, a.p.	'55	'61	61	72	133	27	8	0	8	6	0
Essex,	1791	E. P. Stone,	'61	'72	30	58	88	27	1	0	1	4	3
" Junction,	1809	None.											
Fairfield,	1800	None.											
Fairhaven,	1803	None.											
" Welsh,	1857	R. J. Matthews,	'74	'74	15	30	45	10	0	0	0	2	0
Fairlee,	1833	[J. M. Fulton, Meth.],	'74	'74	26	71	97	26	8	2	10	2	3
" West,	1809	Solon Martin, a.p.	'35	'73	24	44	68	0	0	0	0	4	3
Fayetteville,	1774	Chas. Burnham, a.p.	'41	'74	26	71	97	26	8	2	10	2	3
Ferisburgh,	1824	Prof. H. Smith, a.p.	'13	'42	60	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT'RS.		
				May 1, 1874.				1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths. Discon.	Excom. TOTAL.	Adults. Infants.	In Sab. Schs.	
Franklin,	1806	Jos. R. Munsell, a.p.	'32 '68	12	25	37	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	56
Georgia,	1793	C. B. Cady, a.p.	'38 '73	22	44	66	14	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
Glover,	1817	S. K. B. Persins,	'60 '68	25	52	77	17	1	1	2	1	0	0	1
Grafton,	1785	Earl J. Ward,	'68 '67	40	71	111	30	1	2	3	2	0	0	0
Granby & Victory,	1825	S.R. Hall, L.L.D., a.p.	'23 '72	25	37	62	9	12	0	12	3	0	0	0
Greensboro',	1894	None.		30	51	81	20	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Guildhall,	1799	None.												
Guildford, East,	1768	None.		3	7	10								
Hardwick,	1803	Joseph Torrey,	'60 '60	54	97	151	22	2	4	6	3	7	0	0
Hartford,	1786	None.		50	110	160	32	0	0	0	4	3	0	0
" West,	1830	Bezaleel Smith, a.p.	'29 '71	21	35	56	12	0	1	1	2	4	0	0
Hartland,	1799	None.		7	28	35	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Highgate,	1811	James P. Stone, a.p.	'39 '72	14	30	44	12	0	0	0	7	1	0	0
Hinesburgh,	1789	C. E. Ferrin, p.	'51 '56	32	68	100	42	5	1	6	2	3	0	5
Holland,	1842	None.		2	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hubbardton,	1782	R. G. Williams, a.p.	'53 '73	13	22	35	13	2	0	2	1	5	0	2
Hydepark,	1863	None.		6	18	23	3							
" North,	1858	None.												
Iraaburgh,	1818	Azro A. Smith, a.p.	'64 '70	22	35	57	15	5	8	8	3	5	0	8
Jamaica,	1791	None.		11	21	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jericho, 1st,	1791	Austin Hazen, a.p.	'60 '64	26	51	77	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
" Corners,	1836	None.												
Johnson,	1817	G. H. French, p.	'71 '71	42	85	127	28	1	2	3	2	1	0	3
Londonderry, No.,	1808	E. C. Birge, a.p.	'74	8	16	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell,	1816	F. B. Phelps,	'70 '70	22	35	57	10	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
Ludlow,	1806	Silas P. Cook, a.p.	'69 '73	28	66	94	31	5	0	5	4	0	1	6
Lunenburg,	1802	None.												
Lyndon,	1817	J. S. Whitman, a.p.	'61 '71	18	63	81	39	2	2	4	1	4	0	5
Lyndonville,	1870	P. B. Fiske, a.p.	'63 '70	36	63	99	21	11	7	18	3	4	2	9
Manchester,	1784	R. S. Cushman, D.D.	'43 '62	73	124	197	16	16	15	25	2	5	1	8
Marlboro',	1776	Jos. Garland, a.p.	'48 '73	6	15	21	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Marshfield,	1826	N. F. Cobleigh, p.	'71 '70	14	21	35	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
McIndoe's Falls,	1820	J. L. Litch, a.p.	'73	15	63	78	19	2	4	6	4	5	0	9
Middlebury,	1790	E. P. Hooker,	'61 '70	140	251	391	69	5	9	14	9	6	15	4
Middletown,	1780	O. Myrick,	'46 '69	13	34	47	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Milton,	1804	J. H. Woodward, a.p.	'38 '69											
" West,	1853	J. H. Woodward, a.p.	'38 '70											
Montgomery,	1817	None.		17	26	43	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Montpelier,	1808	W. H. Lord, D.D.	'47 '47	158	284	442		1	4	5	2	3	0	5
Morgan,	1823	Jacob S. Clark,	'27 '28	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Morrisville,	1807	V. M. Hardy,	'72 '70	31	62	93	11	1	1	1	3	3	3	3
Newbury,	1764	S. L. Bates,	'64 '71	39	119	158	25	4	4	8	1	2	0	3
" West,	1867	R. Dexter Miller, a.p.	'56 '70	15	30	45	6	2	2	4	0	0	0	1
New Haven,	1800	Stephen Knowlton,	'65 '72	80	160	240	50	1	8	9	1	5	0	6
Newport,	1831	Edward P. Wild, a.p.	'65 '74	31	59	90	34	0	1	1	0	4	0	0
Northfield,	1822	W. S. Hazen,	'64 '63	35	68	103	5	1	2	3	1	1	0	2
Norwich,	1819	William Sewall,	'55 '65	73	141	214	35	12	2	14	0	1	0	6
Orwell,	1787	M. L. Severance,	'64 '69	81	108	189	31	0	0	0	0	7	1	0
Pawlet,	1791	John F. Alken, a.p.	'73 '73	13	69	82	2	1	1	2	6	2	0	8
Peacham,	1792	A. W. Wild,	'64 '74	58	138	196	27	3	3	6	2	7	0	2
Perry,	1807	S. H. Amaden, a.p.	'56 '73	65	60	115	14	0	2	2	2	6	0	8
Pittsfield,	1803	None.												
Pittsford,	1784	Russell T. Hall,	'70 '70	79	126	205	27	13	5	18	3	10	3	16
Plainfield,	1799	Chas. Redfield, a.p.	'59 '73	10	23	33	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Plymouth,	1802	None.												
Pomfret,	1783	None.		12	32	44	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Post Mills,	1839	Jas. Caldwell, a.p.	'37 '73	24	45	69	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Poultney,	1780	Calvin Granger, a.p.	'34 '73	30	58	88	22	2	0	2	1	5	1	2
Pownall,	1851	J. L. Cook, a.p.	'50 '68	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Putney,	1776	Jehiel Claffin, a.p.	'33 '73	19	64	83	19	1	1	2	3	0	0	3
Quechee,	1831	T. M. May, a.p.	'72 '74	8	40	48	1	0	2	2	2	3	0	5
Randolph,	1786	H. J. Colwell,	'63 '73	33	63	107	18	5	4	9	1	2	0	3
" West,	1831	S. W. Dike,	'69 '68	54	106	160	55	0	1	1	1	3	0	4
Richmond,	1801	None.												
Ripton,	1828	C. H. Kent,	'28 '61	26	35	61	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxbury,	1801	T. S. Hubbard, a.p.	'39 '68	35	76	112	23	4	4	8	2	3	5	3
Royalton,	1864	Alden Ladd,	'65 '68	22	36	58	5	4	0	4	2	0	1	3
" South,	1777	C. B. Drake, D.D.,	'37 '37	43	82	125	43	2	3	5	3	4	1	8
	1868	A. B. Lyon, a.p.	'68 '73	12	32	44	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMBERS.				Admitted		Removals		BAPT.	
				May 1, 1874.				1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Adults.
Rupert,	1786	A. B. Lambert, D.D.,	37	22	38	60	11	3	1	4	2	0	1
		a.p.	74	124	262	386	76	12	8	20	6	23	0
Rutland,	1788	Jas. G. Johnson, p.	70	124	192	286	3	3	1	4	4	0	3
" West,	1773	J. K. Williams, a.p.	70	68	124	192	28	3	1	4	4	0	1
Salisbury,	1804	L. C. Partridge, a.p.	73	16	47	63	29	3	1	4	3	0	6
Sandgate,	1782	None.		4	7	11		0	0	0	1	0	0
Saxton's River,	1825	Joseph Chandler, a.p.	74	35	54	89	36	0	1	1	2	0	2
Sharon,	1782	E. B. Chamberlin, a.p.	70	24	46	70	2	1	4	5	0	0	1
Sheldon,	1816	[C. H. Rowley, <i>Licen.</i>]	72	18	21	39	12	0	0	0	2	1	0
Shoreham,	1794	Wm. N. Bacon,	70	64	29	93	13	0	0	0	2	5	0
South Hero,	1795	O. G. Wheeler,	70	40	24	64	11	2	2	4	0	1	2
Springfield,	1781	None.		122	282	404	37	17	8	25	6	8	1
St. Albans, 1st,	1803	C. Van Norden,	70	100	188	288	25	3	9	12	4	12	0
" 2d,	1841	None.											
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1809	None.		18	46	64	10	9	2	11	0	0	5
" 2d,	1825	C. M. Southgate,	70	70	94	205	299	55	14	9	23	3	4
" 3d,	1840	J. P. Humphrey,	77	68	50	69	119	36	0	3	3	2	4
" So.,	1851	E. T. Fairbanks,	74	73	139	212	34	2	12	14	4	14	0
Stockbridge,	1827	Chas. W. Clark, a.p.	61	71	25	96	79	21	7	0	1	4	0
Stowe,	1818	[Daniel W. Hardy, <i>Lic.</i>]	74	27	69	87	24				1	8	2
Stratford,	1820	Henry Cumming,	71	74	10	28	38	3	5	4	0	0	2
Sutton,	1801	A. B. Emmons, a.p.	73	73	6	15	21	8	0	0	1	0	0
Sudbury,	1791	Henry F. Rustedt, a.p.	71	57	9	21	30	5	0	0	0	1	4
Swanton,	1806	E. J. Ranslow, a.p.	70	69	44	98	142	24	3	6	9	3	1
Thetford,	1773	None.		70	122	192	40	1	1	2	3	4	0
Timothy,	1780	None.											
Townshend, East,	1792	F. W. Olmstead, a.p.	74	70	39	59	98	18	5	2	7	1	2
" West,	1850	J. B. Baldwin, a.p.	72	73	15	49	64	6	7	4	11	0	6
Troy,	1845	David Connell, a.p.	72	72	3	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
" North,	1818	T. K. Ranney, a.p.	74	72	17	37	54	13	0	1	1	0	0
Tunbridge,	1792	S. F. Longee,	73	72	16	24	40	9	4	0	4	2	1
Underhill,	1801	E. P. Stone, a.p.	71	72	25	42	70	24	0	0	0	0	5
" North,	1839	None.											
Vergennes,	1793	William D. Aikin,	77	73	63	126	189	31	0	3	3	3	5
Vernon,	1787	None.		15	33	48	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallingford,	1796	James H. Babbitt,	70	68	48	96	144	25	3	4	7	2	0
Wallingford,	1792	A. Walker, D.D.,	70	62	30	77	107	20	0	0	0	4	2
Wardsboro',	1858	Thos. Baldwin, a.p.	73	74	8	23	31	5	4	0	4	1	0
Warren,	1816	None.											
Waterbury,	1801	Jona. Copeland, a.p.	73	77	45	97	142	18	1	3	4	8	5
Watford,	1798	M. H. Wells, p.	75	71	45	62	107	41	0	3	3	4	0
Waterville,	1823	R. Hicks, a.p.	73	73	6	21	27	3	3	3	3	3	7
Weathersfield, Cen.,	1753	J. B. Clark, a.p.	70	74	28	28	56	21	0	0	0	2	4
" East,	1838	Sidney Holman, a.p.	72	71	47	126	173	23	2	1	3	6	5
Wells River,	1842	None.											
Westfield,	1818	David Connell, a.p.	72	72	15	31	46	10	1	1	2	1	6
Westford,	1801	G. P. Byington, a.p.	75	70	28	51	77	16	0	1	1	6	1
West Haven,	1816	None.		6	4	10							
Westminster,	1767	Pliny F. Barnard, a.p.	77	73	16	67	83	14	2	6	8	1	7
" West,	1799	A. Stevens, D.D.,	73	73	47	64	161	11	1	2	3	2	0
Weston,	1799	Robert Samuel,	79	72	15	33	48	12	0	5	5	0	0
Weybridge,	1794	— Evans, <i>Licen.</i>	74	74	26	44	70	16	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting,	1809	A. S. Barton, a.p.	72	74	4	10	14	0	0	4	4	0	0
Williamstown,	1795	None.		22	60	82	23	6	1	7	0	0	0
Williston,	1813	None.		21	54	75	12	0	0	0	0	6	0
Wilmington,	1855	A. C. Field,	76	71	26	5	78	28	0	0	0	1	0
Windham,	1805	M. D. Stone, a.p.	74	74	34	53	87	20	2	2	1	0	1
Windsor,	1768	R. T. Searle,	75	74	65	122	187	35	4	1	5	2	8
Winooski,	1836	Edwin Wheelock, a.p.	76	73	12	44	56	6	0	1	1	4	0
Wolcott,	1818	None.											
Worcester,	1781	Louis W. Hicks,	74	74	60	142	202						
Worcester,	1824	Wm. Schofield,	74	73	16	41	51	9	11	2	13	1	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

James Anderson, Manchester.
William S. Blaisdell, Factory Point.

Moses B. Bradford, McAdoo's Falls.
James Buckham, Burlington.
(Ordained April 4, 1820.)
Augustus Chandler, Dummerston.

Alexander C. Childs, Sharon.
Jonathan Clement, D.D., Norwich.
John K. Converse, Burlington.
James Dougherty, D.D., Johnson.

Henry Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury.
Lyndon S. French, Franklin.
H. T. Fuller, teacher, St. Johnsbury.
Joseph Fuller, Vershire.
Antoine Geoffroy, miss'y, St. Albans.
Jereiah Glines, Lunenburg.
John E. Goodrich, Prof., Burlington.
Lewis Grout, Agent A. M. A., West Brattleboro'.
Robert V. Hall, Newport.
Horace Herrick, Wolcott.
Henry F. Hickok, Burlington.
Harvey O. Higley, Castleton.
Isaac Hosford, No. Thetford.
J. C. Houghton, Burlington.
Jabez T. Howard, West Charleston.

C. H. Hubbard, Bennington.
Jonathan Lawrence, St. Johnsbury.
Spencer Marsh, Burlington.
Joseph Marsh, Thetford.
Ulrick Maynard, Castleton.
Silas McKee, D.D., Bradford.
(Ordained Oct. 25, 1815.)
William Morgan, Bristol.
Sewall Paine, Montgomery.
Dav. Shurtleff, Bellows Falls.
Horace Pratt, Northfield.
Amos J. Samson, St. Albans.
Charles S. Smith, Sec. Vt. Dom. Miss'y Soc'y, Montpelier.
Eben Smith, Middlebury.
Amasa Stewart, Pittsford.
George Stone, North Troy.
Levi H. Stone, Castleton.
Wm. W. Thayer, St. Johnsbury.

Henry A. P. Torrey, Prof., Burlington.
Jos. Underwood, East Hardwick.
Joseph D. Wickham, D.D., Manchester.
J. C. Wilder, Charlotte.
A. J. Willard, Burlington.
Stephen Williams, Clarendon.
John H. Worcester, D.D., Burlington.

LICENTIATES.

Three above, and
Solon Albee, Prof., Middlebury.
Ezra Brainard, Jr., Prof., Middlebury.
Matthew H. Buckham, Pres. Univ. Vt., Burlington.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 66 with pastors; 86 with acting pastors; 46 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL 198. Gain, none. MINISTERS: 69 pastors; 82 acting pastors; 49 others. TOTAL, 197. Licentiates, 7. CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,924 males; 11,831 females. TOTAL, 17,929, inc'g 3,436 absent. Loss, 508. ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 417 by profession; 355 by letter. TOTAL, 772. REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 390 by death; 495 by dismissal; 19 by excom'tion. TOTAL, 874. BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 240 adult; 216 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 19,489. Loss, 262. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (144 churches, 141 last year): \$47,627, an increase of \$5,820. AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (154 churches, 161 last year): 18,228, a decrease of 1,254. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (161 churches, 155 last year): \$1,372,950. Increase, \$138,642. CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Fairhaven, Welsh. *Dropped*,—Londonderry, South. MINISTERS: Ordinations, 4 pastors, 2 without installation. Installations, 12. Dismissals, 8. Deceased, 4 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Fifteen Associations of ministers and thirteen Conferences of churches are united in the GENERAL CONVENTION, which is now a corporate body.

VIRGINIA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.				
				Sept. 30, 1874.				1873-74.		1873-74.		73-74.				
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	In Inf.	In SAE.
Place and Name.		Name.														
Hampton,	1869	Richard Tolman, p.	'45	70	46	21	67	0	15	0	6	0	6	14	1	191
Herndon,	1868	L. T. Burbank, a.p.	'60	71	12	20	32	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	59
TOTAL: 2 churches, 2 ministers.					58	41	99	4	15	2	6	0	6	4	3	250

OTHER MINISTERS.—None reported. CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS: Herndon, \$32.

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 9. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 16.

ORGANIZATION.—Hampton is under the care of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. Herndon is connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

		June, 1874.		'73-74.		1873-74.		'73-74.	
Atahnum,	1873			6	3	19		9	32
Olympia,	1873			9	21	30	5	6 11	1 80
Seattle,	1870	John F. Damon,	'74 '74			11	2	9 11	128
Skokomish,	1874	Cushing Eells,	'74 '74			5		5	
Tacoma, Puget's Ed.	1874								
TOTAL: 5 churches, 2 ministers.				22	28	76	7	15 36	1 240

OTHER MINISTERS: C. A. Huntington, Olympia. CONTRIBUTIONS: Not designated.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Shokomish; Tacoma. *Dropped* from the list,—none. Gain of members, 27. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 210.

ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT. & SIG.	
					Dec. 7, 1874.				1873-74.	1873-74.		73-7s.
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.					
Place and Name.		Name.			Prof. Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Adults.	IN SAB. SCH.	
Ceredo,	1874	[S. S. Haines, <i>Licen.</i>]		74	5	4	9	0	5	4	9	
Huntington,	1872	Albert Bowers, a.p.	'69	73	16	22	38	4	2	11	13	
TOTAL: 2 churches, one minister.					21	29	47	4	7	15	22	
									0	5	0	
									5	0	5	
									2	10	37	
									2	10	37	

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Huntington, \$25, a decrease of \$75 44.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Ceredo, organized Nov. 15. *Dropped*,—none. Gain of members, 16. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 102.

ORGANIZATION.—With Ohio.

WISCONSIN.

				Aug. 1, 1874.		73-74.		1873-74.		73-74.	
Albany,	1853	None.									
Allen's Grove,	1845	Horatio M. Case, p.	'71	'71	6	7	13	0	0	0	3
Alto,	1837	None.			0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Appleton,	1850	Theo. G. Grassie, p.	'63	'73	98	201	299	60	11	22	33
Arena,	1863	David M. Jones, a.p.	'31	'73	14	30	44	410	4	14	1
Ashippun,	1857	William Walker, a.p.	'61	'67	5	8	13	22	0	0	0
Augusta,	1867	Henry A. Guild, a.p.	'69	'73	8	16	24	3	3	4	7
Auroraville,	1867	None.									
Avoca,	1858	None.			6	16	22	3	4	0	4
Baldwin's Mills,	1867	M. L. Eastman, a.p.	'49	'69	6	10	16	0	0	0	0
Bangor, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1855	Owen Jenkins, p.	'72	'73				0	0	0	0
Baraboo,	1848	James Harrison, a.p.	'74		14	21	35	3	9	0	9
Beetown,	1847	None.			7	18	25	4	0	0	0
Beloit, 1st,	1838	George Bushnell, p.	'45	'65	174	223	397	8	5	26	37
" 2d,	1859	Henry P. Higley, p.	'65	'66	54	110	164	19	9	9	18
Big Springs,	1866	None.						4	13	0	17
Bird's Creek,	1868	Adam Pinkerton, a.p.	'69	'68	7	10	17	2	1	0	1
Black Creek,	1873	F. Herbrechter, a.p.	'74		2	10	12	0	0	0	0
Black Earth,	1856	Moses M. Martin, a.p.	'65	'70	12	22	34	12	0	0	1
Bloomer,	1868	None.						1	0	0	1
Bloomington,	1847	Charles Willey, a.p.	'45	'73	40	72	112	26	20	3	23
Blue Mounds, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1857	Wm. Stoddart, a.p.	'57	'67	35	72	107	7	21	3	24
Boscobel,	1857	T. A. Wadsworth, a.p.	'72	'73	33	49	82	20	0	1	1
Brandon,	1851	Thos. Gillespie, a.p.	'67	'70	27	48	75	6	3	0	3
Bristol and Paris,	1857	Hiram Foote, a.p.	'39	'71	20	45	65	9	1	2	1
Brodhead,	1869	None.						1	1	0	2
Brooklyn,	1869	None.						1	1	0	2
Burlington, Plymouth,	1858	A. W. Curtis, a.p.	'58	'73	41	82	123	10	0	7	7
Burns,	1858	None.						6	0	6	0
Caledonia,	1844	Lewis P. Frost, a.p.	'50	'73	7	10	17	1	0	0	0
Center,	1847	Levi P. Sabin, a.p.	'72	'72	13	37	50	5	2	3	5
Clinton,	1858	Geo. F. Bronson, a.p.	'51	'72	32	80	112	15	10	9	19
Columbus, Olivet,	1850	None.			20	54	74	9	0	0	0
Cookville,	1867	James W. Harris, a.p.	'62	'68	9	13	22	2	0	0	0
Darlington,	1847	Milton Rowley, a.p.	'48	'74	27	44	71	21	0	2	2
Darford,	1849	F. W. Fairfield, a.p.	'71	'74	26	42	68	9	0	0	0
Delafield, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1844	None.			10	20	30	0	0	0	0
Delavan,	1841	Joseph Collie, p.	'55	'54	91	176	267	17	5	10	2
Depere,	1866	N. T. Blakeslee, a.p.	'68	'73	23	27	50	3	13	8	21
De Soto,	1856	S. H. Thompson, a.p.	'42	'74	7	11	18	0	3	2	5
Dodgeville,	1845	None.						0	4	0	4
" <i>Welsh</i> ,	1845	Sem Phillips,									
Durand,	1874	A. Kidder, a.p.	'47	'74	8	3	11	1	0	0	0
Easton,	1870	J. H. McChesney, a.p.	'69	'70	7	7	11	1	0	0	0
East Troy,	1839	Hanford Fowle, a.p.	'66	'71	31	53	84	33	6	1	7
Eau Claire,	1856	J. F. Dudley, a.p.	'64	'69	67	88	155	10	83	9	42
Elk Grove,	1846	J. F. Chamberlain, a.p.	'65	'71	28	37	65	14	2	3	5
Elkhorn,	1843	Joel G. Sabin, a.p.	'53	'74	29	65	94	21	0	2	2
Elroy,	1869	None.						0	2	0	3
Emerald Grove,	1846	Richard Miller, a.p.	'73	'73	35	74	109	36	0	2	2
Evansville,	1851	Jas. W. Harris, a.p.	'62	'68	22	41	63	1	4	8	12

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd 1873-74.	Removals 1873-74.			BAPT. 73-74.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	
Fish Creek, <i>Welsh</i> , 1859		Owen Jenkins, a.p.	'72 '73	13	23	36	0	2	2	4	0
Fond du Lac, 1856		Arthur Little, p.	'63 '68	91	222	313	48	6	2	8	4
Fort Atkinson, 1841		E. J. Montague, p.	'46 '72	52	116	168	20	3	6	9	10
Fort Howard, 1855		D. C. Curias, a.p.	'40 '63	24	36	60	10	29	0	29	1
Fox Lake, 1853		E. James, a.p.	'74 '74	22	37	59	7	0	3	3	1
Freedom, 1871		Wm. B. Williams, a.p.	'69 '74	9	8	17	0	0	4	4	0
Friendship, 1867		Platt E. Staples, a.p.	'73 '73	4	15	19	8	4	1	5	0
Fulton, 1851		Milton Wells, a.p.	'44 '71	27	40	67	6	0	0	0	2
Genesee, 1842		George Smith, a.p.	'68 '72	21	38	59	8	1	1	2	2
Genoa, 1846		F. J. Douglas, p.	'60 '69	13	27	40	7	1	0	1	0
Glen Beulah, 1870		John N. Powell, p.	'46 '70	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Rapids, 1860		R. M. Webster, a.p.	'67 '71	24	43	67	14	6	3	9	4
Gray's Mill, 1871		Peter Valentine, a.p.	'64 '69	6	8	14	3	0	0	0	0
Green Lake, 1857		L. Wolfen, a.p.	'73 '73	6	10	16	4	2	1	3	1
Hale, 1874		None.									
Hammond, 1858		J. S. Norris, a.p.	'71 '74	14	29	43	5	1	5	6	1
Hancock & Coloma, 1870		J. W. Donaldson, a.p.	'58 '71	11	25	36	0	4	11	15	0
Hartford, 1847		A. Scofield, a.p.	'45 '73	36	51	87	25	10	8	18	1
Hartland, 1842		J. T. Gaskell, a.p.	'70 '74	15	30	45	5	5	0	5	1
Hortonville, 1857		O. P. Clinton, a.p.	'35 '72	10	24	34	9	0	0	0	0
Hudson, 1857		L. M. Foster, a.p.	'72 '71	14	35	49	6	3	2	5	2
Ironton, 1859		None.									
Ithaca, 1869		Simon Spyker, a.p.	'54 '69	20	33	53	0	33	3	36	0
Ixonia, <i>Welsh</i> , 1852		Timothy Jones, p.	'71 '74	5	12	17	0	0	1	1	2
Janeville, 1845		George Williams, p.	'74	130	296	396	19	928	3	20	0
Johnstown, 1845		Richard Miller, a.p.	'73 '73	9	18	27	3	0	0	0	0
Kenosha, 1838		H. C. Hitchcock, p.	'60 '69	55	113	168	41	0	4	8	10
Kilbourn, M'orial, 1870		William C. Hicks, a.p.	'71 '72	12	22	34	4	2	2	4	0
Kildare, 1870		W. W. Jones, a.p.	'50 '70	5	7	12	0	1	0	1	0
Kinnickinnick, 1860		William Gill, a.p.	'62 '72	8	11	19	2	0	1	0	1
Koshkonong, 1866		T. G. Colton, a.p.	'49 '68	29	32	61	11	1	0	1	0
La Crosse, 1852		E. Y. Garrette, a.p.	'54 '72	43	117	165	15	6	9	15	0
Lafayette, 1855		None.									
Lake Mills, 1857		H. B. Tuttle, a.p.	'74 '73	19	66	85	16	2	0	2	3
Lancaster, 1843		S. W. Eaton, a.p.	'48 '47	63	121	174	20	10	6	18	5
Leeds, 1862		None.									
Leon, 1860		Robert Quaife, a.p.	'33 '73	14	26	40	8	0	1	1	0
Liberty, 1840		Luther Clapp, a.p.	'45 '73	9	23	32	12	3	0	3	0
Lincoln, 1868		Chester Hinman, a.p.	'69 '68								
Lone Rock, 1868		Henry Pullen, a.p.	'67 '72	12	12	24	0	4	0	4	0
Madison, 1851		Chas. B. Richards, p.	'67 '72	73	177	249	55	7	12	19	3
Magnolia, 1855		Levi P. Sabin, a.p.	'72 '72	10	16	26	3	0	3	3	0
Markesan, 1847		Ludwig Wolfen, a.p.	'73 '73	9	18	27	5	0	0	0	4
Mauston, 1859		B. S. Baxter, a.p.	'42 '73	12	14	26	4	1	0	1	0
Mazomanie, 1867		Moses M. Martin, a.p.	'65 '70	25	57	82	10	3	6	8	1
Menaesha, 1851		S. V. S. Fisher, a.p.	'74 '74	37	66	103	35	1	0	1	2
Menomonie, 1861		John C. Sherwin, p.	'40 '68	22	53	75	5	4	2	6	1
Metomen, 1863		David Wirt, a.p.	'49 '73	13	23	36	0	0	0	0	4
Milton, 1858		John Fosselt, a.p.	'74	32	49	81	14	11	7	18	1
Milwaukee, Plym'h, 1841		John L. Dudley, p.	'47 '68	89	184	273	85	10	19	2	8
" Spring St., 1847		George T. Ladd, p.	'70 '71	124	221	345	46	21	16	31	2
" Tab., <i>Welsh</i> , 1857		J. T. Breese, a.p.	'73 '73								
" Han. St., 1860		K. C. Anderson, a.p.	'73 '74	28	72	100	20	2	8	1	14
" Olivet, 1868		Myron W. Reed, p.	'65 '72								
" Bay View, 1871		None.		16	24	40	4	15	4	19	0
Mondovi, 1861		L. L. Radcliff, a.p.	'42 '73	18	42	60	16	0	6	1	9
Monroe, 1864		Amos J. Bailey, a.p.	'71 '73	2	6	8	1	0	0	0	0
Mount Sterling, 1863		Peter Valentine, a.p.	'64 '69	16	28	42	3	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion, 1871		N. Mayne, a.p.	'55 '70	14	17	31	1	1	7	8	0
" <i>Welsh</i> , 1871		Wm. Powell, a.p.	'63 '74	14	17	31	1	1	7	8	0
Mukwonago, 1857		Hanford Fowle, a.p.	'66 '71	6	5	11	6	0	0	0	0
Muscoda, 1869		None.									
New Chester, 1858		P. R. Staples, a.p.	'73 '74	9	17	26	6	0	0	0	2
New London, 1857		Stan'y E. Lathrop, p.	'70 '72	38	81	119	16	25	9	34	0
New Richmond, 1st, 1864		J. H. Cameron, a.p.	'64 '73	5	9	14	0	1	0	0	4
Oak Creek, 1863		[D. R. Anderson, <i>Lic.</i>] '74		5	4	11					
Oakfield, 1848		C. L. Morgan, a.p.	'74	23	42	70	27	0	0	0	2
Oak Grove, 1819		[L. Railback, <i>Presb.</i>] '71		23	49	73	6	0	0	0	1
Oak Hill, 1870		M. Bennett, a.p.	'44 '73	8	9	17	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd.	Removals	BAPT.						
					Aug. 1, 1874.											
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disap.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.
Place and Name.		Name.														
Oconomowoc,	1841	None.			8	22	48	6	0	6	5	3	0	4	0	151
Osborn,	1869	W. B. Williams, a.p.	'69	'74	8	7	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Oshkosh,	1840	None.			50	150	200	0	0	0	1	16	0	17	0	3
Osseo,	1869	Henry A. Guild, a.p.	'69	'74	5	10	15	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Palmyra,	1847	None.			18	32	50	27	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0
Peshigo,	1863	None.			7	16	23	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Pewaukee,	1840	Chas. W. Camp, a.p.	'48	'72	1	25	33	5	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	50
Pine River,	1856	None.														
Platteville,	1838	A. T. Johnson, a.p.	'67	'72	56	113	169	47	17	2	6	0	8	9	0	73
Plover,	1861	None.														
Plymouth,	1848	John N. Powell, p.	'46	'70	23	31	54	6	0	0	0	2	0	2		1 80
Prairie du Chien,	1853	Cenhas F. Clapp, a.p.	'71	'71												
Prescott,		None.														
Princeton,	1852	W. M. Richards, a.p.	'85	'68	3	24	27	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	52
Quincy,	1869	J. H. McChesney, a.p.	'69	'70	2	4	6	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	0
Racine, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1847	John Jones, p.	'41	'72	32	63	95	4	12	1	12	4	0	19	1	1
" Congregational,	1851	T. P. Sawin, p.	'71	'74	31	69	100	11	10	3	13	0	6	6	3	0
Raymond,	1840	Lewis P. Frost, a.p.	'59	'74	25	35	60	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	0
Reedsburg,	1851	M. Bennett, a.p.	'41	'71	28	44	72	10	15	0	2	0	210	0	50	
Ridgeway, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1853	Evan Oliver, a.p.	'50	'74	33	31	64	0	25	125	1	0	0	1	2	40
Rio,	1854	S. B. Demarest, a.p.	'69	'74	13	16	29	19	1	0	1	0	1	5	1	63
Ripon,	1851	L. J. White, a.p.	'67	'71	132	232	364	45	1	20	21	0	14	0	4	283
River Falls,	1853	Wm. Gill, p.	'63	'62	47	78	125	15	5	5	3	1	0	4	0	189
Rochester,	1840	[O. D. Auger, F.W.B.]	'74	'74	7	12	19	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	70
Rockville,	1853	None.														
Rosendale,	1848	None.			51	67	117	20	3	0	3	0	1	4	3	0
Royalton,	1863	M. L. Fastman, a.p.	'49	'68	40	23	63	2	3	0	3	0	2	1	3	2
Senece,	1871	Peter Valentine, a.p.	'64	'69	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sextonville,	1867	Simon Spyker, a.p.	'54	'69	8	7	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon,	1858	Albert A. Young, a.p.	'63	'70	12	32	44	9	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0
Sheboygan,	1845	None.														175
" Falls,	1845	None.														
Shopiere,	1845	W. D. Webb, a.p.	'48	'74	12	35	50	7	5	7	12	0	5	6	5	2
Shullsburg,	1844	Harlan P. Case, p.	'71	'71	42	80	122	20	4	1	5	3	0	8	3	0
Sparta,	1848	G. W. Nelson, a.p.	'73	'73	25	13	38	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	6
Sparta,	1855	J. M. Carmichael, a.p.	'67	'67	42	105	147	26	8	3	11	0	4	5	4	2
Spring Green,	1859	Henry Pullen, a.p.	'66	'72	21	42	63	6	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0
" <i>Welsh</i> ,	1851	Wm. G. Harrison, a.p.	'69	'71	12	28	40	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Spring Prairie,	1852	None.														
Springvale,	1853	T. A. Wadsworth, a.p.	'72	'72	18	35	53	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Stirling,	1859	S. H. Thompson, a.p.	'42	'74	11	17	28	1	7	4	11	0	0	1	1	7
Stevensville,	1872	O. P. Clinton, a.p.	'75	'72	7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stockbridge,	1880	[W. C. Sanford, Licen.]	'74	'74	19	15	25	8	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0
Stoughton,	1857	None.			6	19	22	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Sun Prairie,	1856	[J. Beardsley, Licen.]	'73	'73	37	51	88	13	8	3	11	0	8	1	9	5
Tomah,	1859	W. H. Cross, p.	'70	'70	30	51	81	33	3	2	5	0	4	2	6	2
Trempealeau,	1857	O. G. May, a.p.	'70	'72	47	76	123	13	0	0	0	4	5	0	7	0
Union Grove,	1844	None.			55	108	191	22	6	0	0	6	5	0	7	0
Viroqua,	1855	Wm. Houghton, a.p.	'71	'73	29	42	71	534	539	0	1	0	0	1	132	0
Warren,	1873	J. H. Cameron, a.p.	'64	'74	10											
Waterford,	1861	None.			4	8	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Waterloo,		None.														
Watertown,	1845	Chas. C. Cragin, p.	'70	'71	41	96	137	24	2	4	6	0	8	0	8	0
Waukesha,	1838	Chas. W. Camp, p.	'48	'68	42	72	114	16	1	0	1	2	5	0	7	1
Waupun,	1847	George Darling, a.p.	'50	'73	24	70	94	8	0	1	1	0	16	26	0	140
Wautoma,	1853	None.														
Wauwatosa,	1842	Albert M. Case, a.p.	'71	'73	47	81	129	31	25	4	29	0	3	0	10	2
Westfield,	1856	J. H. McChesney, a.p.	'63	'73	7	11	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
West Rosendale,	1863	David Wirt, a.p.	'49	'73	13	23	37	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, p.	'49	'67	26	45	71	14	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0
Wheat'd & Sterlg,	1863	S. H. Thompson, a.p.	'42	'74	12	14	26	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	12	7
Whitewater,	1840	Theron G. Colton, a.p.	'49	'66	7	184	259	41	16	6	62	0	9	4	13	8
Wilmot,	1857	Luther Clapp, a.p.	'45	'73	5	18	23	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Windsor,	1858	None.			19	33	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woneoc,	1871	Robert Qualife, a.p.	'53	'74	6	5	11	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	30
Wyocena,	1853	S. B. Demarest, a.p.	'69	'74	17	20	37	15	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1
Wyoming,	1849	Jonathan Jones, a.p.	'74	'74	15	20	35	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0

The Presbyterian churches on the next page are connected with the Convention, but are not included in our summary.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES.		Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
Place and Name.					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.
			Name.											IN SAB. SCHO.
Alto Holland,	1858	B. H. Idsinga, a.p.	'74	46	29	75	0	0	4	4	3	3	0	0
Fairplay,	1842	N. Mayne, a.p.	'55	71	9	80	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Geneva,	1839	Edw. G. Miner, a.p.	'52	67	63	130	193	35	27	3	30	1	2	0
Green Bay,	1838	William Crawford, p.	'61	69	51	110	161	28	9	17	29	1	7	0
New Lisbon,	1805	A. O. Wright, a.p.	'67	71	27	50	77	6	19	7	26	0	3	0
Pleasant Hill,	1853	Adam Pinkerton,	'69	'68	36	48	84	2	3	0	3	3	0	2
Potosi,	1840	None.												
Waukegan,	1839	D. E. Bierce,	'73											

ADDITIONAL FROM WELSH REPORT:

Berlin,	1850	J. V. Jones,	'63	'73			12		1		1			15
Cambria,	1836	Morris E. Davies,	'72	'73			42							50
Dodgeville, Bethel,	1851	Sam Phillips,	'47	'72			50		2	1	3	1		50
" Caergybi,	1873	" "	'72				36		16		16			25
Emmett,	1846	Timothy Jones,	'71	'74			14		4	4	1			37
Nenah,	1861	B. Isaac Evans,	'70	'73			14							
Oskosh,	1809	" "	'73				35		5	5	10			48
Peulan,	1848	Morris E. Davies,	'72	'73			18		6	3	9			
Pike Grove,	1839	M. Cadwalader,	'73	'73			50		3	2	5			70
Randolph, Bower,	1869	Morris E. Davies,	'72	'73			22		6	1	7			20
Rosendale,	1850	J. V. Jones,	'63	'73			50		3	3	3			57
Sullivan, Park Riv'r,	1854	None.					25							30

OTHER MINISTERS.

G. W. Barber, Milwaukee.
 Thomas Barland, Eau Claire.
 John Bascom, LL.D., Pres.
 Coll., Madison.
 Simon S. Bicknell, Fort Atkinson.
 Jas. J. Blaisdell, D.D., Prof., Beloit.
 T. Lincoln Brown,
 Aaron L. Chapin, D.D., Pres.
 Beloit Coll.
 Nathan C. Chapin, La Crosse.
 Hiram H. Dixon, Ripon.
 Franklin B. Doe, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Fond du Lac.
 S. A. Dwinell, Reedsburg.
 Joseph Emerson, Prof., Beloit.
 Robert Everdell, Fond du Lac.
 E. B. French, Milwaukee.
 Nathaniel G. Goodhue, Johnstown.
 John P. Haire, Prof., Ripon.
 Jos. M. Hayes, West Salem.
 Philip J. Hoff, Boscobel.

Edward W. Hooker, D.D., Fort Atkinson.
 James Jameson, Magnolia.
 James Jones, Union Grove.
 James Kilbourne, city missionary, Racine.
 Francis Lawton, Beloit.
 Theron Loomis, Menomonee Falls.
 Caleb W. Matthews, Sun Prairie.
 Henry G. McArthur, Beloit.
 O. C. McCullough, Chicago.
 E. H. Merrell, Prof., Ripon.
 William E. Merriman, Pres. Coll., Ripon.
 Henry A. Miner, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Columbus.
 Samuel E. Miner, Monroe.
 Chas. M. Morehouse, Evansville.
 David S. Morgan, Montello.
 Richard Morris, Allen's Grove.
 Franklin B. Norton,
 A. A. Overton, Muscoda.
 Evan Owen, Jennieton.

Jeremiah Porter, chaplain U. S. A., Fort Sill, Ind. Ter.
 William Porter, Prof., Beloit.
 W. B. Richardson, missionary, Green Bay.
 Leonard Rogers, Linn.
 Edward P. Salmon, Beloit.
 Geo. W. Sargent, Milwaukee.
 Oscar J. Shannon, Rolling Prairie.
 Jedediah D. Stevens, Beloit.
 Guy C. Strong, Berlin.
 John C. Taylor.
 Ira Tracy, Bloomington.
 G. W. Wainwright, Dartford.
 Jeremiah W. Walcott, Ripon.
 J. H. Waterman, Pewaukee.
 H. A. Wentz, Menomonee.
 Henry M. Whitney, Professor, Beloit.
 John M. Williams, Waupun.

LICENTIATES.

Three in tables above; and S. E. Eastman.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 28 with pastors; 126 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiate or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 198. Gain, 14.
 MINISTERS: 27 pastors; 93 acting pastors; 56 others. TOTAL, 176. Licentiate, 5.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,277 males; 8,044 females; 657 not specified. TOTAL, 12,978, including 1,816 absent. Gain, 506.

ADDITIONS IN 1874: 718 by profession; 412 by letter. TOTAL, 1,130.
 REMOVALS IN 1874: 147 by death; 619 by dismission; 79 by excommunication. TOTAL, 745.
 BAPTISMS IN 1874: 310 adult; 200 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 17,433. Loss, 397.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (137 churches, 149 last year): \$15,970.23, a decrease of \$1,505.98.
 Of the total.—Foreign Missions, \$4,341.91; Home Missions, \$4,106.39; American Miss'y Assoc'n, \$1,204.12; Am. Cong. Union, \$461.22; Educ'n Soc'y, \$644.22; Bible Soc'y, \$1,283.99; Sunday Schools, \$1,040.84; Tract Soc'y, \$74.34. FOR HOME EXPENSES (133 churches, not reported last year): \$163,650.53.
 NUMBER UNDER PASTORAL CHARGE (150 churches, 154 last year): 31,455, a decrease of 1,047. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, including 34 parsonages (131 churches): \$718,266.00.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New.—Black Creek; Durand; Lincoln; Milwaukee, Bay View; Warren; and (Welsh), Berlin; Cambria; Bethel, and Caergybi. P. O. Dodgeville; Emmett; Penlan; Pike Grove; Bower, P. O. Randolph; Park River, P. O. Sullivan. *Dropped from the list*.—None. Gay's Mill is now Gray's Mills; Willow Creek is now Itasca.
 MINISTERS: Ordinations, 6 without installation. Installation, one. Dismissals, 2. Deceased, 2 acting pastors, 2 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches (with eight Presbyterian churches) are united in nine district Conventions, and through them in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN.

WYOMING.

Cheyenne, without a minister for two years, has failed to report.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd May 6, 1874.	1873-74.		Removals		BAPT.		S. Schs.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Discon.	Excom.	
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.											In Sab.
Albion,	1845	Joseph Wheeler,	'39 '45											
Alton,	1839	Mathew S. Gray,	'57 '71	22	31	53	2	6	1	7	1	2	2	5
Amherstburg,		J. Malcolm Smith,	'62 '71											125
Belleville,	1854	None.												50
Bowmanville,	1839	John Allworth,	'74 '74	9	15	24								55
Brantford,	1834	John Wood,	'51 '53	38	82	120	15	7		7	1	1	7	9
Brockville,	1843	Ebenezer Ireland,	'70 '73	8	10	18		3		3				41
Burford,	1848	William Hay,	'47 '72											133
Caledon, South,	1851	James Davies,	'72 '72	12	22	34		6		6		1	1	2
Church-hill,	1838	Joseph Unsworth,	'48 '53	13	31	44	1				1	1	3	5
Cobourg,	1835	Joseph Griffith,	'73 '73	7	13	20		3		1	1			1
Cold Springs,	1840	James Howell,	'35 '74	18	40	58		2	3		3	1		1
Colpoys Bay,	1858	None.												56
Douglas,	1868	Enoch Barker,	'55 '74	17	25	42	2	4	2	6		2	2	
Edgeworth,	1890	William Burgess,	'39 '60	12	5	17	1							35
Erin, North,	1872	Matthew S. Gray,	'57 '71	9	11	20	2	1		1				30
Embro,	1872	John Salmon,	'62 '73	54	81	135		19		19				79
Fergus,	1860	Enoch Barker,	'55 '69	18	35	53	7	9	2	11	2	4	7	13
Forest,	1863	Robert Hay,	'59 '74	19	19	38						2	6	8
Frome,	1842	None.		29	34	63		17						111
Garafraxa, 1st,	1850	Enoch Barker,	'55 '69	51	56	107	6	1	1	2	1	2	2	5
" No.	1867	None.												98
Georgetown,	1842	Jos. Unsworth,	'48 '53	16	30	46	7					4		4
Guelph,	1835	Wm. Manhee,	'68 '73	41	83	124	3	31	6	37	2	1	2	5
Hamilton,	1835	Henry Sanders,	'54 '73	62	92	154		3	12	15	1	6	19	25
Hawkebury,	1839	None.												195
Howick,	1861	R. Wickett, miss'y.		12	12	24	6	7	1	8				32
Indian Lands,	1829	Daniel Macallum,	'52 '73	19	23	42	3	3		3				50
Kelvin,	1850	None.												76
Kingston,	1849	K. M. Fenwick,	'47 '47	28	57	85		9	1	10	1		1	
Laurel, 1st,	1852	Robert Brown,	'62 '73	23	55	78	8	1	9	1	3	4		
" Village,	1853	John Brown,	'62 '71	13	26	39	4	2	2					86
Listowell,	1862	Edwin Rose,	'73	15	21	36	1	3		3		1		1
London,	1837	R. W. Wallace,	'72	80	112	192	14	26	12	38	4	4		8
Manilla,	1845	Dugald Macgregor,	'39 '57	23	26	49	2	2	2	4				
Markham and Unionville,	1844	Robert Bulman,	'54 '73	11	27	38				4	4	4	9	13
Martintown,	1829	Daniel Macallum,	'52 '73	11	15	26		4		4				
Meaford,	1860	Charles H. Silcocks,	'65 '73	3	7	10								
Molesworth,	1868	Edwin Rose,	'73											
New Durham,	1854	None.												
Newmarket,		A. Shand,	'73											
Oro,	1841	E. D. Silcox,	'73 '73	21	31	52	3	1		1				
Osprey,	1861	None.												167
Ottawa,	1860	J. G. Sanderson,	'30 '73	32	47	79	5	4	13	17		1	4	5
Owen Sound,	1855	John I. Hindley,	'39 '73	11	28	37		1	6	7	1		1	1
Paris,	1848	Wm. H. Allworth,	'45 '65	41	73	114	5	6	3	9	2	3	3	8
Pine Grove,	1841	Wm. W. Smith,	'65 '69	17	33	50	1	4	4			1		1
Rugby,	1844	E. D. Silcox,	'73 '73	15	22	37	5	3		3				
Sarnia,	1848	W. H. A. Clarie,	'72 '72	8	15	23	1	1	2	3				
Saugeen, Indian,		W. Barrell,		14	18	32	2	2	4	6	2	1	1	5
Scotland,	1835	William Hay,	'47 '47	50	89	139	19	5		5		1		1
Simcoe,	1843	None.												
Speedside,	1843	None.												
Stouffville,	1842	Benj. W. Day,	'62 '66	32	50	82		5		5	1	1	2	5
Stratford,	1840	W. H. Heu de Bourck,	'71	8	26	34		4	9	13	1	2	7	10

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT. S.	
					Commenced.	Male.	Female.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	1873-74.	73-74.	SCHS.
Place and Name.					May 6, 1874.			Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS.
Thistleton,	1859	Wm. W. Smith,	'85	'69	6	9	15	2	1	1	1	1	97
Tiverton,	1856	Neil Mackinnon,	'47	'50	14	11	25			1	1	2	
Toronto, Zion,	1834	Sam'l N. Jackson,	'66	'71	92	122	214	11	25	18	43	5	339
" Bond St.,	1849	F. H. Marling,	'48	'54	83	143	226	15	3	24	27	2	420
" Northern,	1847	J. A. R. Dickson,	'65	'71			146						371
Turnberry,	1869	Solomon Snider,	'49				23						
Vankleek Hill,	1839	None.			14	16	30					1	90
Vespra,	1867	E. D. Silcox,	'73	'73	12	13	25	2	1	1	2	2	57
Warwick, Zion,	1839	Robert Hay,	'59	'74	15	21	36	2					68
Warwick, Ebenezer,		Robert Hay,	'59	'74	10	13	23	1					
Watford,		Robert Hay,	'59	'74	10	17	27	1		1		1	
Whitby,	1843	Samuel T. Gibbs,	'44	'68	10	24	34	10	3	3	3	4	58
Wroxeter,		Solomon Snider,	'49										

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Abbotsford,	1830	[Included in Granby.]											
Brigham,	1873	Charles P. Watson,	'57	'73	11	15	26	12	3	15			83
Brome,	1844	None.											
Cowansville,	1855	Charles P. Watson,	'57	'66	24	38	62	8		8	2	1	102
Danville,	1832	Garrance T. Colwell,	'50	'73			69			3	2	6	118
Durham,	1837	(See Melbourne.)											
Eaton,	1835	Edwin J. Sherrill,	'37	'37	14	40	54	9	1	1	1	2	145
Flitch Bay,	1859	L. P. Adams,	'40	'54	24	36	60	13		1	1	1	51
Granby,	1890	D. D. Nighswander,	'73	'73	55	82	137	6	3	3	1	3	172
Inverness,	1844	None.											
Melbourne,	1837	William McIntosh,	'32	'36	14	16	30	5		1		1	109
Montreal, Zion,	1832	{ H'y Wilkes, D. D.,	'57	'71	179	277	456	23	17	19	36	1	629
" Eastern,	1871	{ Charles Chapman,	'52	'71	26	44	70	2	1	3	4	4	126
Quebec,	1840	Henry D. Powis,	'54	'57	27	54	81	8	8	3	1	4	79
Russelltown,		None.											
Sherbrooke,	1835	Archibald Duff,	'41	'62	48	70	118	17	2	4	6	1	192
St. Andrews,	1838	None.										3	14
Stanstead, South,	1816	James Hay,	'52	'73									
Waterloo,	1870	None.											
Waterville,	1862	George Purkis,	'67	'67	22	24	46	1	5	6		2	40
Windsor Mills,	1870	(See Melbourne.)											

OTHER MINISTERS.	Hiram Denny, Alton, Ont.	A. J. Parker, Danville, Que.
Thomas Baker, Hamilton, Ont.	John Durant, Stratford, Ont.	J. S. Pattison, Inverness, Que.
R. Burchill, Georgetown, Ont.	M. E. Gray, Laurel, Ont.	W. M. Peacock, Kingston, Ont.
James T. Byrne, Whitby, Ont.	Anthony McGill, Ryckman's Corner, Que.	T. M. Reikie, Belleville, Ont.
John Campbell, West Arran, Ont.	E. C. W. McColl, M.A., Ontario, Ont.	Rob't Robinson, Owen Sound, Ont.
William Clarke, Dresden, Ont.	John McKillican, Danville, Que.	J. F. Stevenson, Montreal, Que.
Wm. F. Clarke, Guelph, Ont.	Peter P. Osunkorhine, Penotanguishene, Ont.	Arthur Wickson, LL.D., London, England.
George Cornish, LL.D., Prof. Cong. Coll., Montreal, Que.		

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 72 with pastors; 17 vacant (including none supplied by licentiate or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 89. Gain, 4. (All ministers in pastoral service are called "pastors," — the distinction kept in the United States not being regarded). MINISTERS: 55 pastors; 21 others. TOTAL, 76. Licentiate, none reported. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,647 males; 2,756 females; 255 not specified. TOTAL, 4,658, including 2 absent. Loss, 190. (We included, last year, previous figures of non-reporting churches; this year we omit them, which accounts for apparent loss. The actual reported gain was 254.)

ADDITIONS IN 1873-4: 276 by profession; 165 by letter. TOTAL, 441.

REMOVALS IN 1873-4: 49 by death; 111 by dismissal; 101 by excommunication. TOTAL, 261.

BAPTISMS IN 1873-4: 19 adult; 306 infant. (The "total" baptisms is given with each church in the official tables, but the division between "adult" and "infant" is given only in the summary.) IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 7,145. Gain, 489.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (49 churches, 54 last year): \$18,457, an increase of \$2,435.58. Of the total, — Denomination objects, \$8,976; Foreign, French, and Indian Missions, \$1,852; General Religious and Benevolent Societies, \$7,629. LOCAL CHURCH OBJECTS (56 churches, 62 last year): \$55,101, an increase of \$6,702.18. CHURCH EDIFICES: 81; sittings, 20,610. PARSONAGES, 20, valued at \$25,500. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, \$367,735, subject to debts of \$12,403. REGULAR PREACHING STATIONS, 113. Ordinary attendance at all stations, 12,820.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Newmarket, Ont.; Rusclitown, Que.; Warwick, Ebenezer ch., Ont.; Watford, Ont.; Wroxeter, Ont. *Dropped* from the list, — Arran, West. Ont. Tilbury, East, appears to have retaken the name of Edgeworth. **MINISTERS:** Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION. — Two Associations of ministers, and two Associations of churches. The churches are also united in THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

NOVA SCOTIA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'S.					Adm't'd 1873-74.	Removals		BAPT.					
				June 30, 1874.						1873-74.		73-74.					
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	SCHS.
Chebogue,	1766	[J. B. Hawes, <i>student</i> .]		20	50	70	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	56
Cornwallis,	1819	[J. W. Cox, <i>student</i> .]		46	59	105	20	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	0	168
Halifax,		Thomas Milner,	74	12	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liverpool,	1761	Duncan McGregor,	7.	73	33	44	77	8	14	9	23	1	1	0	2	2	82
" Brooklyn and Beach Meadows,		Charles Duff,	52	90	67	97	164	1	38	1	39	5	1	0	6	28	1
Maitland and Noel,	1871	John R. Kean,	92	73	45	99	144	10	2	4	3	4	0	7	0	14	134
Margaret,	1823	[J. F. Malcolm, <i>student</i> .]		16	38	54	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	50	0
Milton,	1855	Robert K. Black,	52	64	15	48	63	14	12	0	12	0	2	4	6	3	91
Pleasant River,	1846	James Shipperley,	72	73	29	39	68	9	31	1	32	3	1	0	4	5	28
Yarmouth,		Alexander McGregor,	63	71	39	41	80	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
TOTAL: 10 churches, 7 ministers.				322	530	852	79	98	13	111	17	10	5	32	43	61	964

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 73. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 103.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—CHARITABLE (7 churches, 6 last year): General denominational objects, \$755.15; Indian, French, and Foreign Missions, \$77.00; other benev't objects, \$339.30. **TOTAL**, \$1,171.45, an increase of \$709.45. **LOCAL OBJECTS** (9 churches, 9 last year): \$6,990.00, an increase of \$1,285.00. **VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY** (10 churches, 11 last year): \$64,575.00, an increase of \$10,975.00. **Sittings** (3 churches), 3,650. Ordinary attendance (10 churches), 1,650. Total adherents (10 churches), 2,030.

CHANGES. — None in list. Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, except St. Stephen (which is connected with the General Conference of Maine), are united in the CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

				June 30, 1874.				73-74.		73-74.		73-74.					
Cardigan,	1819	None.															
Keswick Ridge,	1820	Simeon Sykes,	74	73	30	40	70	2	6	5	11	3	3	6	2	2	86
Sheffield,	1762	William Williams,	71	71	27	37	64	17	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	145
St. John,	1844	Stephen G. Dodd,	52	60	37	57	94	21	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	0	170
St. Stephen,	1848	John J. Blair,	74	74	28	94	122	20	21	1	22	1	0	0	1	0	170
TOTAL: 5 churches, 4 ministers.				125	233	358	60	31	9	40	4	7	0	11	3	4	435

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 32. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—CHARITABLE (4 churches, 3 last year): General denominational objects, \$76.40; Indian, French, and Foreign Missions, \$75.00; other benevolent objects, \$170.30; not specified, \$500.00; **TOTAL**, \$721.70, a decrease of \$161.30. **LOCAL OBJECTS** (3 churches, 2 last year): \$4,100.00, an increase of \$1,580.00. **VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY** (3 churches, 2 last year): \$23,890.00, an increase of \$3,200.00. **Sittings** (4 churches), 1,050. Ordinary attendance (3 churches), 450. Total adherents (3 churches), 530. (None of these figures include St. Stephen.)

CHANGES. — None in list. Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION. — With NOVA SCOTIA, as above.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

"Churches at Smith's Sound and St. John's. Two ministers and one general missionary." In the absence of all further information, we do not put these into our Summary. We believe them to be connected with the missionary organization in England.

JAMAICA.

		Dec. 1874.		'73-74. 1		'73-74.		'73-74.					
Brainerd,	1841	John Thompson,	63	130	193	27	2	29	6	5	11	150	
Brauden Hill,		S. B. Wilson,	33	42	75	1	1	2	2	2	2	100	
Chesterfield,		C. E. Venning,			93	2	2	1	1	2	4	100	
Eliot,		John Thompson,	20	24	44			2	1	1	3	100	
Manning's Hill,		John Thompson,	24	44	68	6	5	10	2	1	3	100	
Providence,		S. B. Wilson,	20	28	48	8	8			1	1	50	
TOTAL: 6 churches, 3 ministers.			160	468	621	42	8	50	13	2	9	24	600

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 23. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 61. NUMBER in congregations (6 churches), 1,330. CONTRIBUTIONS: no report. No change in list.

The ministers are missionaries of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

There are also in Jamaica English missionaries, whose churches we do not include.

CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARIES FROM THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER, 1874.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS: *

	Ord.	Conn.		Ord.	Conn.
MAHRATTA, 1813.					
Samuel B. Fairbank, Ahmednuggur,	1845	1846	Sanford Richardson, Broosa, *	1854	1854
A/len Hazen, D.D., Bombay,	1845	1845	Ira F. Pettibone, Constantinople,	1855	1855
Charles Harding, Bombay,	1856	1856	Julius Y. Leonard, Marsovan,	1857	1857
Henry J. Bruce, Raheori,	1862	1862	Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	1858	1859
William H. Atkinson, Siolapoor,	1867	1867	George F. Herrick, Constantinople,	1859	1859
Spencer R. Wells, Bhuing,	1867	1869	John F. Smith, Marsovan,	1862	1863
Charles W. Park, Bombay,	1870	1870	Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	1861	1867
Richard Winsor, Satara,	1870	1871	Milan H. Hitchcock, Constantinople,	1857	1869
Robert A. Hume, Ahmednuggur,	1874	1874	John O. Barrows, Cesarea,	1864	1869
			Charles H. Brooks, Manissa,	1874	1874
CEYLON, 1816.					
William W. Howland, Tillipally,	1845	1845	MADERA, SOUTH INDIA. 1834.		
Wm. E. De Riemer, Chavagacherry,	1867	1868	James Herrick, Tirumangalum,	1845	1845
Thomas S. Smith, Oodorpitty,	1871	1871	Thomas S. Burnell, Melur,	1856	1848
Samuel W. Howland, Manepy,	1873	1873	Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,	1848	1848
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.					
Dwight Baldwin, M.D., Honolulu,	1839	1839	William B. Capron, Mana Madura,	1859	1856
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	1831	1831	George T. W. Shuburn, Pasumalai,	1859	1860
Lowell Smith, D.D., Honolulu,	1832	1832	William S. Howland,	1873	1873
Benjamin W. Parker, Honolulu,	1832	1832	John S. Chandler,	1873	1873
Titus Coan, Hilo,	1833	1833	ZULU, SOUTH AFRICA. 1835.		
Elias Bond, Kohala,	1840	1841	David Rood, Umvoti,	1847	1847
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	1839	1841	William Freund, Amazimzote,	1848	1848
Daniel Dole, Koloa,	1840	1841	Hyman A. Wilder, Umwalumi,	1849	1849
James W. Smith, M.D., Koloa,	1837	1842	Josiah Tyler, Mapumulo,	1849	1849
WESTERN TURKEY. 1826.					
Edwin E. Bliss, D.D., Constantinople,	1843	1843	William Metten, Umzumduzi,	1851	1851
Wilson A. Farnsworth, Cesarea,	1852	1852	Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	1855	1855
			Iijah Robbins, Umzumbl,	1859	1859
			Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbl,	1860	1860
			Myron W. Pinkerton, Umwalumi,	1871	1871
			Charles W. Kilbon, Inanda,	1873	1873

* The missions are arranged according to age, and missionaries in each according to seniority of service. The first column of figures gives year of ordination; the second, year of commencing service. Where two years are given in the second column of figures, the first is the date of original mission service.

	Ord.	Com.		Ord.	Com.
EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.					
George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	1855	1855	J. Henry House, Eski Zagra,	1871	1872
Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	1852	1857	E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	1873	1873
Moses P. Parmelee, M.D., Erzurum,	1861	1863	JAPAN. 1869.		
John E. Pierce, Erzurum,	1867	1868	Daniel C. Greene, Kobe,	1869	1870
Royal M. Cole, Erzurum,	1867	1868	Orramel H. Gulick, Osaka,	1862	1870
George C. Reynolds, M.D., Van,	1871	1869	Jerome D. Davis, Kobe,	1869	1871
Newton H. Bell, Mardin,	1868	1873	John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	1869	1873
CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.					
Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	1863	1863	Granville M. Dexter, Osaka,	1873	1873
Lucien H. Adams, Kessab,	1862	1865	Horace H. Leavitt, Osaka,	1873	1873
Henry Marden, Aintab,	1869	1869	Wallace Taylor, M.D.,	1873	1873
Americus Fuller, Aintab,	1862	1874	John H. De Forest, Osaka,	1871	1874
FOOCHOW, CHINA. 1847.					
Charles Hartwell, Foochow,	1852	1852	Joseph Neesima,	1874	1874
Joseph E. Walker, Foochow,	1872	1872	SPAIN. 1872.		
Josiah B. Blakely, Foochow,	1874	1874	Thomas L. Gulick, Santander,	1870	1873
MICRONESIA. 1852.					
Benjamin G. Snow, Ebon,	1851	1851	AUSTRIA. 1872.		
Albert G. Sturges, Ponape,	1851	1852	Henry A. Schauffler, Prague,	1865	1865
Hiram Bingham, Jr., Apaiang,	1855	1856	Albert W. Clark, Prague,	1868	1872
Joel F. Whitney, Ebon,	1871	1871	Edwin A. Adams, Prague,	1868	1872
Robert W. Logan, Ponape,	1870	1874	Edwin C. Bissell, Innsbruck,	1859	1873
Horace J. Taylor, Apaiang,	1874	1874	WESTERN MEXICO. 1872.		
DAKOTA. 1852.					
Alfred L. Riggs,	1863	1870	David F. Watkins, Guadalajara,	1872	1872
Thomas L. Riggs,	1872	1872	G. F. G. Morgan, Guadalajara,	1874	1874
NORTH CHINA. 1854.					
Henry Blodget, D.D., Peking,	1854	1854	NORTHERN MEXICO. 1872.		
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	1861	1862	Edward P. Herrick, Monterey,	1871	1873
John T. Gulick, Kalgan,	1864	1864	James K. Kibbourn, Monterey,	1874	1874
Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,	1864	1865	ITALY. 1872.		
Mark Williams, Kalgan,	1865	1866	Walter S. Alexander, Florence,	1851	1872
Thomas W. Thompson, Kalgan,	1868	1868	Luther H. Gulick, M.D., Florence,	1851	1872
Isaac Pierson, Paulingfoo,	1870	1870	Both now in U. S.		
Henry D. Porter, M.D., Tientsin,	1872	1872	NOT CONNECTED WITH THE		
Arthur H. Smith, Tientsin,	1872	1872	BOARD.		
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,	1873	1874	Peter J. Gulick, Japan,	1827	1827
EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.					
James F. Clarke, Samokov,	1859	1859	Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., Pres. of Rob.		1839
William E. Locke, Samokov,	1858	1858	Coll., Constantinople,		1844
Henry P. Page, Samokov,	1868	1868	Simeon H. Calhoun, Syria,	1852	1853
George D. Marsh, Monastir,	1872	1872	William Bird, Syria,		
John W. Baird, Monastir,	1872	1872	Daniel Bliss, D.D., Pres. of Syrian	1855	1858
			Prot. Coll., Beirut,		
			George Washburn, Prof. in Robert		
			Coll., Constantinople,	1843	1848
			Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.	1863	1863

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION:

JAMAICA:	MENDI, WEST AFRICA:
Three, as in tables.	George P. Clafin.
	J. K. Billheimer.
	Barnabas Root.

AT HOME, AND AMONG THE FREEDMEN:

A large number, given in the tables; especially in the Southern States.

SUMMARY I. — CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND LICENTIATES REPORTED
IN 1874.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.								MINISTERS.								LICENTIATES.
	With Pastors.				Vacant.				In pastoral work.				Not in pastoral work.				
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.	Sup. by lic. etc.	Not Supplied.	TOTAL.	TOTAL Churches.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.	Not in pastoral work.	TOTAL MINISTERS.			
Alabama,	1	3	0	4	3	1	4	8	1	3	0	4	3	7			
California,	10	37	0	47	0	19	19	66	10	35	0	45	23	63			
Colorado,	1	6	0	7	0	2	2	9	1	5	0	6	6	6			
Connecticut,	153	97	0	250	5	41	46	296	154	96	0	250	127	377	56		
Dakota,	1	6	0	7	1	2	3	10	1	5	0	6	0	6	1		
Dist. of Columbia,	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	12	13	4		
Georgia,	0	9	0	9	2	0	2	11	0	6	0	6	1	7	6		
Idaho,	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Illinois,	38	131	0	169	19	51	70	239	37	121	0	158	63	221	6		
Indiana,	5	11	0	16	1	7	8	24	5	8	0	13	6	19			
Iowa,	10	166	0	176	7	41	48	224	10	129	0	139	59	198	4		
Kansas,	3	80	0	93	4	18	22	115	3	66	0	69	28	97	5		
Kentucky,	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	5	4	9			
Louisiana,	3	8	0	11	0	1	1	12	3	8	0	11	2	13			
Maine,	62	91	0	153	5	40	85	238	61	79	0	140	33	173	33		
Maryland,	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0		
Massachusetts,	307	116	0	423	14	71	85	508	314	116	0	430	157	617	46		
Michigan,	8	120	0	128	21	47	68	196	8	106	0	114	48	162	7		
Minnesota,	11	50	0	61	1	24	25	86	11	40	0	51	15	66	0		
Mississippi,	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	5	0		
Missouri,	8	43	0	51	2	18	20	71	8	24	0	32	13	45	1		
Nebraska,	3	50	0	53	0	12	12	65	3	33	0	36	12	48	0		
Nevada,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0		
New Hampshire,	68	68	0	136	6	46	52	188	63	69	0	137	44	181	6		
New Jersey,	11	8	0	19	0	1	1	20	11	6	0	17	11	23			
New York,	61	95	0	156	30	66	96	252	69	75	0	134	55	219	8		
North Carolina,	0	4	0	4	0	2	2	6	0	3	0	3	2	5	0		
Ohio,	54	111	0	165	15	34	49	214	50	95	0	145	46	191	19		
Oregon,	1	6	0	7	0	2	2	9	1	6	0	6	3	9	0		
Pennsylvania,	4	44	0	48	0	27	27	75	4	36	0	40	10	50	0		
Rhode Island,	12	8	0	20	0	5	5	25	14	9	0	23	9	32			
South Carolina,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0		
Tennessee,	0	6	0	6	0	2	2	8	0	5	0	5	6	11	0		
Texas,	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	5	2	7			
Utah,	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0		
Vermont,	66	88	0	152	2	41	46	198	69	82	0	148	49	197	7		
Virginia,	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	0		
Washington Terr.	0	2	0	2	0	3	3	5	0	2	0	2	1	3	0		
West Virginia,	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0		
Wisconsin,	23	126	0	154	5	39	44	193	27	93	0	120	56	176	5		
Wyoming,	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOTALS, Un. States,	931	1,615	0	2,549	184	670	854	3,403	936	1,875	0	2,311	967	3,278	219		
Ontario and Quebec,	72	0	0	72	0	17	17	89	55	0	0	55	21	76			
Nova Scotia,	7	0	0	7	3	0	3	10	7	0	0	7	0	7	3		
New Brunswick,	4	0	0	4	0	1	1	5	4	0	0	4	0	4	0		
Jamaica,	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	3	0		
TOTALS, N. Am.	1,017	1,621	0	2,638	187	688	875	3,513	1,002	1,878	0	2,380	988	3,368	222		

33 The number of Foreign Missionaries, 123 (including the 3 in Jamaica), are not included in the United States table and total ministers.

Note, also, — 1. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service. Many are in the interval between pastorates.

2. Most of the "acting pastors" are practically the same as "pastors"; the difference being in the omission of formal installation.

3. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work" includes (with a few authorized exceptions) only those who are members of some Association or Conference. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral service, they necessarily cease to be reported.

4. Utah is this year re-inserted in the list. No State has been erased.

**SUMMARY II. — MEMBERSHIP IN 1874, WITH ADDITIONS AND REMOVALS
DURING THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL YEAR.**

STATES, ETC.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Profes- sion.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- missals.	Excom.	TOTAL.
Alabama.	152	183	335	63	99	8	98	9	9	2	20
California.	1,022	1,927	2,949	483	177	278	455	26	180	1	207
Colorado.	122	159	281	45	9	86	95	1	12	1	14
Connecticut.	17,052	32,959	50,011	5,810	1,384	1,193	2,577	910	1,115	99	2,125
Dakota.	95	123	218	26	20	39	59	0	4	1	5
Dist. Columbia.	188	225	413	32	32	41	73	6	7	0	13
Georgia.	289	311	600	58	105	135	240	4	30	11	45
Idaho.	2	10	12		2	1	3	1	0	0	1
Illinois.	7,075	12,065	20,557	2,748	1,476	1,083	2,559	234	1,067	53	1,354
Indiana.	423	830	1,253	113	70	77	147	13	29	0	42
Iowa.	4,901	7,669	12,570	1,202	950	696	1,646	122	708	71	901
Kansas.	1,463	2,440	3,903	452	237	399	636	44	252	18	314
Kentucky.	152	217	369	120	23	8	31	7	9	0	16
Louisiana.	303	630	933	109	80	7	87	16	24	22	62
Maine.	5,684	13,645	19,329	3,609	629	236	865	88	340	15	743
Maryland.	83	107	190	8	19	6	25	9	23	0	32
Massachusetts.	25,810	56,639	82,449	12,506	2,329	2,279	4,608	1,389	902	67	3,349
Michigan.	4,765	8,622	13,387	1,606	708	637	1,405	135	463	72	668
Minnesota.	1,010	2,555	3,565	436	254	267	521	33	179	6	218
Mississippi.	58	54	107	26	1	0	1	1	1	0	2
Missouri.	1,369	2,037	3,406	442	619	217	836	35	143	33	216
Nebraska.	692	921	1,613	165	142	175	317	9	59	9	77
Nevada.	2	10	12	4	2	2	4	0	0	1	1
New Hampshire.	5,692	12,664	18,356	3,495	735	318	1,053	281	341	9	731
New Jersey.	907	1,651	2,558	278	186	129	315	39	103	0	133
New York.	9,990	18,597	28,587	3,043	1,493	1,120	2,613	303	803	73	1,269
North Carolina.	70	98	168	18	19	11	30	1	7	0	8
Ohio.	5,423	10,194	15,617	1,373	1,473	1,018	2,491	265	967	60	1,292
Oregon.	203	322	525	51	23	37	60	5	18	1	24
Pennsylvania.	613	931	1,544	143	510	459	969	84	476	122	682
Rhode Island.	1,314	3,128	4,442	595	136	158	294	61	98	2	161
South Carolina.	66	177	243	17	8	0	8	2	0	3	5
Tennessee.	201	258	459	54	58	36	94	5	42	7	54
Texas.	90	151	241	9	45	3	70	5	13	1	19
Utah.			29	0	12	17	29	0	0	0	0
Vermont.	6,024	11,831	17,855	3,436	417	355	772	360	495	19	874
Virginia.	58	41	99	4	15	2	17	0	6	0	6
Washington Ter.	22	28	50	7	7	15	22	0	5	0	5
West Virginia.	21	28	49	4	7	15	22	0	5	0	5
Wisconsin.	4,277	8,044	12,321	1,816	718	412	1,130	147	519	79	745
Wyoming.*	13	8	21	6							
TOTALS, U. S.,	108,194	211,918	320,112	44,362	15,279	11,961	27,330	5,120	10,450	893	16,433
Ontario & Quebec.	1,647	2,756	4,403		276	165	441	49	111	101	261
Nova Scotia.	522	539	1,061	79	98	13	111	17	10	5	32
New Brunswick.	125	233	358	60	31	9	40	4	7	0	11
Jamaica.	199	263	462		42	8	50	13	2	9	24
TOTALS, N. A.	110,448	215,705	326,153	44,441	15,726	12,156	27,972	5,293	10,580	978	16,761

In the above table note — 1. The "totals" are occasionally given, with no report of the particulars whose addition makes such "totals." The total membership (U. S.) thus exceeds the sum of males and females by 10,279; and the total "additions" exceeds the sum of its particulars by 90.

2. "Absent" denotes persons who live at a place other than that of their church relation.

3. The "excommunications" sometimes include, though not with strict accuracy, the number of persons whose names are dropped from church list on account of long absence.

4. In "Sabbath Schools," Iowa reports the "average attendance" only.

5. The churches making no report are included in the Summaries, with past report of membership (if any are found in the last preceding report, and sometimes if in the report next previous to that). But no estimate is made of "additions," etc.

* From last year.

SUMMARY III. — BAPTISMS, SABBATH SCHOOLS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

STATES, ETC.	BAPTISMS.		IN SAB. SCHOOLS.	CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME EXPENDITURES.	
	Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.
Alabama,	44	5	1,099	3	\$46.00	5	\$1,000.00
California,	78	108	6,273	40	15,633.70	48	117,629.55
Colorado,	1	2	334				
Connecticut,	636	814	50,745	206	267,188.02	287	790,531.42
Dakota,	6	13	333	5	383.10		
Dist. Columbia,	6	10	1,810	1	1,526.00	1	21,500.00
Georgia,	54	8	940	3	55.00	4	450.00
Idaho,		12	110		27.50		
Illinois,	614	320	26,051	199	50,152.31	193	512,069.53
Indiana,	39	8	1,368				
Iowa,	456	241	12,230				
Kansas,	102	112	5,971	70	3,303.19	75	52,560.51
Kentucky,	18	3	361				
Louisiana,	17	48	673				
Maine,	392	142	20,092	207	38,914.00		
Maryland,	0	6	470	1	2,169.00	1	3,800.00
Massachusetts,	1,112	1,012	92,646	473	394,110.60		
Michigan,	355	164	18,001	137	25,874.12	149	217,697.74
Minnesota,	91	94	5,225	57	7,813.74	63	109,933.51
Mississippi,	1	2	300	2	61.00	2	129.00
Missouri,	225	102	6,301	43	16,379.50	49	37,038.94
Nebraska,	50	59	2,244	41	1,234.56	41	22,933.41
Nevada,	1	1	43	1	20.00	1	800.00
New Hampshire,	478	134	22,448	150	40,270.19		
New Jersey,	43	113	3,514	18	19,823.00	20	69,551.00
New York,	699	479	33,458	157	142,673.26		
North Carolina,	13	0	737				
Ohio,	610	274	19,889	171	50,152.84	166	209,009.56
Oregon,	11	28	744	7	346.00		
Pennsylvania,	49	75	6,404	11	1,472.23	7	19,949.27
Rhode Island,	79	94	4,951	22	38,571.64	23	82,185.67
South Carolina,	1	12	325				
Tennessee,	24	14	651	4	217.00	5	1,582.00
Texas,	44	12	307				
Utah,	0	0	125				
Vermont,	240	216	19,489	144	47,627.00		
Virginia,	4	3	250	1	32.00		
Washington Ter.,		1	240				
West Virginia,	2	10	132	1	25.00		
Wisconsin,	310	200	17,432	137	15,970.23	136	168,050.53
Wyoming,			*99				
TOTALS, U. S.,	6,899	4,999	385,338	2,403	\$1,188,137.76	1,276	\$2,433,251.69
Ont. & Quebec,	19	306	7,145	49	18,457.00	56	55,101.00
Nova Scotia,	43	61	964	7	1,171.45	9	6,990.00
New Brunswick,	3	4	425	4	721.70	3	4,100.00
Jamaica,			600				
TOTALS, N. A.,	6,969	5,370	394,482	2,463	\$1,203,487.91	1,344	\$2,499,442.69

* Last year.

NOTE. — 1. The distinction is preserved between contributions for charitable purposes and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath School cause is charitable; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath School is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The columns for Home Expenditures (inserted for the first time last year) are very defective. The item is collected in but half of the States.

SUMMARY IV.—CHANGES IN THE STATISTICAL YEAR 1873-4, BY STATES.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.							SABBATH SCHOOLS.		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.	
	New.	Dropped.	Gain of members.	Loss.	Pastors.				Ordained without Installation.	Acting Pastors.	Died.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.
					Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.							
Alabama,	3	0	77	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	439	-	-	97.00
California,	7	3	179	-	-	1	-	1	1	0	2	309	-	3,540.35	-
Colorado,	2	0	66	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	†177.00
Connecticut,	1	0	233	-	3	13	-	11	4	-	4	967	-	-	6,508.91
Dakota,	1	1	62	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	133.10	-
Distr't Columbia,	1	0	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,060	-	324.33	-
Georgia,	3	0	171	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	285	-	-	4.00
Idaho,	0	0	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	7.50	-
Illinois,	6	10	-	113	4	5	-	5	5	1	4	1,678	-	2,825.88	-
Indiana,	1	0	13	-	0	1	0	1	-	-	1	877	-	-	-
Iowa,	15	8	524	-	0	4	-	4	4	2	3	1,086	-	-	-
Kansas,	11	5	126	-	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	376	-	-	498.15
Kentucky,	0	0	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-
Louisiana,	2	0	31	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	0	131	-	-	-
Maine,	0	1	115	-	5	8	-	0	5	1	2	1,533	-	1,283.00	-
Maryland,	2	0	80	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	-	1,082.00	-
Massachusetts,	3	2	1,015	-	10	33	11	34	4	1	10	2,130	-	-	42,248.88
Michigan,	5	1	640	-	1	1	0	2	4	0	1	1,095	-	6,079.22	-
Minnesota,	8	3	310	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	214	-	-	1,950.55
Mississippi,	0	0	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	18.00	-
Missouri,	4	1	446	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1,700	-	10,962.91	-
Nebraska,	11	4	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	240	-	186.24	-
Nevada,	0	0	-	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	62	-	370.00
New Hampshire,	0	0	-	68	6	6	1	9	0	0	4	416	-	1,005.92	-
New Jersey,	0	0	151	-	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	161	-	5,350.00	-
New York,	11	6	1,038	-	3	5	-	2	2	-	-	2,178	-	-	23,957.84
North Carolina,	1	0	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-
Ohio,	7	4	969	-	4	4	-	2	4	-	-	277	-	2,483.31	-
Oregon,	0	0	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	4.34	-
Pennsylvania,	4	2	107	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	687	-	-	434.74
Rhode Island,	1	0	102	-	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	344	-	10,447.13	-
South Carolina,	0	0	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	-	-
Tennessee,	0	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	102.00	-
Texas,	3	0	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	-
Utah,	1	0	*29	-	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	125	-	-	-
Vermont,	0	0	-	506	4	12	0	8	2	0	4	262	-	5,820.00	-
Virginia,	0	0	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
Washington Ter.,	2	0	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	-	*32.00	-
West Virginia,	1	0	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	-	-	75.44
Wisconsin,	14	0	506	-	0	1	0	2	6	2	2	397	-	-	1,505.96
Wyoming,	0	0	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	†131.00
TOTALS, U. S.,	130	52	7,454	742	46	102	13	93	50	8	42	16,265	3,481	\$51,681.23	\$77,359.47
Ont. & Quebec,	5	1	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	489	-	2,435.58	-
Nova Scotia,	0	0	75	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	709.45	-
New Brunswick,	0	0	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	161.30
Jamaica,	0	0	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	†314.00
TOTALS, N. A.,	135	53	7,582	932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,815	3,630	\$54,825.26	\$77,734.77

* Gain over "no report" of last year. † Loss by failure to report.

Only thirteen States reported the items for this important table. For those defective, we have examined our *Quarterly Record*, in which case we have usually assumed the statistical year to end with the month of the annual meetings of the respective State bodies. Of course, this leaves some defects. Lists of new or dropped churches follow the summary of each State.

SUMMARY V.—STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858-1875, FOR THE YEARS 1857-1874.

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCHES.										MINISTERS.									
		WITH MINISTERS.					VACANT.					IN PASTORAL WORK.									
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Sup. by lic., etc.	Not Supplied.	TOTAL.	Condition not reported.	TOTAL CHURCHES.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.	Not in pastoral work.	Position not reported.	TOTAL MINISTERS.	* Foreign Missions.			
1857	1858	947	592	229	1,768			503	44	2,315	953	562	216	1,731	592	27	2,350				
1858	1859	894	690	253	1,837			472	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	38	2,409				
1859	1860	861	594	545	2,003			390	178	2,571	878	523	457	1,858	566	90	2,444				
1860	1861	898	604	454	2,016			537	0	2,583	899	618	375	1,892	649	93	2,634				
1861	1862	923	1,044	130	2,097			458	0	2,555	931	812	206	1,541	628	109	2,678				
1862	1863	890	894	318	2,102			478	0	2,580	904	804	201	1,909	668	116	2,688				
1863	1864	835	725	597	2,157			495	0	2,652	838	602	418	1,858	632	203	2,693				
1864	1865	878	1,026	198	2,102			566	0	2,668	876	875	145	1,896	763	149	2,798				
1865	1866	837	789	433	2,059	80	525	605	59	2,723	792	784	310	1,886	875	41	2,802				
1866	1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	68	559	625	50	2,780	862	912	171	1,945	859	19	2,823	86			
1867	1868	860	1,227	56	2,152	55	592	637	10	2,819	872	1,081	45	1,998	851	2	2,879	94			
1868	1869	890	1,362	46	2,298	115	538	653	0	2,951	892	1,191	36	2,119	850	0	2,969	103			
1869	1870	903	1,365	58	2,326	112	605	717	0	3,043	900	1,184	49	2,133	935	0	3,068	101			
1870	1871	903	1,438	0	2,341	129	651	780	0	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	928	0	3,098	99			
1871	1872	930	1,505	0	2,435	163	614	767	0	3,202	931	1,287	0	2,218	966	0	3,124	105			
1872	1873	923	1,562	0	2,487	134	642	776	0	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,252	949	0	3,201	100			
1873	1874	843	1,608	0	2,501	169	655	824	0	3,325	898	1,306	0	2,294	944	0	3,238	115			
1874	1875	934	1,915	0	2,549	154	670	854	0	3,403	936	1,375	0	2,311	967	0	3,278	123			

* Foreign Missionaries are additional to TOTAL MINISTERS.

In the above table the fifth column, "not specified," should, doubtless, be almost entirely added to "acting pastors," next preceding. The tenth column, "condition not reported," doubtless should be considered almost entirely as vacant churches. The fourteenth column, ministers in pastoral work not specified, should be mostly added to acting pastors. The seventeenth column, ministers whose position was not reported, i. e. whether in pastoral work or not, should doubtless be almost entirely added to the column of those not in pastoral work.

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECEDING.			REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECEDING.			
		Males.	Females.	TOTALS.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis-missed.	Excom.	TOTAL.
1857	1858			224,732		6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	465	9,651
1858	1859			235,369		12,812	7,950	21,582	3,303	6,859	440	10,602
1859	1860	73,736	142,625	250,452	27,691	25,202	9,569	34,954	3,535	8,067	654	12,343
1860	1861	79,893	156,871	253,765	29,048	7,496	7,335	14,821	3,611	6,965	649	11,225
1861	1862	81,196	158,257	255,034	32,130	5,522	6,829	12,111	3,708	8,280	559	10,539
1862	1863	89,738	161,490	257,191	33,296	6,136	6,433	12,629	3,908	5,373	613	9,900
1863	1864	83,551	154,037	259,234	30,854	7,765	6,243	14,373	4,244	5,457	755	10,456
1864	1865	86,571	171,145	262,649	34,068	9,032	6,777	15,809	4,900	5,739	622	11,261
1865	1866	84,715	171,908	263,296	34,244	11,030	7,393	18,442	4,729	6,573	644	11,961
1866	1867	85,781	174,333	267,453	32,981	11,249	8,593	19,994	4,380	8,366	614	13,061
1867	1868	91,399	184,436	273,708	34,059	19,127	11,065	30,210	4,238	9,491	709	14,438
1868	1869	97,990	193,636	291,042	34,915	16,432	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	869	15,648
1869	1870	98,195	198,865	300,362	36,364	15,167	12,078	27,373	4,386	10,751	642	15,801
1870	1871	101,901	200,927	306,518	36,590	13,501	11,636	25,137	4,440	10,690	625	15,150
1871	1872	103,470	204,062	312,054	39,147	13,271	10,969	28,343	4,701	9,799	784	15,284
1872	1873	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,787	13,945	10,746	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,768
1873	1874	106,991	208,575	323,679	42,660	13,216	11,312	24,620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138
1874	1875	108,194	211,918	330,301	44,352	15,273	11,961	27,330	5,120	10,456	833	16,433

In this table the total members is greater than the sum of males and females, because totals are sometimes reported alone; and, in the same way, total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

SUMMARY V. — CONTINUED.

Collected.	Printed in January.	BAPTISMS.		IN SAB. SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT. CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME EXPENDITURES.	
		Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.
1857	1858			195,573		Unknown.		Unknown.
1858	1859			207,815		"		"
1859	1860	10,529	5,061	228,984		"		"
1860	1861	3,050	4,812	242,823		"		"
1861	1862	2,151	4,544	246,176		"		"
1862	1863	2,464	4,135	250,860		"		"
1863	1864	3,326	4,122	257,934		"		"
1864	1865	4,022	4,131	277,398		\$410,045.82		"
1865	1866	4,974	4,133	272,684		\$63,077.83		"
1866	1867	5,221	4,077	286,276	2,217	1,024,720.87		"
1867	1868	8,720	5,012	313,871	1,945	920,938.31		"
1868	1869	7,869	4,944	339,205	2,180	928,507.16		"
1869	1870	7,094	5,022	356,502	2,351	986,015.27		"
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465	2,341	954,555.76		"
1871	1872	6,797	5,262	368,937	2,487	1,150,814.19	848	\$1,155,070.36
1872	1873	6,373	4,703	371,100	2,426	1,306,873.58	854	1,257,803.51
1873	1874	6,871	4,570	372,584	2,396	1,213,816.00	1,093	1,078,866.69
1874	1875	6,899	4,999	385,338	2,403	1,188,137.76	1,276	2,438,251.69

As to Contributions, in this table, it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting than of actual sums contributed. Previous to our issue of 1867 not half of the churches reported Contributions; many States did not put the item in their schedules.

SUMMARY VI. — ANNUAL CHANGES, AS PUBLISHED 1867-1875, FOR THE YEARS 1866-1874.

Collected.	Printed in January	CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.								BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.		
		New.	Dropped.	Gain of members.	Pastors.				Ordained without installation.	Died.	acting pastors.	Without charge.	GAIN IN SAB-BATH SCHOOLS.	Increase.	Decrease.
					Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.							
1866	1867	111	54	4,157	47	99	14	104	51	*	35	13,591			
1867	1868	121	82	11,255	42	116	8	135	38		45	27,596			\$103,732.56
1868	1869	201	69	12,334	41	95	2	122	32		32	25,333	\$7,568.85		-
1869	1870	144	52	9,320	68	131	8	155	54		41	17,207	57,508.11		-
1870	1871	124	46	6,156	47	104	10	130	40		47	4,963		31,459.51	-
1871	1872	141	60	5,536	50	121	6	125	48		39	7,472	106,258.43		-
1872	1873	128	67	6,862	43	119	11	121	52		45	2,163	155,059.30		-
1873	1874	144	82	4,763	56	111	10	130	60	13	38	1,454		92,057.58	-
1874	1875	130	52	6,712	46	102	13	93	50	8	42	12,784		25,678.24	-

We began our Summary corresponding with the above, in 1867.

In the above table, the "new" churches are occasionally such as were previously "dropped."

The changes in Benevolent Contributions are greatly due to more or less full reports. See table next above for number of churches reporting year by year.

* "Acting pastors" were included in "without charge," in column of deaths, until last year.

NOTE. — A second Summary was printed in April, 1868, correcting by returns not made in season for January. The general Summaries V and VI, above, have now been revised to conform to the second one of 1868, and the figures of lines "1867" and "1868" are slightly changed thereby.

REMARKS UPON THE ANNUAL (U. S.) STATISTICS.

Utah is this year restored to the list. No State is dropped.

Wyoming (one church), failed to report.

The changes of figures from last year's Summaries are given, by States, in Summary IV. The main items in the other Summaries harmonize with those of Summary IV, as follows:

CHURCHES.—Last year, 3,325. Net increase (130 new, less 52 dropped, as in Summary IV), 73. Present number, 3,403, as in Summary I.

CHURCH MEMBERS.—Last year, 323,679. Net increase (7,454 increase in thirty-four States less 742 decrease in six States, as in Summary IV), 6,712. Present number, 330,391, as in Summary II.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.—Last year, 372,554. Net increase (16,265 increase in twenty-five States, less 3,481 decrease in thirteen States, as in Summary IV), 12,784. Present number, 385,338, as in Summary III.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.—Last year, \$1,213,816.00. Net decrease (\$77,359.47 decrease in thirteen States, less \$51,681.23 increase in nineteen States, as in Summary IV), \$21,673.24. Amount this year, \$1,183,137.76, as in Summary III.

COMPARISONS. I. As to Churches.—1. The increase in the number of churches (73), is enlarged by the addition of some Welsh churches.

2. The increase in membership is forty per cent above that of the preceding year.

3. The number of additions by profession is larger than in either of the preceding five years.

4. The deaths of members number a little less than those of the preceding year, but more than any year previous to that. The percentage on the total membership of last year is .016. The death rate scarcely varies from year to year. Yet it is doubtless too low, as some deaths fail to be reported.

5. The increase in the Sabbath Schools largely exceeds that of either of the four years preceding.

6. The decrease in Benevolent Contributions is continued, but the decrease is little more than a quarter of the decrease of the preceding year.

7. Home Expenses are still so scantily reported that the item is of little value except in the States reporting. Yet the number of churches reporting continues to increase. Careful examination renews the conclusions of last year, that the total would exceed six millions of dollars.

II. As to ministers.—1. The number slightly increases. The increase appears to be mainly of men not in pastoral service. The number of pastors has increased; of acting pastors diminished. The majority of ordinations continues (for the third year) to be without installation.

2. The number of deaths of ministers is .0194 of the number on our List last year, which is also the average per cent of the last four years. Yet this average is too high, inasmuch as the number of deaths includes ministers regarded as Congregational but who were not on our roll. Of those on our roll, the per cent is a little less than .018.

3. There is no special change as to the proportion of ministers not in pastoral service, or their employment; nor anything to materially modify the remarks of last year as to the amount of available ministerial supply for the churches. The tendency to employ licentiate and ministers of other denominations continues to increase; 181 churches are so supplied this year (not including our pastors still absurdly kept on the rolls of other denominations) against 169 last year, and 134 the year preceding.

Thanks are due to the Secretaries of the several State organizations frequently for advance sheets of statistics, and for patient help; also particularly to Rev. E. M. Cravath, of New York; and to Rev. Dr. Hugh E. Thomas, of Pittsburg, Pa., and Rev. Daniel A. Evans, of Drifton, Pa., for special help as regards the Welsh churches.

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN NORTH AMERICA,

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

The NATIONAL COUNCIL, in 1871, unanimously adopted the following:—

“Resolved, That all ministers in our denomination ought to be in orderly connection with some ministerial or ecclesiastical organization, which shall be able to certify to their regular standing in the ministry.”

The following appears among the BY-LAWS:—

“The Council approves of an annual compilation of the statistics of the churches, and of a list of such ministers as are reported by the several State organizations.”

The following list, in conformity to the above, is made up from the *alphabetical* lists printed by the State Associations and Conferences (not from the preceding tables), sometimes changed by letters from the Secretaries, with the names of persons regularly ordained since the issue of the State Minutes. Any omissions (unless by accident) are due to the fact that no organization reported the names of the omitted.

Licentiatees are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations, unless they are also members of some Congregational organization, although they may be temporarily supplying our churches. A list of Licentiatees follows this.

Names without post office address are followed by the name of the State reporting them, in parentheses.

Letters for foreign missionaries are forwarded by the respective Boards. See *Missionary Herald* and *American Missionary* for particular directions.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, Mass. | Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Rye, N. H. |
| Abbott, Edward, Cambridge, Mass. | Alexander, Walter S., A. B. C. F. M., Italy. |
| Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Newport, N. H. | Allaben, Adelbert E., Pleasant Hill, Mo. |
| Abbott, Jacob J., Yarmouth, Me. | Allen, Abram Barker, Alpena, Mich. |
| Abbott, Lyman, 180 Nassau St., New York City. | Allen, Asa S., Clear Lake, Io. |
| Abbott, T. C., Lansing, Mich. | Allen, Cyrus W., West Hanover, Mass. |
| Abernethy, Henry C., Altona, Ill. | Allen, Ephraim W., Haverhill, Mass. |
| Adair, Samuel L., Osawatimie, Kan. | Allen, Frederick B., Boston, Mass. |
| Adams, Aaron O., Wethersfield, Ct. | Allen, Frederick H., Enfield, Ct. |
| Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich. | Allen, George E., Norton, Mass. |
| Adams, Benjamin S., Cabot, Vt. | Allen, Erwin W., Pitcher, N. Y. |
| Adams, Calvin C., Peconia, Ill. | Allen, John A., Odell, Ill. |
| Adams, Daniel E., Wilton, N. H. | Allen, John W., North Woodstock, Ct. |
| Adams, Edwin A., A. B. C. F. M., Austria. | Allen, J. Wing, Leslie, Mich. |
| Adams, Ephraim, Waterloo, Io. | Allen, L. Wheaton, Greeley, Col. |
| Adams, George E., Orange, N. J. | Allen, Simeon O., Springfield, Mass. |
| Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass. | Allender, John, Glenwood, Io. |
| Adams, Harvey, Fairfax, Io. | Alley, Frederick, Wilber, Neb. |
| Adams, J. A., New Orleans, La. | Allworth, John, Bowmansville, Ont. |
| Adams, John, Hillsboro' Centre, N. H. | Allworth, William H., Paris, Ont. |
| Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me. | Alvord, Augustus, Cunningham, Mass. |
| Adams, Jonathan E., Sear-port, Me. | Alvord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H. |
| Adams, Joseph, Cambridge, Pa. | Alvord, John W., Washington, D. C. |
| Adams, Lucien H., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey. | Alvord, Nelson, Centralia, Kan. |
| Adams, L. P., Fitch Bay, Que. | Ames, Marcus, Lancaster, Mass. |
| Adams, Nehemiah, Boston, Mass. | Amaden, Benjamin M., Manchester, Io. |
| Adams, Thomas, Winslow, Me. | Amaden, S. H., Peru, Vt. |
| Adams, William W., Fall River, Mass. | Anderson, Charles, Burlington, Mass. |
| Adkinson, Irving E., West Concord, N. H. | Anderson, Edward, Quincy, Ill. |
| Alken, James, Charlestown, Mass. | Anderson, George S., Montreal, Que. |
| Alken, John F., Pawlet, Vt. | Anderson, James, Manchester, Vt. |
| Allen, William P., Vergennes, Vt. | Anderson, Joseph, South Haven, Mich. |
| Albee, Solon, Middlebury, Vt. | Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct. |
| Alcott, William P., Round Hill, Ct. | Anderson, Kerr C., Milwaukee, Wis. |
| Alden, Ebenezer, Jr., Marshfield, Mass. | Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Mass. |
| Alden, Edward H., Wacona, Minn. | Andrews, Edward N., Crystal Lake, Ill. |
| Alden, Ezra J., Medina, O. | Andrews, George W., Montgomery, Ala. |
| Alden, Edmund K., South Boston, Mass. | Andrews, Israel W., Milledge, O. |
| Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H. | Andrews, Samuel B., Brantree, Mass. |
| Alderson, James, Central City, Io. | An'rus, Elizur, Angola, Ind. |
| | Angel, Marcus S., Newaygo, Mich. |

- Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport, Mass.
 Anni-, Aaron H., Russell, Kan.
 Anthony, George N., Peabody, Mass.
 Aphorp, Rufus, Dewitt, Io.
 Archer, M. D., Williamsburg, Io.
 Arms, Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct.
 Arms, Josiah L., Woodstock, Ct.
 Armsby, Lauren, Council Cove, Kan.
 Armstrong, Frederic A., Kirkwood, Kan.
 Armstrong, Henry, La Fouché Crossing, La.
 Armstrong, James (Mich.)
 Armstrong, J. C., Lyonsville, Ill.
 Armstrong, Robert S., Hamilton, Minn.
 Arnold, Arthur E., New Rutland, Ill.
 Arnold, Henry T., Providence, R. I.
 Arnold, Seth A., Morris, Ill.
 Ashley, G. H., North Springfield, Mo.
 Ashley, J. Mills, Sedgwick City, Kan.
 Ashley, Samuel S., New Orleans, La.
 Atherton, Isaac W., Riverside, Cal.
 Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or.
 Atkinson, John L., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.
 Atkin-on, Timothy, Norton, Mass.
 Atkinson, William B., Carthage, Ill.
 Atkinson, William H., A. B. C. F. M., *West-
 ern India*.
 Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct.
 Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass.
 Atwood, Lewis P., Riley, Ill.
 Austin, David R., South Norwalk, Ct.
 Austin, Franklin D., Dunstable, Mass.
 Austin, Henry A., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Austin, Lewis A., Meriden, N. H.
 Austin, Samuel J., Warren, Mass.
 Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct.
 Avery, Jared K., Groton, Ct.
 Avery, John, Central Village, Ct.
 Avery, William P., Chapin, Io.
 Avery, William T., Conway, Mass.
 Ayer, Charles L., Somersville, Ct.
 Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H.
 Ayer, Joseph, Eikon, Ct.
 Ayers, Milan, Hamlin, Kan.
 Ayres, Frederick H., Long Ridge, Ct.
 Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Mass.
 Ayres, Walter H., Lebanon, N. H.
 Babb, Thomas E., Oxford, Mass.
 Babbitt, James H., Waltesfield, Vt.
 Bacheler, F. E. M., Killingly, Ct.
 Bucheller, Gilman, Machiasport, Me.
 Backus, Joseph W., Thomaston, Ct.
 Bacon, Edward W., Flint, Mich.
 Bacon, George B., Orange Valley, N. J.
 Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct.
 Bacon, Leonard W., New Haven, Ct.
 Bacon, William F., Laconia, N. H.
 Bacon, William N., Shoreham, Vt.
 Bacon, William T., Derby, Ct.
 Bailey, Amos J., Monroe, Wis.
 Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.
 Bailey, George H., Toledo, O.
 Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo.
 Bainum, George W., Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O.
 Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct.
 Baird, John W., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*
 Baird, Robert G., Armada, Mich.
 Baker, Henry P., Lockport, N. Y.
 Baker, Abijah R., Dorchester, Mass.
 Baker, Ariel A., Ames, Io.
 Baker, Edward P., San Francisco, Cal.
 Baker, Ephraim H., Mendota, Ill.
 Baker, James S., Onondaga Valley, N. Y.
 Baker, John W. H., Brewer, Me.
 Baker, Joseph D., Plymouth, Ill.
 Baker, Silas, Bristol, Mo.
 Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass.
 Baker, Thomas, Toronto, Ont.
 Baker, William I., Sheffield, Ill.
 Baldwin, Abraham C., Hartford, Ct.
 Baldwin, Abram E., Memphis, Tenn.
 Baldwin, Curtis C., Benzonia, Mich.
 Baldwin, David J., Iowa Falls, Io.
 Baldwin, Dwight, A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian
 Islands*.
 Baldwin, Elijah C., Branford, Ct.
 Baldwin, Henry N., Wyand, Ill.
 Baldwin, Joseph B., West Townshend, Vt.
 Baldwin, John T., Scott Valley, Cal.
 Baldwin, Thomas, South Wardsboro', Vt.
 Baldwin, William O., Leraysville, Pa.
 Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass.
 Ball, John A., Harpersfield, N. Y.
 Ballard, Addison, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ballard, James, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Bancroft, David, Prescott, Mass.
 Banc, John S., Mianus, Ct.
 Banfield, John A., Woodland, Cal.
 Banks, George W., Guilford, Ct.
 Banks, John W., Guilford, Ct.
 Barber, Amzi D., Chagrin Falls, O.
 Barber, George W., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Barber, Luther H., Hanover, Ct.
 Barbour, Henry, *London, England*.
 Barbour, William M., Bangor, Me.
 Barclay, Thomas D., Kent, Ct.
 Barclay, William H., Easton, Mich.
 Bard, George I., Meredith, N. H.
 Barker, Davis K., College Springs, Io.
 Barker, Enoch, Fergus, Ont.
 Barker, Isaac, Rockford, Mich.
 Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.
 Barker, Samuel P., Ionia, Mich.
 Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis.
 Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich.
 Barnard, Elihu C., Moline, Ill.
 Barnard, Pliny F., Westminster, Vt.
 Barnard, Stephen A., Lansing, Mich.
 Barnes, Erastus S., Unionville, O.
 Barnes, Henry E., Worcester, Mass.
 Barnes, Jeremiah K., Zumbrota, Minn.
 Barnes, John R. (Ill.)
 Barnett, James, Glasgow, Io.
 Barnum, George, Wauseon, O.
 Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.
 Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O.
 Barrows, Charles D., Lowell, Mass.
 Barrows, Elijah P., Oberlin, O.
 Barrows, George W., Elizabethtown, N. Y.
 Barrow, Homer, Andover, Mass.
 Barrows, John M., Arvonia, Kan.
 Barrows, John O., A. B. C. F. M., *Western
 Turkey*.
 Barrows, Simon, Osceola, N. b.
 Barrows, Walter M., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Barrows, William, Reading, Mass.
 Barrows, William H., Hampton, Io.
 Barstow, Charles, Vernon, Mich.
 Barstow, Sydney H., Zumbrota, Minn.
 Bartlett, Dwight K., Albany, N. Y.
 Bartlett, Edward O., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Bartlett, Enoch N., Black Hawk, Col.
 Bartlett, Joseph, South Newmarket, N. H.
 Bartlett, Lyman, A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Bartlett, Samuel O., Glencoe, Ill.
 Bartlett, William A., Chicago, Ill.
 Bartlett, William C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Barton, Alanson S., Middlebury, Vt.
 Barton, Walter, Suffield, Ct.
 Bascom, Flavel, Ottawa, Ill.
 Bascom, George S., Peru, Ill.
 Bascom, John, Madison, Wis.
 Bassett, Edward B., Harpersfield, N. Y.
 Bassett, William E., Warren, Ct.
 Batchelder, John S., Webster, Mass.
 Bates, Alvan J., Saundersville, Mass.
 Bates, Henry, Plymouth, Neb.

- Bates, James A., Brooklyn, O.
 Bates, Josiah, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Bates, S. Lysander, Newbury, Vt.
 Batt, William J., Leominster, Mass.
 Baxter, Benjamin S., Mayston, Wis.
 Bayless, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bayley, Frank T., Canandaigua, N. Y.
 Bayne, Thomas, New Hampton, Io.
 Beach, Aaron C., Millington, Ct.
 Beach, Edwin R., Col. (Wis.)
 Beach, George L., Rootstown, O.
 Beach, John W., Windsor Locks, Ct.
 Beach, Nathaniel, Woodstock, Ct.
 Baisley, Theodore, Hydesville, Cal.
 Beaman, Charles C., Cambridge, Mass.
 Beaman, Warren H., Amherst, Mass.
 Beau, David M., South Framingham, Mass.
 Bean, Ebenezer, Camden, Me.
 Beane, Phineas A., Chandlerville, Ill.
 Beard, Augustus F., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct.
 Beard, Spencer F., Andover, Mass.
 Beard, William H., South Killingly, Ct.
 Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Beardsley, Josiah, Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Beckwith, Edward G., Waterbury, Ct.
 Beckwith, George A., Needesha, Kan.
 Beckwith, John H., Massena, N. Y.
 Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.
 Beecher, Thomas R., Georgetown, Mass.
 Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.
 Beecher, Edward, New York, N. Y.
 Beecher, Frederick W., Kankakee, Ill.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Beecher, James C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.
 Beecher, William H., Chicago, Ill.
 Beekman, J. C., Byron, Ill.
 Belden, Henry, Parkville, L. I.
 Belden, Webster W., Morrisville, N. Y.
 Bell, Hiram, West Chester, Ct.
 Bell, James M., North Hadley, Mass.
 Bell, Robert C., Orange, Mass.
 Bell, Samuel, East Attleborough, Mass.
 Bell, Thomas, Palmyra, Neb.
 Belt, Salathiel D., Sterling, Ill.
 Benedict, Lewis, Aurora, Ill.
 Benedict, Thomas N., Upper Aquebogue.
 Benedict, William A., Pomfret, Ct.
 Benner, Edward A., North Springfield, Mo.
 Bennet, Ethan O., Crawfordsville, Io.
 Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn.
 Bennett, John (Ill.)
 Bennett, Joseph L., Springfield O.
 Bennett, Matthew, Reedsburg, Wis.
 Bennett, William F., Mason City, Io.
 Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.
 Benson, Henry, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Benson, Homer H., Crawfordsville, Ind.
 Bent, George, Seneca, Kan.
 Benton, John E., Oakland, Cal.
 Benton, Joseph A., Oakland, Cal.
 Benton, Ledyard E., Victoria, Ill.
 Berger, James S., Red Bluffs, Cal.
 Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich.
 Berry, Augustus, Fitcham, N. H.
 Bickford, Levi F., La Moille, Ill.
 Bicknell, Simon S., Port Atkinson, Wis.
 Bidwell, John B., Turner Junction, Ill.
 Bigelow, Andrew, Southborough, Mass.
 Bigelow, Asahel, Hancock, N. H.
 Billings, Richard S., Dalton, Mass.
 Billman, Ira C., Toledo, O.
 Bingham, Charles M., Monroe, Io.
 Bingham, Robert B., Rockville, Ct.
 Bingham, Hiram, Jr., A. B. C. F. M., *Mc-cronesta*.
 Bingham, Joel S., Dubuque, Io.
 Birchard, William M., Washington, D. C.
 Bird, Isaac, Great Barrington, Mass.
 Bird, William, Syria.
 Birge, Eben C., Londonderry, Vt.
 Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb.
 Bisbee, John H., Huntington, Mass.
 Bisbee, Marvin D., Fisherville, N. H.
 Biscoe, George S., Tipton, Io.
 Biscoe, Thomas C., Uxbridge, Mass.
 Bissell, Charles H., Marion, Io.
 Bissell, Edwin C., A. B. C. F. M., *Austria*.
 Bissell, Oscar, Marlborough, Ct.
 Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.
 Bittinger, John Q. A., Haverhill, N. H.
 Bixby, Alanson, Frewsburg, N. Y.
 Bixby, Joseph P., Norwood, Mass.
 Bixby, Solomon, Buxton, Me.
 Black, Robert K., Milton, N. S.
 Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.
 Blair, John J., Milltown, Me.
 Blaisdell, James J., Beloit, Wis.
 Blaisdell, William T., Factory Point, Vt.
 Blake, Charles M., San Francisco, Cal.
 Blake, Henry B., Wilmington, N. C.
 Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton I. W., N. H.
 Blake, Joseph, Gilmanton, N. H.
 Blake, Lyman H., Methuen, Mass.
 Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass.
 Blake, S. Leroy, Concord, N. H.
 Blakeley, Josiah B., A. B. C. F. M., *Foochow*.
 Blakely, Quincy, Hampton, N. H.
 Blakeslee, Samuel V., Oakland, Cal.
 Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan.
 Blakesley, Newton T., Depere, Wis.
 Blanchard, Addison, Cumberland Mills, Me.
 Blanchard, George P., Saco, Me.
 Blanchard, Jonathan, Wheaton, Ill.
 Bienkarn, William T., Providence, Ill.
 Bliss, Asher, Onoville, N. Y.
 Bliss, Charles R., Wakefield, Mass.
 Bliss, Daniel, Beirut, Syria.
 Bliss, Daniel J., Hamlet, Minn.
 Bliss, Edwin E., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Bliss, J. Henry, South Hadley, Mass.
 Bliss, Seth, Berlin, Ct.
 Blodgett, Constantine, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass.
 Blodgett, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Bloodgood, Abraham L., Monroe, Mich.
 Boardman, George N., Chicago, Ill.
 Boardman, Joseph, West Draught, Mass.
 Bodwell, Joseph C., Hartford, Ct.
 Bodwell, Joseph C., Jr., Stockbridge, Mass.
 Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 Bolster, William H., Wiscasset, Me.
 Boltwood, Henry L., Princeton, Ill.
 Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct.
 Bond, Alvin, Norwich, Ct.
 Bond, Elias, A. B. C. F. M., *Havanna Islands*.
 Bond, William B., New Braintree, Mass.
 Bonney, John R., Bronson, Mich.
 Bonney, Nathaniel G., Falls Village, Ct.
 Booth, Edwin, Ada, Mich.
 Borchers, Ernest F., North Yarmouth, Me.
 Borden, Edmund W., Midland, Mich.
 Bortwell, Daniel M., Olivet, Mich.
 Ross, Thomas M., Putnam, Ct.
 Rosworth, Quincy M., Oberlin, O.
 Bourne, James R., North Stonington, Ct.
 Bourne, Shearjashub, Ellington, Ct.
 Bouton, Nathaniel, Concord, N. H.
 Bowers, Albert, Huntington, W. V.
 Bowers, George, Warren, N. J.
 Bowers, John M., Lexington, O.
 Bowersox, James G., Fitchville, O.
 Bowker, Samuel, Salem, N. H.
 Bowler, Stephen L., Saccanappa, Me.
 Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct.
 Boyd, Elroy S., Amesbury Mills, Mass.

- Boynton, Charles B., Cincinatti, O.
 Boynton, Francis H., Mill River, Mass.
 Boynton, George M., Newark, N. J.
 Boynton, Lyman D., Nashua, Io.
 Brace, Jonathan, Hartford, Ct.
 Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J.
 Bradford, Benjamin F., Chester, N. J.
 Bradford, Moses B., McIndoe's Falls, Vt.
 Bradley, Charles F., Derby, Ct.
 Bradnack, Isaac R., Rutland, N. Y.
 Bradshaw, John, Chicago, Ill.
 Bragdon, John, Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.
 Brainerd, Ezra D., Middlebury, Vt.
 Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, Io.
 Brainerd, Davis S., Lyme, Ct.
 Braman, Milton P., Auburndale, Mass.
 Branch, Edwin T., Maple Rapids, Mich.
 Brand, James, Oberlin, O.
 Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct.
 Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt.
 Brastow, Thomas E., Sherman, Me.
 Bray, William L., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Breckinridge, Daniel M., Fort Dodge, Io.
 Breed, Charles C., East Pawpaw, Ill.
 Breed, David, Middlebury, Ct.
 Breed, D. Payson, Uti-a, Mich.
 Breed, Samuel D., Rochester, Mich.
 Breece, James T., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Bremner, David, Boxford, Mass.
 Brewer, James, Lee Centre, Ill.
 Brewster, William H., Geneva, Ill.
 Briant, S. Ingersoll, Beverly, Mass.
 Brice, J. G., Winchester, Ind.
 Bridgman, Henry M., A. B. C. F. M., Africa.
 Brier, James W., Sen., Grass Valley, Cal.
 Brier, James W., Jr., Grass Valley, Cal.
 Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass.
 Brigham, David, South Plymouth, Mass.
 Brigham, Levi, Troy, N. H.
 Brintnall, Loren W., Winthrop, Io.
 Bristol, Richard C., Denmark, Io.
 Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal.
 Broad, L. Payson, Baldwinville, Mass.
 Brodt, John H., Danville, N. Y.
 Bromfield, Edward T., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bronson, George F., Clinton, Wis.
 Brooks, Charles H., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey.
 Brooks, Charles S., South Deerfield, Mass.
 Brooks, William E., West Haven, Ct.
 Brooks, William M., Tabor, Io.
 Bross, Harmon, Crete, Neb.
 Brown, Aaron, Greenwood, Mo.
 Brown, Anselm B. (Ill.)
 Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich.
 Brown, Edward, Wadsworth, O.
 Brown, Henry E., Talladega, Ala.
 Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill.
 Brown, John, Lanark Village, Ont.
 Brown, J. Newton, Talladega, Ala.
 Brown, Josiah W., Charlton, Mass.
 Brown, Oliver, Kidder, Mo.
 Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan.
 Brown, Silas C., West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Brown, Theophilus S., Croton, Mich.
 Brown, Thomas L., Wis.
 Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass.
 Brown, William B., Newark, N. J.
 Browne, John K., Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Brownville, John W., South Bridgton, Me.
 Bruce, Henry J., A. B. C. F. M., India.
 Brundige, Hiram A., Great Bend, Kan.
 Brunker, James, Sallenville, O.
 Brush, Jesse, Berlin, Ct.
 Bruskie, Augustus F., Charlotte, Mich.
 Bryan, George A., Westbrook, Ct.
 Bryant, Albert, Holbrook, Mass.
 Bryant, Sidney, Vermillion, O.
 Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io.
 Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.
 Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass.
 Budington, William I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Buffum, Frank H., East Hartford, Ct.
 Bulfinch, John J., Freeport, Me.
 Bull, Edward, Woodbridge, N. C.
 Bull, Richard B., West Brookfield, Ct.
 Bullard, Asa, Boston, Mass.
 Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Hampstead, N. H.
 Bullions, Alexander B., Sharon, Ct.
 Bulman, Robert, Unionville, Ont.
 Bumstead, Horace, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Bunnell, John J. (Mich.)
 Burbank, Lyander T., Herndon, Va.
 Burchill, Robert, Georgetown, Ont.
 Burdett, Gabriel, Ariel, Ky.
 Burgess, A. Parke, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Burgess, William, Edgeworth, Ont.
 Burdard, William H., Jefferson, Ill.
 Burnell, John C., West Farmington, O.
 Burnell, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., Madura.
 Burnett, C. C., Fairfield, Io.
 Burnham, Abraham, East Concord, N. H.
 Burnham, Charles, Fayetteville, Vt.
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.
 Burnham, Michael, Fall River, Mass.
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.
 Burr, Willard, (O.)
 Burr, Zalmou B., Southport, Ct.
 Burrows, Edwin B., Lebanon (O.)
 Burt, Charles W., Mott's Corners, N. Y.
 Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass.
 Burt, David, Winons, Minn.
 Burton, Horatio N., Sandusky, O.
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.
 Burton, Sherman M., Hawesville, O.
 Bush, Charles P., New York City.
 Bush, Frederick W., Covert, Mich.
 Bushee, William A., Brookfield, Vt.
 Bushnell, Albert, Chicago, Ill.
 Bushnell, Alexander, Blandinsville, Ill.
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis.
 Bushnell, Horace, Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O.
 Bushnell, William, Boston, Mass.
 Bush, Henry, Creston, Ill.
 Busser, Samuel E., Saranac, Mich.
 Butcher, William K., The Dalles, Or.
 Butler, Daniel, Waverly, Mass.
 Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H.
 Butler, Franklin, Windsor, Vt.
 Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, N. Y.
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H.
 Pygrave, Hilary, East Milton, Mass.
 Byington, Ezra H., Brunswick, Me.
 Byington, George P., Westford, Vt.
 Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H.
 Cadwalader, John, Newark, O.
 Cadwalader, Morris, Pike Grove, Wis.
 Cady, Calvin B., Georgia, Vt.
 Cady, C. Sidney, Strongsville, O.
 Cady, Daniel K., Arlington, Mass.
 Caldwell, James, Post Mills, Vt.
 Caldwell, William E., Somerset, Mich.
 Calkins, Lyman D., West Springfield, Mass.
 Callan, Michael J., Northfield, Ct.
 Calhoun, Newell M., Nevins, Io.
 Calhoun, Simeon H., Syria.
 Cameron, John H., New Richmond, Wis.
 Camp, Charles W., Waukegan, Wis.
 Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill.
 Campbell, Daniel A., Pine River, Wis.
 Campbell, Donald B., Middleville, Mich.
 Campbell, Gabriel, Minneapolis, E. D. Minn.
 Campbell, Henry F., Framcestown, N. H.
 Campbell, J., West Arrat, Ont.

- Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass.
 Campbell, W. A. L., Macon, Geo.
 Campbell, William M., Lansing, Mich.
 Candee, George, Faddy's Run, O.
 Canfield, Philo, Washington, Io.
 Canfield, Thomas H., Muscatine, Io.
 Capron, William B., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo.
 Carmichael, John M., Sparta, Wis.
 Carpenter, Elbridge G., Stuart, Io.
 Carpenter, E. Irving, Swanzey, N. H.
 Carpenter H., Danby, N. Y.
 Carper, Andrew, Lawrence, Kan.
 Carr, William O., Barnstead Parade, N. H.
 Carr, William T., New Haven, Ct.
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.
 Carruthers, William, Calais, Me.
 Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass.
 Carter, Nathan F., Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Carver, Shubael, North Bergen, N. Y.
 Case, Albert M., Wauwatosa, Wis.
 Case, Harlan P., Shopiere, Wis.
 Case, Horatio M., Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Case, Rufus, Jaffrey, N. H.
 Caswell, J. C., Strykersville, N. Y.
 Catlin, Benjamin R., Washington, D. C.
 Catlin, William K., Forrest, Ill.
 Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill.
 Chadlock, Emery G., Wellfleet, Mass.
 Chaffer, Thomas, Morgan, O.
 Chalmers, John B., Wilton, Me.
 Chalmers, William J., Riverhead, L. I.
 Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Black River, O.
 Chamberlain, Charles, East Granby, Ct.
 Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt.
 Chamberlain, John P., Belmont, Wis.
 Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Io.
 Chamberlain, Leander T., Chicago, Ill.
 Chamberlin, William A., Oneida, Ill.
 Champlin, Oliver P., Slip Eye, Minn.
 Chandler, Augustus, Hamerston, Vt.
 Chandler, F. D., Hampton, N. H.
 Chandler, John E., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Chandler, Joseph, Saxton's River, Vt.
 Chaney, Lucien W., Mankato, Minn.
 Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.
 Chapin, Franklin P., No. Weymouth, Mass.
 Chapin, George F., Alstead, N. H.
 Chapin, Nathan C., Rochester, Minn.
 Chapman, Andrew V., Minooka, Ill.
 Chapman, Calvin, Andover, Me.
 Chapman, Charles, Montrea', Que.
 Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill.
 Chapman, Elias, North Reading, Mass.
 Chapman, Frederick W., Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Chapman, Jacob, Kingston, N. H.
 Chase, A. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Chase, Edward, Bedford, Mass.
 Chase, F. A., Nashville, Tenn.
 Chase, Henry L., Green Mountain, Io.
 Chase, James B., Weeping Water, Neb.
 Chase, Levi G., Dummerston, Vt.
 Cheeseman, John M., Altona, Kan.
 Chesbrough, Amos S., Vernon, Ct.
 Chew, James, Ottawa, Kan.
 Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass.
 Chickering, John W., Jr., Washington, D. C.
 Child, Truman D., Toledo, Io.
 Child, Willard, Crown Point, N. Y.
 Childs, Alexander C., West Charleston, Vt.
 Childs, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct.
 Chipman, R. Manning, Jewett City, Ct.
 Christie, George W., Kittery Point, Me.
 Church, Bethuel C., Gollad, Texas.
 Church, Leonard W., West Winfield, N. Y.
 Churchil, Charles H., Oberlin, O.
 Churchill, John, Woodbury, Ct.
 Claffin, George P., A. M. A., *Mendi*.
 Claffin, Jehiel, Putney, Vt.
 Claggett, Ernestus B., New Fairfield, Ct.
 Clapp, A. Huntington, New York City.
 Clapp, Cephas E., Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Clapp, Charles W., Waverly, Ill.
 Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis.
 Claris, W. H. A., Sarnia, Ont.
 Clark, Albert W., A. B. C. F. M., *Austria*.
 Clark, Allen, Huntington, Ct.
 Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis.
 Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass.
 Clark, Benjamin F., Dracut, Mass.
 Clark, Charles W., Gayssville, Vt.
 Clark, DeWitt S., Clinton, Mass.
 Clark, Edson L., North Branford, Ct.
 Clark, Edward W., Westboro', Mass.
 Clark, Eli B., Chicopee, Mass.
 Clark, Frank G., Rindge, N. H.
 Clark, George, Oberlin, O.
 Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct.
 Clark, James A., Lanesborough, Mass.
 Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.
 Clark, Joseph B., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Clark, Josiah B., Wethersfield Centre, Vt.
 Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.
 Clark, Nelson, Rochester, Mass.
 Clark, Orlando, Ottumwa, Io.
 Clark, Sereno D., Temple, N. H.
 Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass.
 Clark, Sumner, Wakefield, N. H.
 Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, Mass.
 Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.
 Clark, William, Newbury, Vt.
 Clark, William J., Martinez, Cal.
 Clarke, Almon T., Tiverton, R. I.
 Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass.
 Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass.
 Clarke, James F., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Clarke, Samuel W., Warwick, Mass.
 Clarke, William, Dresden, Ont.
 Clarke, William B., Milton, Mass.
 Clarke, William F., Guelph, Ont.
 Clarkson, John F., Hastings, Neb.
 Clary, Timothy F., Mattapan, Mass.
 Clay, Daniel, Terrebonne, La.
 Clayes, Dana, Wakefield, Mass.
 Clement, Jonathan, Norwich, Vt.
 Cleveland, Edward, Lawrence, Mich.
 Cleveland, James B., Bloomfield, Ct.
 Cleveland, William N., Eaton, N. Y.
 Clift, William, Mystic Bridge, Ct.
 Clifton, James T., Paxton, Ill.
 Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis.
 Clisbee, Edward P., Oberlin, O.
 Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y.
 Coan, Leander S., Fall River, Mass.
 Coan, Titus, A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass.
 Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill.
 Cobb, Levi Henry, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Cobb, Nathaniel, King-ton, Mass.
 Cobb, Solon, New Bedford, Mass.
 Cobb, William H., Chiltonville, Mass.
 Cobleigh, Nelson F., Marshfield, Vt.
 Cochran, Robert, Austinburg, O.
 Cochran, Samuel D., Kitter, Mo.
 Cochran, Warren, (Wis.)
 Codington, George S., Dell Rapids, Dak.
 Coe, David B., New York City.
 Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass.
 Cogswell, Eliot C., Northwood, N. H.
 Cogswell, Joseph S., Strong, Me.
 Coit, Joshua, Lawrence, Mass.
 Colburn, Henry H., Washington, N. H.
 Colburn, Moses M., St. Joseph, Mich.
 Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me.
 Cole, Royal M., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Cole, Samuel, Randolph, O.

- Coleman, William L., Spencer, Io.
 Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.
 Collier, John L., Greenfield, O.
 Collins, Augustus B., Norwalk, Ct.
 Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill.
 Colman, George W., Seponset, Ill.
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass.
 Colton, Erasmus, New Haven, Ct.
 Colton, Theron G., White Water, Wis.
 Colton, Willis S., Washington, Ct.
 Coltrin, Nathaniel P., Centralia, Ill.
 Colwell, Garrance T., Danville, Que.
 Colwell, H. J., Randolph, Vt.
 Conley, Ezra, Tyson's Mill, Io.
 Comings, Elam J., West Williamsfield, O.
 Comstock, Davillo W., Amherst, O.
 Conant, Charles A., East Amherst, Mass.
 Conant, Liba, Oxford, N. H.
 Condon, Thomas, Forest Grove, Or.
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass.
 Conkling, Benjamin D., Whitewater, Wis.
 Connell, David, Westfield, Vt.
 Connett, Alfred, Coleberry, Ind.
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.
 Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt.
 Cook, Jonathan B., Salisbury, N. H.
 Cook, Nehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct.
 Cook, Silas P., Ludlow, Vt.
 Coolidge, Charles E., Westminster, Mass.
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.
 Cooley, Henry E., North Leominster, Mass.
 Cooley, J. H., Glenwood, Io.
 Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass.
 Cooper, James W., Lookport, N. Y.
 Copeland, Jonathan, Augusta, Kan.
 Copeland, Jonathan, Waterbury, Vt.
 Cordley, Richard, Lawrence, Kan.
 Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass.
 Cornish, George, Montreal, Que.
 Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.
 Corwin, Eli, Jamestown, N. Y.
 Couch, Paul, Jewett City, Ct.
 Coulter, Cyrenus N., Atwood, Mich.
 Countryman, Franklin, Prospect, Ct.
 Covey, John H., Obrien, Io.
 Cowan, John W., Marblehead, O.
 Cowles, Chauncey D., Farmington, Ct.
 Cowles, Henry O., Berlin, Io.
 Cowles, John G. W., Cleveland, O.
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.
 Cozzens, Samuel W., Readville, Mass.
 Craft, J. W., Gambier, O.
 Cragin, Charles C., Watertown, Wis.
 Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass.
 Crane, Charles D., Clinton, Me.
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Crane, Hendrick K., (Mich.).
 Crane, Henry C., Franklin, Mass.
 Crane, James L., Bedford, Mich.
 Crane, Jonathan, Plainwell, Mich.
 Crang, Frederick, Cahoka, Mo.
 Cravath, Erasmus M., A. M. A., New York City.
 Crawford, A., Big Hill, Jackson Co., Ky.
 Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass.
 Crawford, Otis D., Hampton, O.
 Creagan, Charles C., Mantua, O.
 Croft, Charles P., East Avon, Ct.
 Crosby, B. S., Redfield, N. Y.
 Crosby, James H., Lincoln, Me.
 Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.
 Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.
 Cross, John, Farmington, Io.
 Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.
 Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io.
 Cross, Roselle T., Hamilton, N. Y.
 Cross, Wellington R., Orono, Me.
 Cross, William H., Tomah, Wis.
 Crosswell, Micah S., Sonoma, Cal.
 Crowther, Thomas, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Cruickshanks, James, Rockford, Ill.
 Crum, John H., Antwerp, N. Y.
 Crumrine, John T., Waterville, Me.
 Cruzan, John A., Williamsport, Pa.
 Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me.
 Cummings, Henry, Safford, Vt.
 Cummings, Hiram, Georgetown, Cal.
 Cummings, Preston, Leicester, Mass.
 Cunningham, John, Sweden, N. Y.
 Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Mass.
 Curtice, Corban, Tilton, N. H.
 Curtis, Charles D., Coolville, O.
 Curtis, Daniel C., Fort Howard, Wis.
 Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y.
 Curtis, Lucius, Lyons, Io.
 Curtis, Asher W., Burlington, Wis.
 Curtis, Walter W., North Walt. n. N. Y.
 Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me.
 Curtis, William W., Calumet Mine, Mich.
 Curtis, Charles B., South Britain, Ct.
 Curtis, George, Harwinton, Ct.
 Curtis, Otis P., Dover, Ill.
 Curtis, Samuel L., Union, Ct.
 Curtis, William B., North Branford, Ct.
 Cushing, Christopher, Boston, Mass.
 Cushing, James K., Waquoit, Mass.
 Cushman, Chester L., Phillipston, Mass.
 Cushman, David Q., Bath, Me.
 Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y.
 Cushman, Rufus S., Manchester, Vt.
 Cutler, Brainerd B., Wendell, Mass.
 Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass.
 Cutler, Charles, Tallmadge, O.
 Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.
 Cutler, Temple, Athol, Mass.
 Cutler, William A., Little Falls, Minn.
 Cutler, William H., East Marshfield, Mass.
 Cutter, Edward P., Belfast, Me.
 Cutter, Marshall M., West Medford, Mass.
 Cutting, Charles, Ledyard, Ct.
 Daggett, Oliver E., New London, Ct.
 Daley, James A., Painesville, O.
 Dame, Charles, Quasqueton, Io.
 Damon, John F., Seattle, W. T.
 Dana, J. Jay, Hinsdale, Mass.
 Dana, Malcolm McG., Norwich, Ct.
 Dana, Samuel H., Newton Highlands, Mass.
 Danforth, James R., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Danforth, William B., Gilcord, Ct.
 Dangermond, Gerret, Matawan, Mich.
 Daniels, Charles H., Montague, Pa.
 Daniels, Daniel, South Gibson, Pa.
 Daniels, Henry M., Winnebago, Ill.
 Danielson, Joseph, Saugerties, N. Y.
 Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 Darling, George, Waupun, Wis.
 Darling, Walter K., Kennebunk, Me.
 Dascomb, Alfred B., Winchester, Mass.
 Davenport, John G., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Davidson, David B., Grinnell, Io.
 Davies, David D., Kingston, Pa.
 Davies, D. E., Wansame, Pa.
 Davies, Daniel T., Taylorville, Pa.
 Davies, David, Brookfield, O.
 Davies, David E., Brady's Bend, Pa.
 Davies, Edward, Waterville, N. Y.
 Davies, Evan, Thurman P. O., O.
 Davies, George, Nebraska City, Neb.
 Davies, Henry, Bala, Kan.
 Davies, Henry, Big Rock, Ill.
 Davies, John, Spring Green, Wis.
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O.
 Davies, J. D., Dodgeville, Wis.
 Davies, J. P., Danville, Pa.
 Davies, M. E., Cambria, Wis.
 Davies, R. H., Laclede, Mo.
 Davies, Thomas E., Unionville, Ct.

- Davies, Thomas M., Dexter, Me.
 Davies, Thomas W., Dawn, Mo.
 Davis, Elanathan, Auburn, Mass.
 Davis, Franklin, Newington, N. H.
 Davis, Jerome D., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.
 Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.
 Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass.
 Davis, R. Henry, Granby, Mass.
 Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me.
 Davison, Joseph, Hartford, O.
 Davison, Joseph B., Centreville, Pa.
 Dawes, Ebenezer, Dighton, Mass.
 Dawson, John B., Ovid, Mich.
 Day, Benjamin W., Stouffville, Ont.
 Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Hiram, Chatham, Mass.
 Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y.
 Day, Theodore L., Holyoke, Mass.
 Day, Warren F., Union City, Mich.
 Dean, Benjamin A., Sibley, Io.
 Dean, Gardiner, West Greece, N. Y.
 Dean, Henry B., Prescott, Wis.
 Dean, Oliver S., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Dean, Samuel C., Steele City, Neb.
 Dean, William H., Orange, Ct.
 Deane, James, Westmoreland, N. Y.
 Deering, J. K., Toulaloo, Miss.
 DeBevoise, Gabriel H., North Brookfield, Mass.
 DeForest, John H., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.
 DeForest, Herman P., Weathersfield, Mass.
 DeForest, Henry S., Council Bluffs, Io.
 DeForest, John K. H., Mt. Carmel, Ct.
 Demarest, Sydney B., Rio, Wis.
 Demeritt, John P., South Meriden, Ct.
 Demond, Elijah, Westboro', Mass.
 Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct.
 Denison, Daniel, Cobalt, Ct.
 Denison, John H., New Britain, Ct.
 Dennen, Stephen R., Lynn, Mass.
 Denney, Hiram, Alton, Ont.
 D-Riemer, William E., A. B. C. F. M., Ceylon.
 Dering, Charles T., Rosemond, Ill.
 De Witt, John, Boston, Mass.
 Dewey, William, Bristol, N. Y.
 Dexter, Granville M., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.
 Dexter, Henry M., New Bedford, Mass.
 Dexter, H. Morton, Taunton, Mass.
 Dickerman, George A., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickerman, George S., Lewiston, Me.
 Dickerman, Lyander, Gilroy, Cal.
 Dickerson, Orson C., Owatonna, Minn.
 Dickerson, William E., Walpole, N. H.
 Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill.
 Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickinson, Erastus, Bricksburg, N. J.
 Dickinson, Ferdinand W., Wauscon, O.
 Dickinson, Henry A., Chester Centre, Mass.
 Dickinson, Noahiah S., So. Egremont, Mass.
 Dickinson, Obed, Salem, Or.
 Dickinson, Samuel F., Blue Island, Ill.
 Dickinson, Samuel W., Edgerton, O.
 Dickinson, William E., Walpole, N. H.
 Dickinson, William G., Preston, Ill.
 Dickson, James A. R., Toronto, Ont.
 Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O.
 Dike, Samuel W., West Randolph, Vt.
 Dikeman, Charles F., Hillsboro', Io.
 Dilley, Alexander B., Watertown, N. Y.
 Dilley, Samuel, Reno Centre, Kan.
 Diman, J. Lewis, Providence, R. I.
 Dimock, Samuel R., Lincoln, Neb.
 Dingwell, James, Ashfield, Mass.
 Dinmore, John, Winslow, Me.
 Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.
 Dixon, James J. A. T., Bunker Hill, Kan.
 Dixon, Julian H., Ridgeway, Wis.
 Dixon, William E., Enfield, Ct.
 Dodd, Henry H. (Mo.).
 Dodd, Stephen G., St. John, N. B.
 Dodge, Austin, Barton, Vt.
 Dodge, Benjamin, Wollaston, Mass.
 Dodge, D. D., Wilmingon, N. C.
 Dodge, George S., Hebron, Ct.
 Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass.
 Dodson, George, Red Oak, Io.
 Doe, Franklin B., Ripon, Wis.
 Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I.
 Dold, James, Canterbury, N. H.
 Dole, Charles F., Portland, Me. [Islands.
 Dole, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M., A wait in
 Dole, George T., Stockbridge, Mass.
 Dole, Sylvester R., Crete, Ill.
 Donaldson, John W., Eastmanville, Wis.
 Donaldson, S. J., Gustavus, O.
 Doollittle, Charles, Haverock, Mich.
 Doollittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.
 Doollittle, John B., Bridgegewater, Ct.
 Doreman, Andrew, (Ill).
 Dougherty, James, Johnson, Vt.
 Dougherty, James G., Wyandotte, Kan.
 Douglas, Francis J., Richmond, Ill.
 Douglas, James, Pulaaki, N. Y.
 Douglas, Thomas, Cambridge, Ill.
 Douglas, Truman O., Osage, Io.
 Douglas, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct.
 Dow, Ezekiel, Becket, Mass.
 Dow, William W., Douglas, Mass.
 Dowden, William H., Lunenburg, Mass.
 Downs, Azel, Riverhead, L. I.
 Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.
 Downs, Edward C., Troy Mills, Io.
 Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.
 Drake, Andrew J., Atkinson, Ill.
 Drake, Charles W., Angola, N. Y.
 Drake, Cyrus B., Royalton, Vt.
 Drake, Ellis R., Middleboro', Mass.
 Drake, Samuel S., Sullivan, N. H.
 Dresser, Amos, Linwood, Neb.
 Drew, John, Big Hill, Jackson Co., Ky.
 Drew, Stephen F., Albert Lea, Miss.
 Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y.
 Dudley, John L., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Dudley, Joseph P., Eau Claire, Wis.
 Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.
 Dudley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct.
 Duff, Archibald, Sherbrooke, Que.
 Duff, Charles, Liverpool, N. S.
 Duncan, Andrew C., Susaville, Cal.
 Duncan, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H.
 Dunham, Isaac, Bridgegewater, Mass.
 Dunning, Albert E., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Dunning, Homer N., South Norfolk, Ct.
 Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt.
 Durfee, Calvin, Williminstown, Mass.
 Durrant, John, Stratford, Ont.
 Dutton, George, Peterboro', N. H.
 Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass.
 Dutton, Horace, Northborough, Mass.
 Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.
 Dwight, M. Everett, Onarago, Ill.
 Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.
 Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.
 Dwinell, Solomon A., Reedsburg, Wis.
 Dyer, Edmund, Alamo, Mich.
 Dyer, E. Porter, Shrewsbury, Mass.
 Dyer, Francis, Clinton, Ct.
 Eastman, David, New Salem, Mass.
 Eastman, Edward P., Gray, Me.
 Eastman, John, West Hawley, Mass.
 Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.
 Eastman, Lucius R., Jr., Framingham, Mass.
 Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis.

- Eastman, William R., Plantsville, Ct.
 Easton, David A., Danbury, Ct.
 Eaton, Cyrus H., Viola, Ill.
 Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.
 Eaton, James D., Portland, Or.
 Eaton, Joseph M. R., Medfield, Mass.
 Eaton, Joshua, North Deer Isle, Me.
 Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis.
 Ebbs, Edward, Plainfield, Ill.
 Ecob, James H., Augusta, Me.
 Eddy, Hiram, Jersey City, N. J.
 Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich.
 Edeon, Henry K., Denmark, Io.
 Edwards George L., Baiting Hollow, L. I.
 Edwards, Henry L., Northampton, Mass.
 Edwards, John, Crab Creek, O.
 Edwards, Jonathan, Colorado Springs, Col.
 Edwards, R., Normal, Ill.
 Edwards, Thomas, Pittsburg, Pa.
 Edwards, Thomas C., Wilkesbarr, Pa.
 Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.
 Edwards, William P., Mineral Ridge, O.
 Eells, Cushing, Skokomish, W. T.
 Eells, Dudley B., Sabula, Io.
 Eells, Myron, Boise City, Idaho.
 Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Enfield, Ct.
 Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass.
 Elderkirk, John, Middletown, Ct.
 Eldredge, Erasmus D., Kensington, N. H.
 Eldridge, Joseph, Norfolk, Ct.
 Elliot, Asa S., Cincinnati, Io.
 Elliot, Henry B., Litchfield, Ct.
 Elliot, John, Rumford Point, Me.
 Elliot, John E., Hartford, Ct.
 Elliot, Lester H., Bradford, Vt.
 Elliot, M., Penfield, O.
 Ellis, A. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Ellis, Jacob K., Forest Grove, Oregon.
 Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.
 Ellsworth, Alfred A., Waterloo, Io.
 Elmer, Hiram, Olivet, Mich.
 Ely, Isaac M., Chenango Forks, N. Y.
 Emerson, Alfred, Lancaster, Mass.
 Emerson, Charles H., Creighton, Neb.
 Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.
 Emerson, John D., Biddeford, Me.
 Emerson, Joseph, Andover, Mass.
 Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.
 Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Io.
 Emerson, Oliver P., Allegheny City, Pa.
 Emerson, Rufus, Haverhill, Mass.
 Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me.
 Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Mass.
 Emery, Joshua, North Weymouth, Mass.
 Emery, Samuel H., North Middleboro', Mass.
 Emmet, Jacob, Bethesda, Ky.
 Emmons, Amzi B., Stratton, Vt.
 Emmons, Henry V., Lancaster, N. H.
 Emmons, John, Alpine, Mich.
 Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y.
 Esler, William P., Arvonla, Kan.
 Estabrook, Joseph, Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Ethridge, Albert, Marselles, Ill.
 Eustis, William T., Springfield, Mass.
 Evans, B. Isaac, Oshkosh, Wis.
 Evans, C. P., Wynatskill, N. Y.
 Evans, Daniel A., Drifton, Pa.
 Evans, David E., Plymouth, Pa.
 Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O.
 Evans, K. B., Hyde Park, Pa.
 Evans, Evan, Portland, O.
 Evans, F. Tello, Blossburg, Pa.
 Evans, John M., Church Hill, O.
 Evans, John P., Cape Elizabeth, Me.
 Evans, R. J., Long Creek, Io.
 Evans, R. M., Bevier, Mo.
 Evans, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.
 Evans, Robert T., Flint Creek, Io.
 Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Io.
 Everts, Nathaniel K., Corinth, Mich.
 Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Everest, Asa E., Ludlow, Ill.
 Everest, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Everett, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.
 Eversz, Morritz E., Pittsfield, O.
 Ewell, John L., Waverley, Mass.
 Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass.
 Fairbank, John B., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Fairbank, Samuel B., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fairbanks, Francis J., Ayer, Mass.
 Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fairchild, Charles G., Berea, Ky.
 Fairchild, Edward H., Berea, Ky.
 Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.
 Fairfield, Edmund B., Mansfield, O.
 Fairfield, Frederick W., Hartford, Wis.
 Fairfield, Minor W., Lansing, Mich.
 Fairley, Samuel, Berkley, Mass.
 Fales, E. G., Carthage, Mo.
 Falkner, Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Farnham, Luther, Boston, Mass.
 Farnsworth, Wilson A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Farrar, Henry, Gilead, Me.
 Farrar, John A., Centre Lisle, N. Y.
 Farwell, Asa, Ashland, Neb.
 Fassett, John, Milton, Wis.
 Fawkes, Francis, Otho, Io.
 Fay, Henry C., Townsend, Mass.
 Fay, Levi L., Whipple, O.
 Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, O.
 Fay, Osman W., Bynamore, Ill.
 Fay, Solomon P., Bangor, Me.
 Fee, John G., Berea, Ky.
 Feemster, Samuel C., Columbus, Miss.
 Feemster, Zenas E., Ozark, Mo.
 Felch, Charles P., Aurora, Ill.
 Fellows, Franklin E., Griswold, Ct.
 Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct.
 Fenn, Stephen, Wapping, Ct.
 Fenn, William H., Portland, Me.
 Fenwick, Kenneth M., Kingston, Ont.
 Ferrin, Clark E., Hinesburg, Vt.
 Ferris, Leonard Z., Gorham, Me.
 Fessenden, Samuel C., Stamford, Ct.
 Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.
 Fiecke, Herman, Dubuque, Io.
 Field, Aaron W., Blandford, Mass.
 Field, Artemas C., Wilmington, Vt.
 Field, George W., Bangor, Me.
 Field, Lindar, Hamilton, N. Y.
 Field, Thomas P., New London, Ct.
 Fields, Benjamin, Terrebonne Station, La.
 Fifield, Cyrus W., Petersham, Mass.
 Fifield, Lebbens B., Kearney Junction, Neb.
 Finney, Charles G., Oberlin, O.
 Fisher, Caleb E. (Mass.)
 Fisher, George E., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.
 Fisher, George W., Peacedale, R. I.
 Fisher, S. V. S., Menasha, Wis.
 Fisher, William P., Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Fisk, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.
 Fisk, Purin B., Springfield, Vt.
 Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.
 Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Mass.
 Fiske, John B., Anamora, Io.
 Fiske, John O., Bath, Me.
 Fiske, Warren C., Charlton, Mass.
 Fitch, Albert, Omaha, Neb.
 Fitch, Charles N., North Cornwall, Ct.
 Fitch, Franklin S., Stratford, Ct.
 Fitts, Calvin R., Slatersville, R. I.
 Fitts, James H., Topsfield, Mass.
 Fitz, Edward S., Southampton, Mass.

- Flagg, Rufus C., North Andover, Mass.
 Fleming, Archibald, Constable, N. Y.
 Fletcher, Adin H., Frankfort, Mich.
 Flint, Ephraim, Jr., Hinsdale, Mass.
 Fobes, William A., Chesterfield, Mass.
 Folsom, George De F., Northford, Ct.
 Folsom, Omar W., Newbury, Mass.
 Fonda, Jesse L., Morris, Minn.
 Foote, Hiram, Brodhead, Wis.
 Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.
 Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.
 Foote, William W., Saybrook, O.
 Forbes, Samuel B., West Winsted, Ct.
 Ford, Francis F., Charlestown, Mass.
 Ford, James T., Charleston, S. C.
 For-yth, William, Bucksport, Me.
 Foss, George A., Chichester, N. H.
 Foster, Addison P., Chelsea, Mass.
 Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt.
 Foster, Andrew B., Orange, Mass.
 Foster, Davis, North Winchendon, Mass.
 Foster, Eden B., Lowell, Mass.
 Foster, L. M., Hudson, Wis.
 Foster, Richard B., Osborn City, Kan.
 Foster, Roswell, Fremont, Neb.
 Foster, William C., Middletown, Ct.
 Fowle, Hanford, East Troy, Wis.
 Fowler, Stacy, Millbury, Mass.
 Fowler, William C., Durham Centre, Ct.
 Fox, Almond E., Deane's Corners, Ill.
 Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.
 Francis, C. W., Atlanta, Ga.
 Frary, Lucien H., Middleton, Mass.
 Fraser, James M., Whitesey, O.
 Fraser, John, Montreal, Que.
 Fraser, John G., East Toledo, O.
 Free, Samuel R., Southfield, Mass.
 Freeborn, J. G., Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
 Freeland, Samuel M., Detroit, Mich.
 Freeman, George E., Abington, Mass.
 Freeman, John R., Canterbury, Ct.
 Freeman, Joseph, York, Me.
 French, Edward B., Milwaukee, Wis.
 French, George H., Johnson, Vt.
 French, Herman A., Milford, Neb.
 French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.
 French, S. Franklin, Tewksbury, Mass.
 Frey, Isaac M., Golden Prairie, Io.
 Frink, Benson Merrill, Beverly, Mass.
 Frisbie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Io.
 Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct.
 Frost, Daniel D., Le Mars, Io.
 Frost, Lewis P., Raymond, Wis.
 Fry, George V., Ruggles, O.
 Fry, Holland B., Claridon, O.
 Fuller, Amersco, A. B. C. F. M., *Aintab*.
 Fuller, Francis L., Spring Valley, Minn.
 Fuller, Homer T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt.
 Fuller, Robert W., Stowe, Mass.
 Fullerton, Bradford M., Palmer, Mass.
 Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Southbridge, Mass.
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass.
 Furness, Robert, White City, Kan.
 Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct.
 Gale, Edmund, Madison, O.
 Gale, N. hum, Lee, Mass.
 Gale, Sullivan F., New Marlboro', Mass.
 Gale, Wakefield, Easthampton, Mass.
 Gale, William P., St. Louis, Mo.
 Gallaher, William, Bloomington, Ill.
 Galloway, J. F., Hamilton, Miss.
 Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct.
 Gammell, Sereno D., Boxford, Mass.
 Gardner, Austin, West Suffield, Ct.
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me.
 Garland, Joseph, Marlboro', Vt.
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.
 Garrette, Edmund Y., LaCrosse, Wis.
 Garretson, Ferdinand V. D., Ellsworth, Me.
 Garver, Austin S., Hingham, Mass.
 Gaskill, Junius T., Hardland, N. J.
 Gates, Charles H., Kennebunkport, Me.
 Gates, Hiram N., Omaha, Neb.
 Gates, Matthew A., Warner, N. H.
 Gay, Ebenezer, Bridgewater, Mass.
 Gay, Joshua S., Centre Harbor, N. H.
 Gay, William M., West Warren, Mass.
 Gaylord, Joseph F., Manistee, Mich.
 Gaylord, Reuben, Omaha, Neb.
 Gaylord, William L., West Meriden, Ct.
 Gear, Daniel L., Cambridgeboro', Pa.
 Geer, Heman, Edinburg, O.
 Geoffroy, Antoine, St. Albans, Vt.
 Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H.
 Gerry, Elbridge, Bethel, Vt.
 Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io.
 Gibbs, Samuel T., Whitby, Ont.
 Giddings, Edward J., Somers, Mass.
 Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.
 Gidman, Richard H., Morris, Ct.
 Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, N. Y.
 Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y.
 Gilbert, James E., Buckingham, Io.
 Gilbert, Luman C., East Prairieville, Minn.
 Gilbert, Nathaniel P., Clarendon, Vt.
 Gilbert, Simeon, Chicago, Ill.
 Gilbert, William H., New Haven, Ct.
 Gill, William, River Falls, Wis.
 Gillespie, Thomas, Kenosha, Wis.
 Gillett, Charles, Mannsville, N. Y.
 Gilman, Edward W., Bible House, New York City.
 Gilman, George A. P., Watertown, Ct.
 Gladden, Washington, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Gleason, Anson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct.
 Gleason, George L., Manchester, Mass.
 Gleason, John F., Williamsburg, Mass.
 Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct.
 Glidden, N. Dimie, Grand Ledge, Mich.
 Glines, Jeremiah, Lunenburg, Vt.
 Glover, William B., Dyersville, Ill.
 Goldsmith, Alfred, West Avon, Ct.
 Goodell, Constans L., St. Louis, Mo.
 Goodell, John H., Spencer town, N. Y.
 Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct.
 Goodenow, Smith B., Earlville, Ill.
 Goodhue, Daniel, Pomfret, Vt.
 Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass.
 Goodhue, Nathaniel G., Johnston, Wis.
 Goodman, William, Nelson Ind.
 Goodnough, Algernon M., So. Vallejo, Cal.
 Goodrich, Chauncey, A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Goodrich, Darius N., Ada, Mich.
 Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.
 Goodrich, Lewis, West Auburn, Me.
 Goodsell, Dana, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.
 Goodwin, Edward P., Chicago, Ill.
 Goodwin, Henry M., (Ill.)
 Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.
 Gordon, Thomas, Hindley, O.
 Gould, Edwin S., Providence, R. I.
 Gould, George, Nelson, N. H.
 Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass.
 Gould, Henry A., Augusta, Wis.
 Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me.
 Graf, John F., Storm Lake, Io.
 Granger, Calvin, East Poutney, Vt.
 Granger, Charles, Paxton, Ill.
 Granger, John L., Sandwich, Ill.
 Grant, Henry M., Sterling, N. J.
 Grant, Joel, Downer's Grove, Ill.
 Grassie, Thomas G., Appleton, Wis.
 Graves, Alpheus, Eldora, Io.
 Graves, James T., Marshall, Ill.

- Graves, Joseph S., Maquoketa, Io.
 Graves, Roswell, Weaverville, Cal.
 Grawe, J. F., Bradford, Io.
 Gray, Albert, Paris, Texas.
 Gray, Calvin, Geneva, Kan.
 Gray, James, Seville, O.
 Gray, John, Lyndon, Ill.
 Gray, John, Sutton, Neb.
 Gray, Matthew S., Alton, Ont.
 Gregg, James B., Hartford, Ct.
 Greely, Edward H., Concord, N. H.
 Greley, Stephen S. N., Oswego, N. Y.
 Greene, Albro L., Riga, N. Y.
 Greene, Daniel C., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.
 Greene, Henry S., Ballard Vale, Mass.
 Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass.
 Greene, Joseph K., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey.
 Greene, Richard G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Greene, William B., Scituate, Mass.
 Greenleaf, Joseph C., Jr., New Canaan, Ct.
 Greenwood, John, New Milford, Ct.
 Gregg, James, Humboldt, Io.
 Gregory, Lewis, West Amesbury, Mass.
 Griffin, Edward H., So. Williamstown, Mass.
 Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.
 Griffin, Henry L., New Britain, Ct.
 Griffin, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass.
 Griffin, Percy M., Parsons, Kan.
 Griffith, Henry, Oakdale, Neb.
 Griffiths, Evan, New York City.
 Griffiths, Griffith, Newport, Ky.
 Griffiths, James, Utica, N. Y.
 Griffiths, John R., Floyd, N. Y.
 Griffiths, Joseph, Cobourg, Ont.
 Griffiths, Thomas H., Turin, N. Y.
 Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.
 Griggs, Leverett S., Collinsville, Ct.
 Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.
 Griswold, John B., East Hampton, Ct.
 Griswold, John F., New York City.
 Gros, Joseph, Ottawa, Ill.
 Grosvenor, Charles P., Ashford, Ct.
 Grosvenor, Mason, Cincinnati, O.
 Grout, Alden, Springfield, Mass.
 Grout, Henry M., Concord, Mass.
 Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro, Vt.
 Grout, Samuel N., Franklin, Neb.
 Grover, Nahum W., Bethel, Me.
 Guild, Charles L., Buckland, Mass.
 Guild, Rufus B., Galva, Ill.
 Gulick, John T., A. B. C. F. M., North China.
 Gullik, Luther H., A. B. C. F. M., Italy.
 Gulick, Orramel H., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.
 Gulick, Peter J., Japan.
 Gulick, Thomas L., A. B. C. F. M., Spain.
 Gurney, John H., Foxcroft, Me.
 Guyton, Jacob F., Chebanse, Ill.
- Hackett, Simeon, Temple, Me.
 Hadley, Andrew J., Tontogany, O.
 Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.
 Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, L. I.
 Hageman, S. Miller, Paterson, N. J.
 Haines, Thomas V., North Hampton, N. H.
 Haire, John P., Ripon, Wis.
 Hale, Albert F., Eureka, Kan.
 Hale, John G., Chester, Vt.
 Haley, Frank, Dover, N. H.
 Haley, John W., Tyngsborough, Mass.
 Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct.
 Hall, A. E., Dalton, N. H.
 Hall, Edwin, Jr., South Canaan, Ct.
 Hall, Eliot C., Kiantone, N. Y.
 Hall, E. Edwin, Fairhaven, Ct.
 Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Mass.
 Hall, Herman B., Dover, O.
 Hall, James, Syracuse, Neb.
 Hall, James E., Rockland, Me.
 Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.
- Hall, Martin S., Lawn Ridge, Ill.
 Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.
 Hall, Robert E., Wolfborough, N. H.
 Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.
 Hall, Russell T., Pittsford, Vt.
 Hall, Samuel R., Granby, Vt.
 Hall, Sherman, Sauk Rapids, Minn.
 Hall, William, Salamanca, N. Y.
 Halley, Eben, Cincinnati, O.
 Halliday, Joseph C., East Weymouth, Mass.
 Halliday, Samuel B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hallock, Leavitt H., West Winsted, Ct.
 Hallock, William A., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Hamilton, B. Franklin, Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Hamilton, John A., Norwalk, Ct.
 Hamilton, Henry H., Westford, Mass.
 Hamilton, William, Springfield, Mass.
 Hamlen, Chauncey L., Aurora, O.
 Hamlin, Austin N., Westerville, O.
 Hamlin, Cyrus, Constantinople.
 Hammond, Charles, Monson, Mass.
 Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill.
 Hammond, William B., Acushnet, Mass.
 Hammond, William F., Granby, Ct.
 Hampton, C. A., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Hancock, Charles, Stacyville, Io.
 Hand, Frederick A., Dorchester, Mass.
 Hand, Leroy S., Polk City, Io.
 Hanks, Stedman W., Cambridge, Mass.
 Hanning, James T., Marselles, Ill.
 Harding, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., India.
 Harding, Henry F., Hallowsell, Me.
 Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.
 Harding, Sewall, Auburndale, Mass.
 Hardy, George, Madison, N. Y.
 Hardy, Vitellus M., Morrisville, Vt.
 Harker, Miffin, East Oakland, Cal.
 Harlow, Edwin A., Cape Elizabeth Ferry, Me.
 Harlow, Lincoln, Neosho Falls, Kan.
 Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass.
 Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.
 Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.
 Harrah, Charles C., Brookfield, Mo.
 Harrington, Charles E., Lancaster, N. H.
 Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.
 Harris, George, Providence, R. I.
 Harris, Henry R., New Concord, N. Y.
 Harris, James W., Evansville, Wis.
 Harris, John L., Grantville, Mass.
 Harris, Leonard W., Colebrook, N. H.
 Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.
 Harrison, Charles L., Earleville, Ill.
 Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct.
 Harrison, James, Baraboo, Wis.
 Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Harrison, W. G., Spring Green, Wis.
 Hart, Burdett, Fairhaven, Ct.
 Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.
 Hart, Henry B., Biddeford, Me.
 Hart, Henry E., Durham, Ct.
 Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill.
 Hart, William, Bath, Me.
 Hart, William L., Lyme, O.
 Hartshorn, Joseph W., Hinsdale, Ill.
 Hartshorne, Vaola J., Enfield, N. H.
 Hartwell, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., China.
 Hartwell, John, Southbury, Ct.
 Harvey, Charles A., Middletown, N. Y.
 Harvey, Wheelock N., New York City.
 Harvey, William F., Hicoryville, Io.
 Harwood, Charles E., East Orleans, Mass.
 Harwood, James H., Springfield, Mo.
 Haskell, Henry C., Huntington, O.
 Haskell, John, Sheepscot Bridge, Me.
 Haskell, William H., West Falmouth, Me.
 Haskins, Benjamin F., Viola, Ill.
 Haskins, Robert W., Derry, N. H.

- Hassell, Richard, Kellogg, Io.
 Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.
 Hatch, Reuben, Chatham Centre, O.
 Hathaway, George W., Skowhegan, Me.
 Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.
 Havens, Daniel W., East Haven, Ct.
 Haviland, Benjamin F. (Neb.)
 Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Conn.
 Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield, Me.
 Hawkes, Winfield S., Fairhaven, Mass.
 Hawks, Theron H., Marietta, O.
 Hawley, John P., South Coventry, Ct.
 Hay, James, Derby, Vt.
 Hay, Robt. R., Forest, Ont.
 Hay, William, Scotland, Ont.
 Hayes, Joseph M., West Salem, Wis.
 Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass.
 Hayford, Andrew D., Crary's Mills, N. Y.
 Hayward, Silvanus, Nashville, Tenn.
 Hayward, William H., Magnolia, Io.
 Hayward, W. T., Webster, N. Y.
 Hazen, Allen, A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednuggur*.
 Hazen, Austin, Jericho Centre, Vt.
 Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct.
 Hazen, Henry A., Bitterica, Mass.
 Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, Ct.
 Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt.
 Hazlewood, Webster, Stoneham, Mass.
 Healey, Joseph W., Chicago, Ill.
 Henton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb.
 Heffron, D. S., Chicago, Ill.
 Helmer, Charles D., Chicago, Ill.
 Helms, Stephen D., Lima, Io.
 Henderson, David, Gainesville, N. Y.
 Henry, William D., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Hepworth, George H., New York City.
 Herbert, Charles D., Lebanon, Ct.
 Herbrechter, F., Black Creek, Wis.
 Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt.
 Herrick, Edward P., A. B. C. F. M., *Mexico*.
 Herrick, George F., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Herrick, Henry, North Woodstock, Ct.
 Herrick, Horace, Wilecott, Vt.
 Herrick, James A. B. C. F. M., *Madras*.
 Herrick, John R., South Hadley, Mass.
 Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass.
 Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
 Herrick, William D., Gardner, Mass.
 Hershey, Simon B., Danbury, Ct.
 Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io.
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Preston, Ct.
 Hetzler, Henry, Sherrill's Mound, Io.
 Heu de Buerck, W. H., Stratford, Ont.
 Hewitt, Elias W., Pecatonica, Ill.
 Heywood, Thomas, Paterson, N. J.
 Hibbard, Charles, Fairmont, Neb.
 Hibbard, David S., Wentworth, N. H.
 Hibbard, Rufus P., New Haven, Ct.
 Hick, George H., Monsey, N. Y.
 Hickmott, John V., Grand Haven, Mich.
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.
 Hicks, John N., Sandy Creek, N. Y.
 Hicks, Louis W., Woodstock, Vt.
 Hicks, Richard, Bakersfield, Vt.
 Hicks, William C., Kilbourn, Wis.
 Hicks, William H., Laclede, Mo.
 Hidden, Ephraim N., Middleboro', Mass.
 Higgins, Lucius H., Plantsville, Ct.
 Higley, Harvey O., Castleton, Vt.
 Higley, Henry M., Friendship, N. Y.
 Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis.
 Hill, Calvin G., Hamilton, Mass.
 Hill, Charles J., Ansonia, Ct.
 Hill, Dexter D., Aurora, Ill.
 Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io.
 Hill, George E., Southport, Ct.
 Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct.
 Hills, Aaron M., Ravenna, O.
 Hills, William S., York, Neb.
 Hinton, John V., East Boston, Mass.
 Hinccks, Edward Y., Portland, Me.
 Hindley, John L., Owen Sound, Ont.
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct.
 Hine, Sylvester, Higganum, Ct.
 Hinman, Chester W., Black Creek, Wis.
 Hinman, Horace H., Kilbourn, Wis.
 Hitchcock, Abraham F., Rio Vista, Cal.
 Hitchcock, Henry C., Kenosha, Wis.
 Hitchcock, Milan H., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Hoadly, L. Ives, New Haven, Ct.
 Hobart, L. Smith, New York City.
 Hobbs, Simon L. (Mass.)
 Hoddie, Henry, Louisville, Kan.
 Hodges, James, Chirland, Ill.
 Hodges, S. H., Washington, D. C.
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Mass.
 Hof, Philip J., Boscobel, Wis.
 Holbrook, Amos, Harrisville, N. H.
 Holbrook, John C., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Holbrook, Martin K., Kelley's Island, O.
 Holaday, Henry M., Alma, Mich.
 Holley, Nathl. T., Barkhamsted, Ct.
 Hollister, Philander H., Hancock, Mich.
 Holman, Morris, Deering, N. H.
 Holmes, Henry M., Benson, Vt.
 Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H.
 Holmes, Otis, Lake Grove, L. I.
 Holmes, Theodore J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Holmes, William, South Pass, Ill.
 Holway, John, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Holyoke, William E., Chicago, Ill.
 Homes, Francis, Cochesett, Mass.
 Hood, Edward C., Ossipee, N. H.
 Hood, George A., Fergus Falls, Minn.
 Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.
 Hooker, Edward P., Middlebury, Vt.
 Hooker, Edward T., New Orleans, La.
 Hooker, Edward W., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Mass.
 Hopkins, Henry, Westfield, Mass.
 Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass.
 Hopkins, Samuel, Topsham, Me.
 Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Wallingford, Ct.
 Hopley, Samuel, W. Stockbridge Vill., Mass.
 Hoppen, James M., New Haven, Ct.
 Hornbrook, F. B., Easthampton, Ct.
 Hosford, Henry B., Hudson, O.
 Hosford, Isaac, North Hartford, Vt.
 Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.
 Hosmer, Samuel D., South Natick, Mass.
 Hough, Jesse W., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Hough, Joel J., Danbury, Ct.
 Hough, Lent S., East Lyme, Ct.
 Houghton, Amos H., Lansing, Io.
 Houghton, James C., Burlington, Vt.
 Houghton, John C., Stanwich, Ct.
 Houghton, William, Viroqua, Wis.
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass.
 House, Albert V., Lawler, Io.
 House, J. Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 House, William, Barrington, R. I.
 Houston, Hiram, Deer Isle, Me.
 Hovenden, Robert, Orion, Mich.
 Hovey, George L., Bricksburg, N. J.
 Howard, Henry C., East Braintree, Vt.
 Howard, Hiram L., Lisbon, Ill.
 Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt.
 Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass.
 Howard, Rowland B., Princeton, Ill.
 Howard, William, North Guilford, Ct.
 Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass.
 Howe, E. Frank, Terr Haute, Ind.
 Howe, George M., Princeton, Mass.
 Howell, James, Cold Springs, Ont.
 Howes, Herbert E., New Sharon, Me.
 Howland, Samuel W., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.

Howland, William S., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.

Howland, William W., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.

Hoyt, James A., Burton, O.

Hoyt, James F., Newtown, Ct.

Hoyt, James S., Port Huron, Mich.

Hubbard, Charles S., Merrimack, N. H.

Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt.

Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre, Ct.

Hubbard, George B., Pecatonica, Ill.

Hubbard, James M., Cambridge, Mass.

Hubbard, John N., Stockton, Cal.

Hubbard, Thomas S., Rochester, Vt.

Hubbell, Henry L., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Hubbell, James W., New Haven, Ct.

Hubbell, Stephen, Mt. Carmel, Ct.

Hubbell, William S., East Somerville, Mass.

Hudson, Alfred S., Easton, Mass.

Hudson, J. M., Earlville, Io.

Hughes, D. E., Tamaqua, Pa.

Hughes, Isaac C., Columbus, O.

Hughson, Simeon S., Patchogue, N. Y.

Hulbert, Calvin B., Bennington, Vt.

Hume, Robert A., A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednuggur*.

Humphrey, Chester C., Albion, Neb.

Humphrey, John P., East St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Humphrey, Simon J., Chicago, Ill.

Hungerford, Edward, Meriden, Ct.

Hunt, Lewis M., Galesburg, Mich.

Hunt, Myron W., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, Minn.

Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.

Hunt, Ward I., Columbus, Mich.

Huntington, C. A., Olympia, W. T.

Huntington, Elijah B., Stamford, Ct.

Huntington, George, Oak Park, Ill.

Huntington, Henry S., Galesburg, Ill.

Huntress, Edward S., Maynard, Mass.

Hurd, Albert C., Montville, Ct.

Hurd, Alva A., Scotland, Ct.

Hurd, Fayette, Orford, Io.

Hurd, Philo R., Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Hurlbut, Thaddeus B., Upper Alton, Ill.

Hurlbut, Everett B., Omaha, Neb.

Hurlbut, Joseph, New London, Ct.

Huson, John T., Mt. Carmel, Mo.

Husted, John T., Franklin, Mich.

Hutchins, Charles J., Petaluma, Cal.

Hutchins, Henry L., New Haven, Ct.

Hutchins, Robert G., Columbus, O.

Hutchinson, Henry H., Whitneyville, Me.

Hutchinson, John C., Richmond, Mass.

Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill.

Hyde, Charles M., Haverhill, Mass.

Hyde, Henry F., Rockville, Ct.

Hyde, James T., Chicago, Ill.

Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind.

Hyde, William A., Lyme, Ct.

Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.

Ide, George H., Hopkinton, Mass.

Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Mass.

Ide, Jacob, Jr., Mansfield, Mass.

Iames, William E., San Francisco, Cal.

Ilesley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me.

Ingalls, Alfred, Smithville, N. Y.

Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan.

Ireland, Ebenezer, Brockville, Ont.

Ireland, William, A. B. C. F. M., *Africa*.

Irons, Charles, West Independence, O.

Irwin, Corydon S., Anita, Io.

Isham, Austin, Roxbury, Ct.

Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.

Ives, Joel S., Easthampton, Ct.

Jackson, J. T., Cornish, N. H.

Jackson, Samuel N., Toronto, Ont.

Jackson, William C., Brentwood, N. H.

Jacobs, Henry, Wayne, Ill.

Jacobus, Isaac, Junction City, Kan.

Jaggard, Edwin L., Auburndale, Mass.

James, Horace, Worcester, Mass.

James, Nathan B., New Orleans, La.

James, William, Woodhaven, L. I.

James, William A., North Woodstock, Ct.

Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass.

Jameson, James, Magnolia, Wis.

Janes, Elijah, Fox Lake, Wis.

Janes, Frederick, Willington, Ct.

Jeffers, Deodate, Comstock, Mich.

Jenkins, J. H., Harnar, O.

Jenkins, Jenkin, South Bend, Minn.

Jenkins, Jonathan L., Amherst, Mass.

Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O.

Jenkins, J. R., Dover, N. J.

Jenkins, Owen, Bangor, Wis.

Jenkins, Richard W., Winthrop, Me.

Jenkins, Thomas, Radnor, O.

Jenkins, Winthrop, Jernyn, Pa.

Jenney, Elsie, Galesburg, Ill.

Jenney, E. Winthrop, A. B. C. F. M., *Bulgaria*.

Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Centre, Vt.

Jennings, William J., Coventry, Ct.

Jennison, Edwin, Winchester, N. H.

Jennison, Joseph F., Canton, Mass.

Jerome, Theodore C., Geneseo, Ill.

Jesup, Henry G., Amherst, Mass.

Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass.

Jewett, Henry E., Redwood, Cal.

Jewett, John E. B., Loudon, N. H.

Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.

Jewett, William R., Fisherville, N. H.

Jocelyn, Simeon S., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Johnson, Albion H., Augusta, Me.

Johnson, Alfred E., Platteville, Wis.

Johnson, Edwin, Bridgeport, Ct.

Johnson, Frank A., Lodi, N. J.

Johnson, George, Paynesville, Minn.

Johnson, Gideon S., Hale, Ill.

Johnson, Henry C., Dallas City, Ill.

Johnson, Hiram E., East Providence, R. I.

Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt.

Johnson, Joseph A., Santa Barbara, Cal.

Johnson, J. R., Murphy, Cal.

Johnson, Samuel, Rodman, N. Y.

Johnson, Wilbur, Royalston, Mass.

Jones, Albert N., Jackson, Me.

Jones, Cadwalader D., Oskaloosa Junction, Io.

Jones, Charles, Saxonsville, Mass.

Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct.

Jones, Darius E., Wilton, Io.

Jones, Daniel L., Belpre, O.

Jones, David, Gomer, O.

Jones, David, Richfield, N. Y.

Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct.

Jones, David M., Arena, Wis.

Jones, David S., Alexandria, O.

Jones, D. Jerome, Stillman Valley, Ill.

Jones, D. W., Arvonla, Kan.

Jones, E. W., Johnston, Pa.

Jones, Enoch, New Cambria, Mo.

Jones, Franklin C., Franklin, Ct.

Jones, George M., Callao, Mo.

Jones, Griffith, Middle Granville, N. Y.

Jones, Harvey, Wabunnae, Kan.

Jones, Henry, Bridgeport, Ct.

Jones, Henry W., Swampscott, Mass.

Jones, Henry M., Brookville, Kan.

Jones, Ira B., Lowell, Mich.

Jones, Ivan M., Pittston, Pa.

Jones, James, Union Grove, Wis.

Jones, Jesse H., North Abington, Mas

Jones, John, Racine, Wis.

- Jones, John A., Falls City, Neb.
 Jones, John E., Oak Hill, O.
 Jones, John H., Delaware, O.
 Jones, John Henry, Bristolville, O.
 Jones, John L., Atlanta, Cal.
 Jones, John P., Bullion, Wis.
 Jones, Jonathan J., Wyoming, Wis.
 Jones, Joseph H., Portland, Ind.
 Jones, J. Velindro, Ring P. O., Wis.
 Jones, Lemuel, Macomb, Ill.
 Jones, Lucien H., Lone Tree, Neb.
 Jones, N. J., Lyndeboro', N. H.
 Jones, Owen P., Cherokee, Cal.
 Jones, R. Gwesyn, Utica, N. Y.
 Jones, R. S., Providence, Pa.
 Jones, Samuel, Columbus City, Io.
 Jones, T. G., Coal Valley, Ill.
 Jones, Thomas, Warsaw, N. Y.
 Jones, Thomas R., Ebenburg, Pa.
 Jones, Thomas W., North Topeka, Kan.
 Jones, Timothy, Watertown, Wis.
 Jones, William L., Oakland, Cal.
 Jones, William W., Glendale, Wis.
 Jordan, Alvin B., Paola, Kan.
 Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Mo.
 Jordan, William V., Saco, Me.
 Joyall, William R., Rowley, Mass.
 Juchau, George, Goshen, Mass.
 Judisch, Frederick W., Grandview, Io.
 Judson, Sylvanus M., Sylvanus, O.
 Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass.
 Karr, William S., Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Kean, John R., Maitland, N. S.
 Kedzie, Adam S., Dowagiac, Mich.
 Keeler, Seneca M., West Newbury, Mass.
 Keeler, Seth H., Mont Vernon, N. H.
 Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.
 Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, Me.
 Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O.
 Keith, Adelbert F., West Killingly, Ct.
 Kelley, George W., East Machias, Me.
 Kellogg, Elijah, Harpersell, Me.
 Kellogg, Martin, Berkeley, Cal.
 Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Swansen, Minn.
 Kelsey, Frank D., Marblehead, Mass.
 Kelsey, Henry S., Woburn, Mass.
 Kemp, George S., West Newfield, Me.
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.
 Kendall, S. C., Lancaster, Mass.
 Kent, Cephas H., Rippon, Vt.
 Kent, Evaris, Michigan City, Ind.
 Kenyon, Fergus L., St. Joseph, Mo.
 Kern, Andrew, Muscatine, Io.
 Ketcham, Henry, Austin, Minn.
 Ketchum, Silas, Bristol, N. H.
 Keyes, Russell M., Conneaut, O.
 Kidder, Albarom, Durand, Wis.
 Kidder, Corbin, Poplar Grove, Ill.
 Kidder, James W., Norfolk, Neb.
 Kidder, John S., New Haven, Mich.
 Kilbon, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M., Africa.
 Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.
 Kilbourn, James R., A. B. C. F. M., Mexico.
 Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Mass.
 Kimball, George P., Maywood, Ill.
 Kimball, James F., Haysville, Mass.
 Kimball, John, San Francisco, Cal.
 Kimball, Woodbury S., Greenfield, Mass.
 Kincaid, William, Leavenworth, Kan.
 King, Beriah, Garnaville, Io.
 King, Henry D., Kelloggville, O.
 Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.
 Kingsbury, Charles A., Marion, Mass.
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass.
 Kingsbury, Josiah W., No. Reading, Mass.
 Kins, George W., Charlestown, N. H.
 Kinze, Addison D., Union, Io.
 Kirk, Robert, Danby, Ill.
 Kirkland, Elias E., Otsego Lake, Mich.
 Kitchel, Cornelius L., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Kittredge, Josiah E., Glastonbury, Ct.
 Knapp, George C., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey.
 Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me.
 Knight, Merrick, Torrington, Ct.
 Knight, P. S., Salem, Or.
 Knight, Richard, South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Knouse, William H., Deep River, Ct.
 Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb.
 Knowlton, Francis B., Orford, N. H.
 Knowlton, Stephen, New Haven, Vt.
 Knox, William J., Augusta, N. Y.
 Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Mass.
 Kyte, Felix, Lumberland, N. Y.
 Kyte, Joseph, Alfred, Me.
 Labaree, Benjamin, West Roxbury, Mass.
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass.
 Lacy, Edward S., Seminary Park, Cal.
 Lacy, W. B., Corpus Christi, Texas.
 Ladd, Alden, Roxbury, Vt.
 Ladd, George T., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Ladd, Horatio O., Plymouth, N. H.
 Laird, James H., Oberlin, O.
 Lake, Lot, Youngstown, O.
 Lamb, Edward E., Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 Lamb, George C., Maywood, Ill.
 Lamb, Henry B., Burr Oak, Io.
 Lamb, William A., Peabody, Mass.
 Lamson, Charles M., Worcester, Mass.
 Lancashire, Henry, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Lancaster, Daniel, New York City.
 Landfair, Rodolphus, Hartford, Ct.
 Landon, George M., Minneapolis E. D., Minn.
 Lane, B. M., Mitchellville, Io.
 Lane, Daniel, Belle Plain, Io.
 Lane, James P., Bristol, R. I.
 Lane, John W., Whately, Mass.
 Lane, Larson B., Wellington, O.
 Langworthy, Isaac P., Chelsea, Mass.
 Lanman, Joseph C., Westhampton, Mass.
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.
 Lascil, Nathaniel, Amesbury, Mass.
 Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn.
 Lathrop, Stanley E., New London, Wis.
 Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I.
 Law, Sidney G., Redding, Ct.
 Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre, Mass.
 Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead, Mass.
 Lawrence, John, Reading, Mass.
 Lawrence, Jonathan, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Lawrence, Robert F., Malden, Mass.
 Lawson, Francis, Beloit, Wis.
 Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H.
 Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H.
 Leavitt, Burke F., Portland, Me.
 Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Leavitt, Horace H., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.
 Leavitt, Jonathan, Providence, R. I.
 Leavitt, Jonathan G., Milltown, Me.
 Leavitt, William, Monticello, Io.
 Leavitt, William S., Northampton, Mass.
 LeBosquet, John, Lempster, N. H.
 Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.
 Lee, Samuel H., Cleveland, O.
 Lee, William B., Portland, Ct.
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H.
 Leeds, John W., Lee, N. H.
 Leete, Theodore A., Palmer, Mass.
 Leonard, Delavan L., Hannibal, Mo.
 Leonard, Edwin, South Dartmouth, Mass.
 Leonard, Hartford P., Westport, Mass.
 Leonard, Julius Y., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey.
 Leonard, Stephen C., Rushville, N. Y.
 Leonard, William, South Wellfleet, Mass.
 Lewis, C. W., New Orleans, La.
 Lewis, D. R., Given, Io.

- Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct.
 Lewis, E. K., Jenneville, Pa.
 Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me.
 Lewis, John T., Tallmadge, O.
 Lewis, Richard, Hubbardston, Mich.
 Lewis, William, S. Pleasanton, Mich.
 Liggett, James D., Hiawatha, Kan.
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.
 Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgton, Me.
 Lincoln, William E., Marysville, O.
 Litch, J. Lincoln, McIndoe's Falls, Vt.
 Little, Arthur, Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Little, Charles, Grinnell, Neb.
 Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io.
 Litts, Palmer, Monoma, Io.
 Livermore, Aaron R., North Haven, Ct.
 Livermore, Albert, Miller's Falls, Mass.
 Livingston, William W., North Carver, Mass.
 Lloyd, John, Syracuse, O.
 Lloyd, William A., Ravenswood, Ill.
 Locke, William E., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Lockwood, George A., Oxford, Me.
 Lockwood, John H., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.
 Logan, Robert W., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Longley, Moses M., Dwight, Ill.
 Loomis, Alpa L. P., Mattoon, Ill.
 Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass.
 Loomis, Elihu, Chesterfield, Ill.
 Loomis, Henry, Jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Loomis, Theron, Menomonee Falls, Wis.
 Loper, Stephen A., Nepaug, Ct.
 Lord, Daniel B., Lebanon, Ct.
 Lord, John M., Rockland, Mass.
 Lord, Thomas M., Sanford, Me.
 Lord, William H., Montpelier, Vt.
 Loring, Amasa, East Sumner, Me.
 Loring, Henry, S., Amherst, Me.
 Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, Me.
 Loring, Levi, Oberlin, O.
 Lothrop, Charles D., Amherst, Mass.
 Lougee, Stephen F., Tunbridge, Vt.
 Lounsbury, Henry A., Shirley Village, Mass.
 Love, William Del., East Saginaw, Mich.
 Lovejoy, George E., Candia, N. H.
 Lowes, Josiah E., Oakdale, Neb.
 Lowing, Henry D., Conneaut, Pa.
 Lowry, Samuel E., Newton, Mass.
 Lucas, Hazael, Croton, Mich.
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.
 Lum, Samuel Y., Lawrence, Kan.
 Lyle, William W., Duxbury, Mass.
 Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io.
 Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io.
 Lyman, David B., A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Lyman, Ephraim, Northampton, Mass.
 Lyman, George, South Amherst, Mass.
 Lyman, Huntington, Triangle, N. Y.
 Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass.
 Lyman, Timothy, (Mass.)
 Lyon, Amzi B., South Royalton, Vt.
 Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I.
 Macallum, Daniel, Martintown, Ont.
 Macardie, George, Woodburn, Ill.
 Macarthy, E. D., Ridgeville, O.
 Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill.
 Mack, Josiah A., Concord, Ill.
 Macnab, William, Warren, Pa.
 Magill, Seagrave W., Cornwall, Vt.
 Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Io.
 Mahan, Asa, Adrian, Mich.
 Maile, John L., Cheboygan, Mich.
 Makepeace, Frank B., Gloucester, Mass.
 Mallory, Charles W., Housatonic, Mass.
 Mallory, W. W., Memphis, Tenn.
 Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.
 Manchee, William, Guelph, Ont.
 Mandell, William A., Cambridge, Mass.
 Mann, Asa, Raynham, Mass.
 Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct.
 Manning, Abel G., Goffstown, N. H.
 Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass.
 Manning, Samuel, Mercer, Pa.
 Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.
 Marble, William H., Grundy Centre, Io.
 Marden, Augustus L., Piermont, N. H.
 Marden, George N., Farmington, Me.
 Marden, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Markham, R. F., Gray's Mills, Pa.
 Marling, Francis H., Toronto, Ont.
 Marment, A. G., Galveston, Texas.
 Marsh, Alfred F., Shelburne, Mass.
 Marsh, Abraham, Tolland, Ct.
 Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill.
 Marsh, D. Dana, Georgetown, Mass.
 Marsh, Dwight W., Owego, N. Y.
 Marsh, George D., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Marsh, John T., Crown Point, N. Y.
 Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.
 Marsh, Levi G., Bangor, Me.
 Marsh, Loring B., South Glastonbury, Ct.
 Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.
 Marshall, Chapman A., Cresco, Io.
 Marshall, Henry G., Charlemont, Mass.
 Marshall, James, Acworth, N. H.
 Martin, Benjamin N., New York City.
 Martin, Moses M., Mazomanie, Wis.
 Martin, Solon, West Fairlee, Vt.
 Martis, William G., Raleigh, N. C.
 Martyn, Sandford S., Nashua, N. H.
 Martyn, Carlos, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass.
 Marvin, Sylvanus P., Woodbridge, Ct.
 Mason, James D., Shell Rock, Io.
 Mason, Javan K., Thomaston, Me.
 Mason, Joseph, (Ill.)
 Mathews, Luther P., Colesburg, Io.
 Matthews, Caleb W., Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Matthews, R. J., Fairhaven, Vt.
 Matthews, S., Sherborn, Wilmington, Mass.
 Matthews, William D. A., Onarga, Ill.
 Matson, Albert, Bavaria, Kan.
 Maxwell, Abram, Red Cloud, Neb.
 May, Oscar G., Trempealeau, Wis.
 May, T. Melbourne, Quebec, Vt.
 Maynard, Urie, Castleton, Vt.
 Mayne, Nicholas, Plattville, Wis.
 McArthur, Henry G., Beloit, Wis.
 McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct.
 McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.
 McChesney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis.
 McClellan, Page F., Chase, Mich.
 McClenning, Daniel B., Hanover Cen., N. H.
 McColl, E. C. W., Ontario, Ont.
 McCollum, J. Clinton, East Arlington, Vt.
 McConnell, Alexander, Highland Kan.
 McConoughey, Austin N., Metamora, Ill.
 McCord, Robert L., Toulon, Ill.
 McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.
 McConnell, Alexander S., Macon, Mo.
 McCullough, Oscar C., Chicago, Wis.
 McCully, Charles G., Halliwell, Me.
 McCune, Robert, Toledo, O.
 McDermid, Duncan, Dunlap, Io.
 McDonald, James S., Eureka, Cal.
 McDuffee, Samuel V., Fisherville, N. H.
 McElroy, Elbridge P., East Weymouth, Mass.
 McEwen, Robert, New London, Ct.
 McFarland, Henry H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McFarland, James, Springfield, O.
 McFarland, Moses Q., Delhi, Mich.
 McGee, Jonathan, Nashua, N. H.

- McGill, Anthony, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.
 McGinley, William A. (N. Y.)
 McGregor, Alexander, Yarmouth, N. S.
 McGregor, Dugald, Manila, Ont.
 McGregor, Duncan, Liverpool, N. S.
 McGuigan, Robert. (Io.)
 McIntire, Charles C., Rockport, Mass.
 McIntosh, William, Melbourne, Que.
 McKay, James A., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 McKay, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McKeen, Silas, Bradford, Vt.
 McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass.
 McKillican, John, Danville, Que.
 McKinney, Silas, South Boston, Mich.
 McKinnon, Nell, Tiverton, Ont.
 McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O.
 McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Monterey, Mass.
 McLean, Allen, East Orange, N. J.
 McLean, James, South Weymouth, Mass.
 McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal.
 McLeod, Andrew J., Rockport, Me.
 McLeod, Norman, Seattle, W. T.
 McLoney, John N., Vermillion, Dak.
 McLoud, Aaron, Topsfield, Mass.
 McNeill, Robert G. S., Brockton, Mass.
 McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.
 Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.
 Mead, Darius, New York City.
 Mead, Hiram, Oberlin, O.
 Means, George J., Howells, N. Y.
 Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.
 Means, John O., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Mears, David O., North Cambridge, Mass.
 Mears, Lucien D., Sterling, Mass.
 Mellen, William, A. B. C. F. M., S. Africa.
 Mellich, John H., North Scituate, R. I.
 Melvin, Charles T., Emporia, Kan.
 Meriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.
 Merrill, Joseph H., Vallejo, Cal.
 Merrell, Edward H., Ripon, Wis.
 Merriam, George F., Greenville, N. H.
 Merrill, Charles H., West Brattleboro', Vt.
 Merrill, Charles W., St. Charles, Ill.
 Merrill, Elijah W., Cannon Falls, Minn.
 Merrill, George R., Adrian, Mich.
 Merrill, James G., Davenport, Io.
 Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.
 Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H.
 Merrill, J. Lewis, South Royalton, Mass.
 Merrill, Josiah, South Franklin, Mass.
 Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Io.
 Merrill, Truman A., Wayland, Mass.
 Merrill, William A., Andover, Me.
 Merriman, Daniel, Norwich, Ct.
 Merriman, William E., Ripon, Wis.
 Merritt, Elbridge W., Hardwick, Mass.
 Merritt, William C., Clayton, Cal.
 Merry, Thomas T., Machias, Me.
 Mershon, James R., Newton, Io.
 Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct.
 Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct.
 Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct.
 Meserve, W. M., San Francisco, Cal.
 Michael, George, Stanton, Mich.
 Mighill, Nathaniel, Brattleboro', Vt.
 Miles, Edward C., Montclair, N. J.
 Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.
 Miles, James B., Boston, Mass.
 Miles, Thomas N., Winsted, Ct.
 Millard, Joseph D., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Millard, Norman A., Chicago, Ill.
 Millard, Watson B., St. Louis, Mo.
 Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich.
 Miller, Daniel E., Youngstown, O.
 Miller, Elisha W., Rockford, Mich.
 Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass.
 Miller, Richard, Emerald Grove, Wis.
 Miller, Robert D., West Newbury, Vt.
 Miller, Rodney A., Worcester, Mass.
 Miller, Samuel, Deansville, N. Y.
 Miller, Sumner, Springfield, Mass.
 Miller, William, Ellingsworth, Ct.
 Millikan, Silas F., McGregor, Io.
 Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H.
 Mills, Charles L., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill.
 Mills, John L., Marietta, O.
 Milner, Thomas, Halifax, N. S.
 Miner, Edward G., Geneva, Wis.
 Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis.
 Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.
 Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.
 Mirick, Edward A., Diamond Springs, Kan.
 Missidine, Alfred H., Pleasant Mount, Mo.
 Mitchell, Ammi R., Harristown, Ill.
 Mitchell, Charles L., Wysox, Pa.
 Mitchell, James M., Potosi, Wis.
 Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me.
 Mobley, Hardy, New Iberia, La.
 Modeset, Welton M., Fowlerville, N. Y.
 Mollinbeck, Bernard, Fontanelle, Neb.
 Monroe, Benjamin F., Lost Nation, Io.
 Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O.
 Montague, Enos J., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Montgomery, Andrew, Abington, Ct.
 Montgomery, Giles F., A. B. C. F. M., Central Turkey.
 Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill.
 Moor, George, Oakland, Cal.
 Moody, Eli, Montague, Mass.
 Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H.
 Moore, Albert W., Blackstone, Mass.
 Moore, Benjamin, Wayland, Mich.
 Moore, Edson J., Harwich Port, Mass.
 Moore, Henry, Martin, O.
 Moore, Nathaniel S., Norway, Me.
 Moore, William E. B., Bolton, Ct.
 Moore, William H., Berlin, Ct.
 Morehouse, C. M., Evansville, Wis.
 Morehouse, Darius A., Essex, Mass.
 Morgan, David S., Montello, Wis.
 Morgan, George F. S., A. B. C. F. M., Mexico.
 Morgan, John, Oberlin, O.
 Morgan, John F., Lawrence, Kan.
 Morgan, Stillman, Bristol, Vt.
 Morgridge, Charles, Boston, Mass.
 Morley, John H., Sioux City, Io.
 Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Morong, Thomas, Ipswich, Mass.
 Morrill, Stephen S., Boston, Mass.
 Morris, Edward, Sherman, Tex.
 Morris, E. J., Neath, Pa.
 Morris, George, Dixon, Cal.
 Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.
 Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Morris, Ozias S., Cummingtown, Mass.
 Morrison, Martin V. B., Canton, Dak.
 Morrison, Nathan J., North Springfield, Mo.
 Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.
 Morse, Charles F., Atkinson, N. H.
 Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.
 Morse, James E., Genoa Blues, Io.
 Mors, George H., Henniker, N. H.
 Morton, Alpha, Oakland, Mass.
 Morton, William D., Chester, Ct.
 Moses, John C., Clinton, Io.
 Motz, Ananias W., Joplin, Mo.
 Mulder, William, Laingsburg, Mich.
 Munger, Theodore T., Lawrence, Mass.
 Munsell, Joseph R., Franklin, Vt.
 Munson, Frederick, Patchogue, L. I.
 Munson, Myron A., Neponset, Mass.
 Murch, Harvey G., Lamar, Mo.
 Murdoch, David, New Haven, Ct.
 Murphy, Thomas D., Granby, Ct.
 Murray, William H. H., Boston, Mass.

Myers, Hiram, Smith Centre, Kan.
 Myers, John C., LaSalle, Ill.
 Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt.
 Nall, James, Detroit, Mich.
 Nason, Charles P. H., Chelsea, Mass.
 Nason, Elias, Southborough, Mass.
 Nason, John H., East Smithfield, Pa.
 Neesima, Joseph, A. B. C. F. M., Japan.
 Nelson, George W., Shullsburg, Wis.
 Nelson, Joseph C., Weston, Ct.
 Nelson, Sybrandt, DePeyster, N. Y.
 Newcomb, George B., New Haven, Ct.
 Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan.
 Nowell, Wellington, East Charlemont, Mass.
 Newhall, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Newman, Stephen M., Taunton, Mass.
 Newton, John, Philadelphia, N. Y.
 Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct.
 Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me.
 Nichols, Nathan R., Barnet, Vt.
 Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill.
 Nield, Thomas, Hopkins, Mich.
 Nighawander, Daniel D., Granby, Que.
 Noble, Charles, Franklin, N. Y.
 Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass.
 Noble, Franklin, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Noble, Mason, Jr., Sheffield, Mass.
 Noble, Thomas K., San Francisco, Cal.
 Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me.
 Norcross, Lanson P., Greeley, Col.
 Norcross, S. Gerard, North Conway, N. H.
 Norris, Austin H., Farwell, Mich.
 Norris, John S., Hammond, Wis.
 North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.
 Northrop, Bennet F., Plainfield, Ct.
 Northrop, Birdsey G., New Haven, Ct.
 Northrop, James A., Otisville, Io.
 Norton, Edward, Quincy, Mass.
 Norton, Franklin B. (W.),
 Norton, John P., Natick, Mass.
 Norton, Thomas S., Cohasset, Mass.
 Norton, William W., Alexandria, Minn.
 Nourse, Robert, Aledo, Ill.
 Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.
 Noyes, Daniel P., Andover, Mass.
 Noyes, Gurdon W., Woodbury, Ct.
 Noyes, Joseph T., A. B. C. F. M., Madura,
 Noyes, Selah W., North Adams, Mich.
 Nutting, George B., Greenfield, O.
 Nutting, John K., Austinburg, O.
 Nutting, Rufus, Detroit, Mich.
 Obear, William F., Newcastle, Me.
 Ober, Benjamin, Petersham, Mass.
 Olds, Abner D., Ellington, N. Y.
 Olds, Henry H., West Dover, Vt.
 Olerenshaw, Samuel, Princeton, Minn.
 Olmsted, Franklin W., East Townshend, Vt.
 Ordway, Jairo, Salem, Ct.
 Ordway, Samuel, Kewanee, Ill.
 Orton, James, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Osborn, William H., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Osborne, Cyrus P., Andover, Mass.
 Osgood, Edward R., West Brooksville, Me.
 Osgood, Reuben D., Limington, Me.
 Osnickerline, Peter P., Peneangulshene, Ont.
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H.
 Otis, Norman L., Ithaca, Mich.
 Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.
 Ottman, H. Augustus, Bozrah, Ct.
 Overton, A. A., Muscoda, Wis.
 Oviatt, George A., Talcottville, Ct.
 Owens, Evan, Jennieton, Wis.
 Owens, Owen, Pittsburg, Pa.
 Owens, Thomas G., Bowenburgh, Ill.
 Owens, Thomas M., New York Mills, N. Y.
 Owens, William, Coalburgh, O.

Oxnard, Frederick, Sandwich, Mass.
 Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col.
 Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.
 Packard, David T., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Packard, Edward N., Evanston, Ill.
 Paddock, George A., Rockford, Io.
 Page, Alvah C., Elgin, Ill.
 Page, Benjamin G., Dorchester, Neb.
 Page, Charles E., Huntsburg, O.
 Page, Henry P., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey.
 Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.
 Page, Robert, West Farmington, O.
 Paine, Bernard, Foxborough, Mass.
 Paine, John C., Groveland, Mass.
 Paine, Levi L., Bangor, Me.
 Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Paine, Sewell, Montgomery Centre, Vt.
 Paine, William P., Holden, Mass.
 Painter, Charles C., Stafford Springs, Ct.
 Palmer, Charles M., Meriden, N. H.
 Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Palmer, Edward S., Berkshire, N. Y.
 Palmer, Edwin B., Chicopee, Mass.
 Palmer, Eliot, Portland, Ct.
 Palmer, George W., Ogden, Io.
 Palmer, Henry W., West Andover, O.
 Palmer, John A., Sioux Falls, Dak.
 Palmer, James M., Portland, Me.
 Palmer, Ray, Bible House, New York City.
 Palmer, S. Fielder, Stanley, N. J.
 Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct.
 Pangborn, David K., Crary's Mills, N. Y.
 Pannell, C. H. H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Paris, John D., A. B. C. F. M., Hawaiian Islands.
 Park, Austin L., Gardiner, Me.
 Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Mass.
 Park, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M., India.
 Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.
 Park, William E., Lawrence, Mass.
 Parker, Alexander, Springvale, Io.
 Parker, Ammi J., Danville, Que.
 Parker, Benjamin W., A. B. C. F. M., Hawaiian Islands.
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct.
 Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.
 Parker, Henry H., Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.
 Parker, Homer J., Pontiac, Mich.
 Parker, Horace, Lunenburg, Mass.
 Parker, John D., Wyandotte, Kan.
 Parker, Leonard S., Ashburnham, Mass.
 Parker, Orson, Flint, Mich.
 Parker, Roswell, North Adams, Mich.
 Parker, Roswell D., Manhattan, Kan.
 Parker, William W., West Boylston, Mass.
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.
 Parkhurst, Charles H., Lenox, Mass.
 Parkinson, Royal, Washington, D. C.
 Parmelee, E. Harvey, Killingworth, Ct.
 Parmelee, Henry M., Iowa Falls, Io.
 Parmelee, Howard P., Mesopotamia, O.
 Parmelee, James B., Winfield, Kan.
 Parmelee, Moses P., A. B. C. F. M., Eastern Turkey.
 Parmelee, Simeon, Oswego, N. Y.
 Parry, Humphrey, Thurman, O.
 Parry, W., Nortonville, Cal.
 Parrey, Porter B., Three Oaks, Mich.
 Parsons, Benjamin, Saline, Mich.
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Woonsocket, R. I.
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Byfield, Mass.
 Parsons, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
 Parsons, John, Lebanon, Me.
 Parsons, Robert, Brownstown, Mich.
 Parsons, William M., Ridgebury, Ct.
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.
 Partridge, John W., Worcester, Mass.

- Partridge, I. C., Salisbury, Vt.
 Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield, N. H.
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass.
 Pasco, Martin K., Hadley, Mass.
 Patch, Rufus, Ontario, Ind.
 Patchin, John, West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Patten, Moses, Carlisle, Mass.
 Patten, William A., Deerfield, N. H.
 Pattison, J. S., Inverness, Que.
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich.
 Patton, William, New Haven, Ct.
 Patton, William W., Chicago, Ill.
 Payne, Edward B., Wakeman, O.
 Payne, Joseph H., Wakeman, O.
 Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H.
 Peabody, Charles, Ashburnham, Mass.
 Peabody, Charles, Chicago, Ill.
 Peacock, William M., Athol, Ont.
 Pearson, James B., Montclair, N. J.
 Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill.
 Pearson, Samuel W., Alfred, Me.
 Pease, Aaron G., Rutland, Vt.
 Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct.
 Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.
 Peet, Jonah W., Fontanelle, Io.
 Peet, Stephen D., Ashtabula, O.
 Pierce, Charles M., Middlefield, Mass.
 Pierce, George J., Sterling, Mass.
 Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass.
 Pelton, George A., Groton, N. Y.
 Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill.
 Penfield, Samuel, Warren, Ill.
 Pennell, Lewis, W. Stockbridge Cen., Mass.
 Pennoyer, Andrew L., Roseville, Ill.
 Penwell, William W., New York, Io.
 Peregrine, Philip, Judson, Minn.
 Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass.
 Perkins, Benjamin F., Union Grove, Wis.
 Perkins, Edgar, Copenhagen, N. Y.
 Perkins, Francis B., Grantville, Mass.
 Perkins, Frederick T., Naugatuck, Ct.
 Perkins, George A., Pownal, Me.
 Perkins, George G., Hamilton, Mo.
 Perkins, Henry M., New Gloucester, Me.
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., Glover, Vt.
 Perrin, Lavalette, Wolcottville, Ct.
 Perry, Cyrus M., Southwick, Mass.
 Perry, David, East Falmouth, Mass.
 Perry, D. Brainerd, Crete, Neb.
 Perry, David C., Columbus, O.
 Perry, Ralph, Azawam, Mass.
 Perry, Truman S., Cumberland Centre, Me.
 Peterson, William S., St. Louis, Mo.
 Pettengill, John H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pettibone, Ira, Monson, Mass.
 Pettibone, Ira F., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey.
 Pettit, John, Benzonla, Mich.
 Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass.
 Phelps, Frederick B., Lowell, Vt.
 Phelps, Samuel W., Lombard, Ill.
 Phelps, Winthrop H., So. Egremont, Mass.
 Phillips, Daniel, North Chelmsford, Mass.
 Phillips, George W., Worcester, Mass.
 Phillips, John, Centralia, Kan.
 Phillips, Lebbeus R., Groton, Mass.
 Phillips, Samuel Disco, Mich.
 Phillips, Sem, Dodgeville, Wis.
 Phillips, Thomas D., Alliance, O.
 Phinney, George W., Geneva, O.
 Phipps, George G., Wellesley, Mass.
 Phipps, William, Plainfield, Ct.
 Phipps, William H., Poquonock, Ct.
 Pickett, Cyrus, Jersey City, N. J.
 Pickett, Joseph W., Des Moines, Io.
 Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct.
 Pierce, George E., Milford, N. H.
 Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Pierce, John E., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey.
 Pierce, LeRoy M., Bernardstown, Mass.
 Pierce, Nathaniel H., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Pierce, Webster K., Brimfield, Mass.
 Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill.
 Pierson, Isaac, A. B. C. F. M., North China.
 Pierson, S. W., Painesville, O.
 Pierson, William H., No. Somerville, Mass.
 Pike, Alpheus J., Sauk Centre, Minn.
 Pike, Ezra B., Boothbay, Me.
 Pike, Gustavus D., 56 Reade St., N. Y. City.
 Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.
 Pike, Josiah W. C., Holland, Mass.
 Pinkerton, Adam, Orion, Wis.
 Pinkerton, Myron W., A. B. C. F. M., Africa.
 Piper, Caleb W., Tolland, Mass.
 Pixley, Stephen C., A. B. C. F. M., Africa.
 Place, Olney, New Haven, N. Y.
 Platt, Dennis, South Norwalk, Ct.
 Platt, Henry D., Danvers, Ill.
 Platt, Luther H., Eureka, Kan.
 Platt, M. Fayette, Hastings, Minn.
 Platt, Merit S., North Vindland, N. J.
 Platt, William, Maple Rapids, Mich.
 Plumb, Albert H., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Plumb, Joseph C., Fort Scott, Kan.
 Plumer, Alexander R., Tremont, Me.
 Poage, George G., Wittenberg, Io.
 Poage, James S., Aledo, Ill.
 Pollard, George A., Glen Harbor, Mich.
 Pomeroy, Edward N., West Springfield, Mass.
 Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield, Mass.
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan.
 Pond, Benjamin W., Washington, D. C.
 Pond, Chauncey N., Berea, O.
 Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me.
 Pond, Jeremiah Everts, Hamden, Me.
 Pond, Theodore, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pond, William C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Poor, Daniel J., Leamington, Ill.
 Pope, Charles H., Oakland, Cal.
 Pope, G. Stanley, Selma, Ala.
 Pope, Howard W., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass.
 Porter, George, Greene, N. Y.
 Porter, Giles M., Garrettsville, Io.
 Porter, Henry D., A. B. C. F. M., China.
 Porter, J., Belmont, Geo.
 Porter, Jeremiah, Fort Sill, Ind. Ter.
 Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
 Porter, Samuel, Livonia, Mich.
 Porter, Samuel F., Sand Bank, N. Y.
 Porter, William, B. loit, Wis.
 Porter, William, San Francisco, Cal.
 Post, Aurelian H., Twin-burg, O.
 Post, Martin, Stockton, Cal.
 Post, Truman M., St. Louis, Mo.
 Potter, Daniel F., Topsham, Me.
 Potter, Edmund J., West Somerville, Mass.
 Potter, William, Hampden, O.
 Potwin, Lemuel S., Hudson, O.
 Potwin, William S., Fayette, Io.
 Powell, Isaac P., Clinton, N. Y.
 Powell, James, Chicago, Ill.
 Powell, John J., Cloverdale, Cal.
 Powell, John N., Plymouth, Wis.
 Powell, Llewelyn K., Alliance, O.
 Powell, R., Delaware, O.
 Powell, Rees, Radnor, O.
 Powell, Samuel W., Medford, Minn.
 Powell, William, Millin, Wis.
 Powers, Dennis, Worthington, Mass.
 Pows, Henry D., Quebec, Que.
 Pratt, Almon B., Nebraska City, Neb.
 Pratt, Charles H., Ashland, Wis.
 Pratt, Edward H., East Woodstock, Ct.
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Mass.
 Pratt, George H., Seabrook, N. H.
 Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt.
 Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me.
 Pratt, Llewellyn, North Adams, Mass.

Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.
 Pratt, Parsons, Dorset, Vt.
 Pratt, Theodore C., Tilton, N. H.
 Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill.
 Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.
 Preston, Joseph P., Edwardsburg, Mich.
 Price, Lewis V., Woodstock, Ill.
 Prince, Newell A., Cornwall, Ct.
 Prior, Isaac R., Rehoboth, Mass.
 Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y.
 Proctor, Peter P., New Orleans, La.
 Prudden, Theodore P., Lansing, Mich.
 Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb.
 Pullen, Henry, Spring Green, Wis.
 Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H.
 Purkis, George, Waterville, Que.
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct.
 Putnam, George A., Millbury, Mass.
 Putnam, Hiram B., Salem, Mass.
 Pyke, Charles, Prospect, Ct.

Quaife, Robert, Elroy, Wis.
 Quint, Alonzo H., New Bedford, Mass.

Radcliffe, Leonard L., Mondavi, Wis.
 Radford, Walter, Lisle, N. Y.
 Rand, Edward A., South Boston, Mass.
 Rand, Lyman E., Staffordville, Ct.
 Rand, William H., Manchester, N. H.
 Rankin, A. L., Tulare, Cal.
 Rankin, Edward E. (Ct.)
 Rankin, J. Eames, Washington, D. C.
 Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct.
 Ranney, Timothy E., North Troy, Vt.
 Ranslow, Eugene J., Swanton, Vt.
 Ransom, George R., Webster City, Io.
 Rawson, George A., Churchoville, N. Y.
 Rawson, Thomas R., Albany, N. Y.
 Ray, Charles B., New York City.
 Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn.
 Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.
 Raymond, Edward N., Harford, N. Y.
 Rea, John T., Bridgton, Me.
 Read, Herbert A., Marshall, Mich.
 Redcoff, Richard, Sherman, Mich.
 Redfield, Charles, Plainfield, Vt.
 Redlong, Amos, Foxcroft, Me.
 Reed, Albert C., Flushing, L. I.
 Reed, Arthur T., Medina, O.
 Reed, Charles F., Naperville, Ill.
 Reed, Edward A., Springfield, Mass.
 Reed, Frederick A., East Taunton, Mass.
 Reed, Julius A., Columbus, Neb.
 Reed, Myron W., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Reed, William C., South Dennis, Mass.
 Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan.
 Reid, Adam, Salisbury, Ct.
 Reikie, Thomas M., Belleville, O.
 Relyea, Benjamin J., Westport, Ct.
 Reuth, Jacob, Davenport, Io.
 Reynolds, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Reynolds, William T., North Haven, Ct.
 Rice, Charles B., Danvers Court, Mass.
 Rice, George G., Council Bluffs, Io.
 Rice, John, Hematite, Mo.
 Rice, Walter, Andover, Mass.
 Rich, Alonzo B., West Lebanon, N. H.
 Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis.
 Richards, John L., Big Rock, Ill.
 Richards, John F., Bowensburg, Ill.
 Richards, William M., Princeton, Wis.
 Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan.
 Richardson, Charles A., Blue Rapids, Kan.
 Richardson, Cyrus, Keene, N. H.
 Richardson, Elias H., Hartford, Ct.
 Richardson, Gilbert B., New Alstead, N. H.
 Richardson, Henry, Gilead, Me.
 Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass.

Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass.
 Richardson, Merrill, Milford, Mass.
 Richardson, Nathaniel, West Gloucester, Mass.
 Richardson, Sanford, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Richardson, William T., Green Bay, Wis.
 Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton, Mass.
 Riggs, Alfred L., A. B. C. F. M., Santee Agency, Neb.
 Riggs, Thomas L., A. B. C. F. M., Dakota.
 Rindell, Gilbert, Jr., St. Charles, Minn.
 Ritchie, George, Big Rock, Io.
 Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io.
 Robbins, Anson H., Lodi, O.
 Robbins, Elijah, A. B. C. F. M., *Africa*.
 Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct.
 Roberts, Bennett, Buckingham, Io.
 Roberts, G. Lewis, Tremont, Ill.
 Roberts, Jacob, Hubbardale, Mass.
 Roberts, James G., Kansas City, Mo.
 Roberts, Lindsay A., Aberdeen, Miss.
 Roberts, Morris, Remsen, N. Y.
 Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H.
 Roberts, William B., Sandusky, N. Y.
 Roberts, W. D., North Wolfboro', N. H.
 Robie, Benjamin A., Groton, Mass.
 Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.
 Robie, Thomas S., New Ipswich, N. H.
 Robinson, E. R., Mt. Palatine, Ill.
 Robinson, Harvey P., Mound City, Kan.
 Robinson, Henry, Guilford, Ct.
 Robinson, R., Owen Sound, Ont.
 Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y.
 Robson, W. W., Port Sanilac, Mich.
 Rockwell, Charles, Winchendon, Mass.
 Rockwell, J. H., Palmyra, Neb.
 Rockwell, Samuel, New Britain, Ct.
 Rockwood, George A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.
 Rockwood, Samuel L., Hanson, Mass.
 Rodgers, Levi, Claremont, N. H.
 Rodman, Daniel S., Montclair, N. J.
 Roe, Alvah D., Afton, Minn.
 Rogers, O. H., Iowa, (Mo.)
 Rogan, Daniel H., Anoka, Minn.
 Rogers, Andrew J., Biddeford, Me.
 Rogers, Enoch E., Atlanta, Ga.
 Rogers, John A. R., Berea, Ky.
 Rogers, Henry M., Mittineague, Mass.
 Rogers, John, Hartford, Vt.
 Rogers, Leonard, Linn, Wis.
 Rood, David, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Rood, Heman, Hanover, N. H.
 Root, Barnabas, Am. Miss. Assoc'n, *Mend.*
 Root, Edward W., Hudson, O.
 Root, James P., Perry Centre, N. Y.
 Root, Marvin, Lanark, Ill.
 Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass.
 Rosboro, Samuel R., Reno, Nev.
 Rose, William F., Crystal Lake, Ill.
 Rose, William W. (Ill.)
 Ross, A., Hastings, Nebraska, O.
 Ross, John A., Belfast, Me.
 Ross, Orville A., Lockeford, Cal.
 Rossiter, George R., Marietta, O.
 Rounce, Joseph S., Wellsville, Mo.
 Rouse, Thomas H., San Mateo, Cal.
 Rowe, Aaron, Savannah, Geo.
 Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.
 Rowland, Lyman S., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Rowland, Samuel, West Spring Creek, Pa.
 Rowley, George B., Norfolk, N. Y.
 Rowley, Loveland T., Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Roy, Joseph E., Chicago, Ill.
 Ruddick, Charles E., Cleveland, Io.
 Ruddock, Charles A., Cannon Falls, Minn.
 Ruddock, Edward N., Dartford, Wis.

- Rannels, Moses T., Sanbornston, N. H.
 Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.
 Russell, Frank, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Russell, Henry A., Colebrook, Ct.
 Russell, William, Washington, D. C.
 Russell, William P., Memphis, Mich.
 Russett, Henry F., Sudbury, Vt.
 Rybolt, John C., Bloomington, Ill.
 Ryder, William H., Oberlin, O.
 Sabin, Joel G., Elkhorn, Wis.
 Sabin, Levi P., Centre, Wis.
 Safford, Albert W., Cawker City, Kan.
 Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt.
 Sallenbach, Henry H., Muscatine, Io.
 Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.
 Salmon, John, Embro, Ont.
 Salter, Charles C., Duluth, Minn.
 Salter, William, Burlington, Io.
 Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.
 Samuel, Griffith, South Bend, Minn.
 Samuel, Robert, Weston, Vt.
 Sanborn, Benjamin T., Elliot, Me.
 Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.
 Sanders, Asa W., Metamora, O.
 Sanders, Clarendon M., Waukegan, Ill.
 Sanders, Henry, Hamilton, O.
 Sanderson, Alonzo, Bridgeport, Mich.
 Sanderson, Henry H., Charlestown, N. H.
 Sanderson, John G., Ottawa, Ont.
 Sanderson, Joseph, Westport, Ct.
 Sands, John D., Belmont, Io.
 Sanford, Basil, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 Sanford, David, Medway, Mass.
 Sanford, Elias B., Thomaston, Ct.
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.
 Sanford, William H., Worcester, Mass.
 Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H.
 Sargent, George W., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Sargent, Roger M., Godfrey, Ill.
 Savage, George S. F., Chicago, Ill.
 Savage, John R., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Savage, John W., Dover, N. H.
 Savage, William H., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Savage, William T., Franklin, N. H.
 Sawin, Theophilus P., Revere, Mass.
 Sawin, T. Parsons, Racine, Wis.
 Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H.
 Sawyer, Leicester Y., Burlingame, Kan.
 Schaffner, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M., *Australia*.
 Schaefer, John, Lagrange, Mo.
 Scheuerle, Gottlieb, Elgin, Io.
 Schlichter, John B., Peace, Kan.
 Schlosser, George, Puxton, Ill.
 Schneider, Jacob, Muscatine, Io.
 Schofield, William, Worcester, Vt.
 Scofield, Abner, Hartford, Wis.
 Scofield, William C., Norwich Town, Ct.
 Scott, John, Burlingame, Kan.
 Scott, Charles, Chepachet, R. I.
 Scott, Darius B., Lynnfield, Mass.
 Scott, George H., Plymouth, N. H.
 Scott, George R. W., Boston, Mass.
 Scott, Nelson, East Granville, Mass.
 Scoville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y.
 Scribner, Leonard M., St. Mary's, Kan.
 Scudder, Evaris, Great Barrington, Mass.
 Scudder, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Scudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct.
 Seabury, Edwin, Berlin, Vt.
 Seagrave, James C., Haverhill, Mass.
 Searle, Richard T., Windsor, Vt.
 Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt.
 Seaver, William R., Muskegon, Mich.
 Secombe, Charles, Green Island, Neb.
 Seelye, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass.
 Seelye, Julius H., Amherst, Mass.
 Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.
 Segur, S. Willard, West Medway, Mass.
 Selden, Calvin, Aurora, Ill.
 Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H.
 Sellers, Edwin B., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass.
 Sessions, Joseph W., Westminster, Ct.
 Sessions, Samuel, Carson City, Mich.
 Severance, Milton L., Orwell, Vt.
 Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass.
 Sewall, David B., York, Me.
 Sewall, John S., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, Jotham B., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, William, Norwich, Vt.
 Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me.
 Seward, Edwin D., Lacie, Mo.
 Seymour, Bela N., Walpole, Mass.
 Seymour, Charles N., Brooklyn, Ct.
 Seymour, Charles R., Newburyport, Mass.
 Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass.
 Seymour, Joel M., Brookfield, Mass.
 Shafer, Archibald S., Oberlin, O.
 Shannon, Oscar J., Rolling Prairie, Wis.
 Shand, A., Newmarket, Ont.
 Shapleigh, Horace S., (Mass.)
 Sharp, J. B., Vineland, N. J.
 Sharpe, Andrew, Twinsburg, O.
 Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H.
 Shattuck, Calvin S., Millville, N. Y.
 Shaw, Edwin W., Lawrence, Mich.
 Shaw, Horatio W., Sabetha, Kan.
 Shaw, Luther, Tallmadge, O.
 Shay, John H., Beardstown, Ill.
 Shedd, Charles, Wasioja, Minn.
 Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn.
 Sheldon, Stewart, Yankton, Dak.
 Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I.
 Shepley, David, Providence, R. I.
 Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb.
 Sherrill, Dana, Forrest, Ill.
 Sherrill, Edwin J., Eaton, Que.
 Sherrill, Franklin G., California, Me.
 Sherwin, John C., Menomonee, Wis.
 Shiere, Peter B., Maynard, Mass.
 Shinn, Robert F., Quincy, Ill.
 Shipherd, Fayette, Oberlin, O.
 Shipman, Samuel B., Atwater, O.
 Shipman, Thomas L., Jewett City, Ct.
 Shipperly, James, Pleasant River, N. S.
 Shirley, Arthur, Conway, Mass.
 Shoop, Darius K., Bellevue, Mich.
 Shorey, H. Allen, Spencer, Mass.
 Shurtleff, David, Belkows Falls, Vt.
 Sigston, William H., Knoxville, Pa.
 Sikes, Lewis E., Vienna, Kan.
 Silcocks, Charles H., Meaford, Ont.
 Silcoe, Edwin D., Rugby, Ont.
 Silcox, Edwin D., Edgar, Ont.
 Silsby, J., Selma, Ala.
 Simmons, H. C., Marshall, Minn.
 Sims, J., Nevada, Cal.
 Skeele, John P., West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.
 Skinner, George W., Wellsville, Kan.
 Skinner, Thomas N., Milford, Neb.
 Sleeper, William T., Caribou, Me.
 Slier, Jonathan S., Topeka, Kan.
 Small, Uriah W., Turner, Me.
 Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y.
 Smith, Andrew J., Waterford, Me.
 Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo.
 Smith, Andrew J. R., Exira, Io.
 Smith, Arthur H., A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Smith, Asa D., Hanover, N. H.
 Smith, Azro A., Irasburg, Vt.
 Smith, Bezaleel, West Hartford, Vt.
 Smith, Burritt A., East Hampton, Ct.
 Smith, Carlos, Akron, O.
 Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass.

Smith, Charles B., West Medford, Mass.
 Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.
 Smith, Eben, Middlebury, Vt.
 Smith, Edward A., Chester Depot, Mass.
 Smith, Edward G., Brattleboro, Mass.
 Smith, Edward P., Washington, D. C.
 Smith, Edwin, Barre, Mass.
 Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill.
 Smith, E. H. Morrison, Ill.
 Smith, Elijah P., Danville, Io.
 Smith, Ezra N., Solon, Me.
 Smith, Francis P., Wolfeborough, N. H.
 Smith, George, Danbury, N. H.
 Smith, George, Genesee, Wis.
 Smith, George W., Coal Creek, Tenn.
 Smith, Henry B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
 Smith, Hinds, Charleston, O.
 Smith, Ira H., Topeka, Kan.
 Smith, Irem W., Otis, Mass.
 Smith, Isaiah P., Boscawen, N. H.
 Smith, Isaac B., Souther, Kan.
 Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.
 Smith, John C., Winchester, N. H.
 Smith, James W., A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Smith, John F., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Smith, Joseph, Minot, Me.
 Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.
 Smith, Lowell, A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Smith, Moses, Jackson, Mich.
 Smith, Nathaniel, Genesee, Ill.
 Smith, Nicholas E., Plainfield, N. J.
 Smith, Oscar M., Monticello, Minn.
 Smith, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Smith, Wilder, Rockford, Ill.
 Smith, William, Oswego, N. Y.
 Smith, William A., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 Smith, William J., Prairie City, Io.
 Smith, William S., West Newton, Mass.
 Smith, William W., Pine Grove, Ont.
 Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.
 Smyth, Newman, Andover, Mass.
 Snell, E. Porter, Washington, D. C.
 Snell, William W., Rushford, Minn.
 Snelson, Floyd, Midway, Ga.
 Snider, Solomon, Coral, Mich.
 Snow, Aaron, Miller's Place, L. I.
 Snow, Benjamin G., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Snow, Benjamin P., Portland, Me.
 Snow, Franklin H., Lawrence, Kan.
 Snow, Henry F., Naples, Me.
 Snow, Roswell R., Elgin, Ill.
 Snowden, J. E., Oskaloosa, Io.
 Snowden, R. Bayard, Darien, Ct.
 Sennerville, W. C., Newport, Vt.
 Southgate, Charles M., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, Ct.
 Southworth, Benjamin, Wells, Me.
 Southworth, Edward, Cresco, Io.
 Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me.
 Spalding, George R., Dover, N. H.
 Spaulding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass.
 Spaulding, George, Marshall, Minn.
 Spaulding, Lyander T., Broad Brook, Ct.
 Spaulding, William A., Lynn, Mass.
 Spaulding, William S., Bristol, Me.
 Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Speare, S. Lewis B., Charlestown, Mass.
 Speare, William E., Dunbarton, N. H.
 Spelman, Levi P., Portland, Mich.
 Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn.
 Spencer, Judean S., Waverly, Io.
 Spooner, Charles S., Olivet, Mich.
 Spoor, Orange H., Traverse City, Mich.
 Sprague, William F., A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Spring, Leverett W., Fitchburg, Mass.

Spring, Samuel, East Hartford, Ct.
 Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis.
 Squire, Edmund, Centerville, Mass.
 Squires, Norman J., North Manchester, Ct.
 Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct.
 Stanley, Charles A., A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Stanton, George F., So. Weymouth, Mass.
 Stanton, Robert P., Greenville, Ct.
 Staples, Platt R., Friendsbp, Wis.
 Starbuck, Charles C., Wittenburg, Io.
 Starr, Edward C., Waseca, Minn.
 Starr, John W., Stewartstown, N. H.
 Starr, Milton B., Pescadero, Cal.
 Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn.
 St. Clair, Alanson, Shelby, Mich.
 St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.
 Stearns, Jesse G. D., Clearwater, Minn.
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.
 Stearns, William A., Amherst, Mass.
 Stebbins, Charles E., South Adams, Mass.
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.
 Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt.
 Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill.
 Stevens, Henry A., Brighton, Mass.
 Stevens, Henry M., Topeka, Kan.
 Stevens, Jedediah D., Beloit, Wis.
 Stevens, Moody A., Cohasset, Mass.
 Stevenson, J. F., Montreal, Que.
 Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, Vt.
 Stewart, Jeremiah D., Sincelairville, N. Y.
 Stewart, William C., San Bernardino, Cal.
 Stiles, Edmund R., Manchester, Io.
 Stimson, Henry A., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Stockbridge, William S., Deering, N. H.
 Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill.
 Stoddard, Judson B., Centrebrook, Ct.
 Stoddard, William, Boscobel, Wis.
 Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.
 Stone, Baman N., Fryeburg, Me.
 Stone, Clarendon A., Cordaville, Mass.
 Stone, Edward P., Underhill, Vt.
 Stone, George, North Troy, Vt.
 Stone, Harvey M., Rochester, N. H.
 Stone, James P., Highgate, Vt.
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.
 Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt.
 Stone, Mellen D., Windham, Vt.
 Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Stone, Rollin S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Stone, Timothy D. P., Hanover, Mass.
 Storrs, Henry G., Oakhill, Me.
 Storrs, Henry M., New York City
 Storrs, Richard S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Storrs, Sylvester D., Quindaro, Kan.
 Stoutenburg, Luke I., Schooley's Mountain N. J.
 Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.
 Stowe, John M., Hubbardston, Mass.
 Stowell, Abijah, Erving, Mass.
 Stowell, Alexander D., West Groton, N. Y.
 Strassenburgh, George, Downsville, N. Y.
 Stratton, Royal B., Worcester, Mass.
 Stratton, S. Fay, Wheaton, Ill.
 Street, George E., Exeter, N. H.
 Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass.
 Streeter, Serebo W., Saybrook, O.
 Strickland, Micah W., Prentissville, Pa.
 Strieby, Michael E., A. M. A., N. Y. City.
 Strong, Charles, Randolph, N. Y.
 Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass.
 Strong, Edward, West Roxbury, Mass.
 Strong, Elnathan E., Waltham, Mass.
 Strong, Guy C., Oakalla, Ill.
 Strong, Jacob H., Sequel, Cal.
 Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn.
 Strong, John C., Silver Lake, Minn.
 Strong, John J., Talladega, Ala.
 Strong, Stephen C., South Natick, Mass.
 Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Io.

- Sturges, Albert A., A. B. C. F. M., *Micro-nesia*.
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hills, Ct.
 Sturgees, Frederick E., Gardiner, Me.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jr., Denver, Col.
 Sturtevant, William H., West Tisbury, Mass.
 Sumner, Charles B., Monson, Mass.
 Sumner, Charles E., Chicago, Ill.
 Swain, Augustus C., Needham, Mass.
 Swallow, Joseph E., Alford, Mass.
 Sweetser, Seth, Worcester, Mass.
 Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Vt.
 Switzer, Christopher J., Summer Hill, N. Y.
 Sylvester, Charles S., Felling Hills, Mass.
 Sykes, Simeon, Keswick Ridge, N. B.
- Tabor, Rodney L., West Hartland, Ct.
 Talbot, Benjamin, Council Bluffs, Io.
 Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H.
 Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.
 Tanner, Edward A., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me.
 Tappan, Charles L., Sandwich, N. H.
 Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me.
 Tappan, Samuel S., Providence, R. I.
 Tarbox, Increase N., West Newton, Mass.
 Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Taylor, Chauncey, Algona, Io.
 Taylor, Ezekiel D., Welshfield, O.
 Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Taylor, Horace J., A. B. C. F. M., *Microne-sia*.
 Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I.
 Taylor, John C., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Taylor, John G., Nebraska City, Neb.
 Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.
 Taylor, John P., Middletown, Ct.
 Taylor, Lathrop, Farmington, Ill.
 Taylor, Nelson, Lockport, La.
 Taylor, Wallace, A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.
 Taylor, William M., New York City.
 Tebbetts, Arthur H., Bluehill, Me.
 Teel, Edwin, Florenceville, Io.
 Teel, William H., Lanesville, Mass.
 Teele, Albert K., Blue Hill P. O., Mass.
 Teller, Daniel W., Ridgefield, Ct.
 Teller, Henry W., Tom's River, N. J.
 Temple, Charles, Osego, Mich.
 Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass.
 Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H.
 Tenney, Edward P., Ashland, Mass.
 Tenney, Francis V., Saugus Centre, Mass.
 Tenney, Henry M., Winona, Minn.
 Tenney, Leonard, Barre, Vt.
 Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.
 Tenney, William A., Astoria, Or.
 Terry, Calvin, Haverhill, Mass.
 Terry, Cassius M., St. Paul, Minn.
 Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass.
 Tewksbury, George F., Gorham, N. H.
 Thacher, George, Iowa City, Io.
 Thacher, Isaiah C., Wareham, Mass.
 Thain, Alexander R., Dundee, Ill.
 Thayer, David H., East Windsor, Ct.
 Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me.
 Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Mass.
 Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me.
 Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I.
 Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.
 Thayer, William W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Thomas, Chauncey B., Amherst, Mass.
 Thomas, David, Gomer, Io.
 Thomas, D., Big Rock, Ill.
 Thomas, D. D., Ebsensburg, Pa.
 Thomas, Hugh E., Flitsburg, Pa.
- Thomas, Isaac, Frostburg, Pa.
 Thomas, John G., Ebsensburg, Pa.
 Thomas, John M., Summit Hill, Pa.
 Thomas, J. P., Mineral Ridge, O.
 Thomas, Ozro A., Richford, N. Y.
 Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn.
 Thomas, Richard P., Sprugfield, O.
 Thomas, Thomas J., Coal Creek, Tenn.
 Thomas, W. J., Shenandoah, Pa.
 Thome, Arthur M., Memphis, Mo.
 Thompson, Augustus C., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Thompson, Charles H., New Orleans, La.
 Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt.
 Thompson, George, Leland, Mich.
 Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.
 Thompson, Howard S., Bowen's Prairie, Io.
 Thompson, John C., Greenwich Station, O.
 Thompson, John, South Abington, Mass.
 Thompson, John, A. M. A., *Jamaica*.
 Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.
 Thompson, Mitchell, Goliad, Texas.
 Thompson, Nathan, Boulder, Col. Ter.
 Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.
 Thompson, Robert M., Columbia, O.
 Thompson, Samuel H., De Soto, Wis.
 Thompson, Thomas W., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.
 Thompson, William A., Reading, Mass.
 Thompson, William S., Acton, Me.
 Thomson, William J., Seymour, Ct.
 Thornton, James B., Oakhill, Me.
 Thrall, Homer, Litchfield, O.
 Thurston, John R., Whitesville, Mass.
 Thurston, Philander, Sudbury, Mass.
 Thurston, Richard B., New Haven, Ct.
 Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.
 Thwing, Edward P., Portland, Me.
 Tillotson, George J., Hampton, Ct.
 Timlow, Heman R., Southington, Ct.
 Tingley, Edwin S., Huntington, Mass.
 Tingley, Marshall, Blair, Neb.
 Tinker, Anson P., Auburn, Me.
 Titcomb, Philip, Plympton, Mass.
 Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.
 Titsworth, Adoniram J., Westfield, Mass.
 Titus, Eugene H., Farmington, N. H.
 Tobey, Isaac F., Brownsdale, Minn.
 Todd, James D., Granite Falls, Minn.
 Todd, John, Tabor, Io.
 Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct.
 Toft, John S., Oakfield, Io.
 Tolman, George B., Brookfield, Vt.
 Tolman, Richard, Hampton, Va.
 Tomlinson, J. Logan, Simsbury, Ct.
 Tomkins, James, Kewanee, Ill.
 Tompkins, George T., Magnolia, Io.
 Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass.
 Tomson, George W., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Tones, Isaac N., Dallas City, Ill.
 Toothaker, Horace, East Orrington, Me.
 Topliff, Stephen, Cromwell, Ct.
 Torrey, Charles C., Charlotte, Vt.
 Torrey, Charles W., Collamer, O.
 Torrey, Henry A. P., Burlington, Vt.
 Torrey, Joseph, East Hardwick, Vt.
 Towle, Charles A., South Chicago, Ill.
 Towle, J. Augustus, Northfield, Minn.
 Towler, Thomas, Osego, Mich.
 Tracy, Alfred E., Harvard, Mass.
 Tracy, Caleb B., Wilnot, N. H.
 Tracy, Ira, Bloomington, Wis.
 Trask, George, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass.
 Treat, Charles R., Greenwich, Ct.
 Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass.
 Trowbridge, John P., Standish, Me.
 Trumbull, H. Clay, Hartford, Ct.

- Tuck, Jeremy W., Jewett City, Ct.
 Tucker, Ebenezer, Toulaloo, Miss.
 Tucker, Joshua T., Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 Tucker, Mark, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Tucker, Richard A., Dudley, N. C.
 Tucker, William J., Manchester, N. H.
 Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.
 Tunnell, Robert M., Independence, Kan.
 Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill.
 Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io.
 Turner, Edwin B., Hannibal, Mo.
 Turner, Josiah W., Maplewood, Mass.
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.
 Tuthill, Edward B., Empire, Col.
 Tuthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Tuttle, Hormon B., Lake Mills, Wis.
 Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass.
 Tuxbury, Franklin, Brandon, Vt.
 Twining, Kingsley, Providence, R. I.
 Twitchell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct.
 Twitchell, Koyal, New Munich, Minn.
 Twitchell, Justin E., Cleveland, O.
 Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass.
 Tyler, Amory H., Monson, Me.
 Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y.
 Tyler, Henry M., Fitchburg, Mass.
 Tyler, Josiah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Tyler, William, Auburndale, Mass.
 Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.
 Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J.
 Underwood, Henry B., Algona, Io.
 Underwood, Joseph, East Hardwick, Vt.
 Underwood, Rufus S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Unsworth, Joseph, Georgetown, Ont.
 Updkey, Stephen G., Ithfield, Mich.
 Upton, Henry, New Preston, Ct.
 Upton, John R., Lakeville, Io.
 Utley, Samuel, Concord, N. H.
 Vaill, Henry M., Hadlyme, Ct.
 Vail, William K., Enfield, Mass.
 Valentine, Peter Mt. Sterling, Wis.
 Van Antwerp, John, Morenci, Mich.
 Van Auker, Helmas H., Augusta, Mich.
 Van de Kreeke, Guy, Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Van Dyke, Samuel A., Blue Rapids, Kan.
 Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I.
 Van Norden, Charles, St. Albans, Vt.
 Van Wagner, Allen J., Elmwood, Ill.
 Van Wagner, James M., Sedalia, Mo.
 Veenschoten, William, Whiting, Me.
 Veltz, Christian F., Crete, Neb.
 Venning, C. B., A. M. A., Chesterfield, *Jamaica*.
 Vermilye, Robert G., Hartford, Ct.
 Verney, James, Leroy, Mich.
 Vetter, John, Nelson, O.
 Vinton, John A., Winchester, Mass.
 Virgin, Samuel H., 220 E. 124th St., New York City.
 Volentine, Thomas J., Ottawa, Ill.
 Voorhees, Louis B., No. Weymouth, Mass.
 Vorce, Juba H., Essex, Ct.
 Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.
 Wadham, Jonathan, Belle Plaine, Io.
 Wadsworth, Thomas A., Brandon, Wis.
 Wagner, John U., Hawley, Pa.
 Wainwright, George W., Dartford, Wis.
 Waite, Henry R., *Rome, Italy*.
 Waite, Hiram H., Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Wakefield, William, La Harpe, Ill.
 Walcott, Dana M., Orange Valley, N. J.
 Walcott, Jeremiah W., Ripon, Wis.
 Waldo, Levi F., Pentwater, Mich.
 Waldron, Daniel W., Boston, Mass.
 Walce, Henry A., Leominster, Mass.
 Walker, Aldace, Wallingford, Vt.
 Walker, Elkanah, Forest Grove, Or.
 Walker, George F., Ashby, Mass.
 Walker, George L., New Haven, Ct.
 Walker, George W., Atlanta, Geo.
 Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, Mass.
 Walker, James B., Wheaton, Ill.
 Walker, James B. R., Hartford, Ct.
 Walker, Joseph S., A. B. C. F. M., *Foochow*.
 Walker, William, Alderly, Wis.
 Wallace, Cyrus W., Rockland, Mass.
 Wallace, John, St. Catharine, Mo.
 Wallace, Patterson W., Rochester Mills, Ill.
 Wallace, Robert W., London, Ont.
 Walshe, H. C., Oroville, Cal.
 Walters, William, Wyoming, Ill.
 Warburton, Charles G., Kansom, Mich.
 Ward, Bradish C., Harwich, Mass.
 Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt.
 Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. Ter.
 Ward, William H., *Independent*, New York City.
 Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La.
 Warfield, Frank A., Greenfield, Mass.
 Warner, Aaron, Amherst, Mass.
 Warner, George R., Toulaloo, Miss.
 Warner, Lyman, East Hartland, Ct.
 Warner, Pliny F., Fort Scott, Kan.
 Warner, Warren W., Fort Leyden, N. Y.
 Warren, Alpha, Roscoe, Ill.
 Warren, H. Vallette, Granville, Ill.
 Warren, Israel P., Newton Centre, Mass.
 Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal.
 Warren, Le Roy, Pentwater, Mich.
 Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich.
 Warren, William, Gorbham, Me.
 Warren, William H., Cleveland, O.
 Washburn, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Washburn, George, *Constantinople*.
 Washburn, George T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madagascar*.
 Wasell, William P., Clinton, Mich.
 Waterman, Alfred T., Kingston, Ct.
 Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis.
 Waterman, William A., Cameron, Mo.
 Waterworth, John A., Paw Paw, Ill.
 Waters, George H., Bethel, Ct.
 Waters, Otis B., Hersey, Mich.
 Watkins, William, Iowa City, Io.
 Watkins, David F., A. B. C. F. M., *Mexico*.
 Watson, Albert, Albany, Vt.
 Watson, Charles C., Hinsdale, N. H.
 Watson, Charles P., Cowansville, Que.
 Watson, Cyrus L., Clifton, Ill.
 Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y.
 Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass.
 Webb, Stephen W., Great Falls, N. H.
 Webb, Wilson D., Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
 Webber, Edwin E., Central City, Io.
 Webber, J. S., McCauleysville, Minn.
 Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill.
 Webster, Robert M., Grand Rapids, W. s.
 Weidman, Peter, Lansing Ridge, Io.
 Weir, M. T., Athens, Geo.
 Weir, John E., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Welch, Moses C., Mansfield, Ct.
 Weld, William M., Marine Mills, Mir.
 Weller, James, Danby, N. Y.
 Welles, Clayton, Keokuk, Io.
 Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass.
 Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.
 Wells, George W., Marietta, O.
 Wells, James, Northbridge, Mass.
 Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.
 Wells, Milton, Fulton, Wis.
 Wells, Moses H., Lower Waterford, Vt.
 Wells, Rufus P., Mason, N. H.
 Wells, Spencer R., A. B. C. F. M., *India*.
 Wentz, Horace A., Menomance, Wis.

- West, James W., Onarga, Ill.
 West, P. B., Dutch Creek, Io.
 West, Robert, Alton, Ill.
 Westerfield, William, Morrisania, N. Y.
 Westervelt, William D., Munnsville, N. Y.
 Westervelt, William A., Olmsted, O.
 Weston, Henry C., Sharon, Mass.
 Wetherby, Charles, Nashua, N. H.
 Wetmore, William W., Deposit, N. Y.
 Wheeler, Crosby H., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Wheeler, Joseph, Albion, Ont.
 Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Me.
 Wheelock, Edwin, Winoski, Vt.
 Wheelock, Rufus A., Island Pond, Vt.
 Wheelwright, John B., South Paris, Me.
 Whipple, George, A. M. A., New York City.
 Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Chester Depot, Mass.
 White, Charles A., Templeton, Mass.
 White, George H., Grinnell, Io.
 White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H.
 White, John W., Bellevue, O.
 White, Lorenzo J., Ripon, Wis.
 White, Lyman, Pembroke, N. H.
 White, Orin W., Weymouth, O.
 White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.
 White, Samuel J., Waton, N. Y.
 Whitehead, M. S., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Whitehill, John, West Attleborough, Mass.
 Whiting, Edward P., Durant, Io.
 Whiting, Lyman, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Whitman, Alphonso L., Groton, Ct.
 Whitman, John S., Lyndon, Vt.
 Whitmore, Alfred A., Lewis, Io.
 Whitney, Charles H., Worcester, Mass.
 Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis.
 Whitney, Joel F., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Whiton, James M., Lynn, Mass.
 Whittemore, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Whittier, Charles, Dennysville, Me.
 Whittlesey, Charles M., Spencerport, N. Y.
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Washington, D. C.
 Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.
 Whittlesey, Martin K., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct.
 Wiard, H. D., Sheldon, Io.
 Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.
 Wicks, Emerson G., Wabasha, Minn.
 Wickson, Arthur, *London, England*.
 Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass.
 Wilcox, Asher H., Westely, R. I.
 Wilcox, John, Twinsburg, O.
 Wid, Azel W., Peacham, Vt.
 Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt.
 Wilder, Hyman A., A. B. C. F. M., *Africa*.
 Wilder, J. C., Charlotte, Vt.
 Wilder, Moses H., West Meriden, Ct.
 Wilkes, Henry, Montreal, Que.
 Wilkinson, Reed, Fairfield, Io.
 Wilkinson, Robert H., North Stamford, Ct.
 Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.
 Willard, Henry, Plainview, Minn.
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct.
 Willard, John, Marlborough, Mass.
 Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct.
 Wilcox, H. Buckingham, Jersey City, N. J.
 Wilcox, William H., Reading, Mass.
 Willett, Mahlon, Paris, Texas.
 Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn.
 Willey, Charles, Bloomington, Wis.
 Willey, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.
 Willey, Samuel H., Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass.
 Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal.
 Williams, B. H., Waterville, N. Y.
 Williams, Edward F., Chicago, Ill.
 Williams, Edwin A., Brainerd, Minn.
 Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct.
 Williams, Francis F., Brookfield, Mass.
 Williams, George, Janesville, Wis.
 Williams, George W., Adams, Ill.
 Williams, Horace R., Almont, Mich.
 Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield, N. Y.
 Williams, John, Bangor, Pa.
 Williams, John H., Marblehead, Mass.
 Williams, John R., West Rutland, Vt.
 Williams, John M., Waupun, Wis.
 Williams, John P., Minersville, O.
 Williams, J. W., Parson Station, Pa.
 Williams, Lewis, Carbondale, Pa.
 Williams, L. S., Glenwood, Io.
 Williams, Mark, A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Williams, Nathan W., Peacedale, R. I.
 Williams, R., Big Rock, Ill.
 Williams, Robert G., Castleton, Vt.
 Williams, R. R., Minersville, Pa.
 Williams, S. A., Neath, Pa.
 Williams, Stephen, Clarendon, Vt.
 Williams, Thomas, Providence, R. I.
 Williams, William, Sheffield, N. B.
 Williams, William B., Freedom, Wis.
 Williams, William D., Deerfield, N. Y.
 Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.
 Williston, Martin L., Galesburg, Ill.
 Wills, John T., San Francisco, Cal.
 Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass.
 Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct.
 Wilson, John G., Tamworth, N. H.
 Wilson, Levi B., Grasshopper Falls, Kan.
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthia, Ind.
 Wilson, Lewis, Petersburg, Ind.
 Wilson, S. B., A. M. A., *Jamaica*.
 Wilson, Thomas, Stoughton, Mass.
 Winans, Isaac, Garrettsville, O.
 Winch, Caleb M., Corinth, Vt.
 Winchester, Warren W., Bridport, Vt.
 Windsor, John H., Grafton, Mass.
 Windsor, John W., Keosauqua, Io.
 Windsor, William, Marshalltown, Io.
 Winslow, Horace, Williamsville, Ct.
 Winslow, Lyman W., Peshigo, Wis.
 Winsor, Richard, A. B. C. F. M., *India*.
 Winter, Alpheus, North Greenwich, Ct.
 Wiren, Andrew, New Sweden, Me.
 Wirt, David, Ripon, Wis.
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass.
 Wolcott, John M., Cheshire, Ct.
 Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.
 Wolcott, William H., Dudley, Mass.
 Wolfen, Ludwig, Markesan, Wis.
 Wood, Abel S., Kokomo, Ind.
 Wood, Charles W., Campello, Mass.
 Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass.
 Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct.
 Wood, Horace, Glisum, N. H.
 Wood, John, Toronto, Ont.
 Wood, John, Boxborough, Mass.
 Wood, Will C., Wenham, Mass.
 Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill.
 Woodbury, Webster, Skowhegan, Me.
 Woodcock, Harry E., Tonganoxie, Kan.
 Woodhull, John A., Groton, Ct.
 Woodman, J. M., Chico, Cal.
 Woodmansee, William, Grand Blanc, Mich.
 Woodward, George H., Toledo, Io.
 Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt.
 Woodwell, William H., Wells, Me.
 Woodworth, Charles L., Boston, Mass.
 Woodworth, Darius West, Williamsfield, O.
 Woodworth, Henry D., Cambridge, Mass.
 Woodworth, Horace B., Decorah, Io.
 Woodworth, Leverett S., Campello, Mass.
 Woodworth, William W., Grinnell, Io.
 Woolley, Joseph J., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.
 Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass.

Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.
 Worden, Jesse A. S., Coral, Mich.
 Worrell, Benjamin F., Prairie City, Ill.
 Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me.
 Wright, Albert O., New Lisbon, Wis.
 Wright, Chauncey D., Avoca, Io.
 Wright, Cassius E., Norwalk, O.
 Wright, E. F., Danby, Vt.
 Wright, Ephraim M., East Hampton, Mass.
 Wright, George F., Andover, Mass.
 Wright, John E. M., Upton, Mass.
 Wright, Johnson, Taboor, Io.
 Wright, Newell S., Salisbury, Mass.
 Wright, Samuel G., Burlington, Kan.

Wright, William B., Boston, Mass.
 Wright, William S., Glastonbury, Ct.
 Wyckoff, Alfonso D., Chelamse, Ill.
 Wyckoff, James D., Roseville, Ill.
 Wyckoff, J. L. R., Woodbury, Ct.
 Yeomans, Nathaniel T., Bristol, N. Y.
 Young, Albert A., Sharon, Wis.
 Young, John H., Ironton, O.
 Young, John K., Hoikinton, N. H.
 Young, Samuel, North Hammond, N. Y.
 Youngs, Christopher, Aquebogue, N. Y.
 Zabriskie, Francis N., Saybrook, Ct.

LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

As to the following list, note,—1. It does not agree in number with Summary I, because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The Post Office addresses are often delusive,—the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only, are of persons approbated in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of Licentiates.

Adams, Arthur H., Ct.
 Albee, Solon, Prof., Middlebury, Vt.
 Anderson, D. R., Oak Creek, Wis.
 Andrews, Ezra, Burlington, Me.
 Atkins, Enoch, Genesee, Mich.
 Bailey, E. D., Big Woods, Ill.
 Ballard, Walter J., Portland, N. Y.
 Barber, A. L., Washington, D. C.
 Barnum, Augustine, Ct.
 Barrows, John H., Springfield, Ill.
 Bartlett, F. H., Bristol, N. H.
 Bartlett, William J., lay preacher, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Benjamin, George W., Ct.
 Benson, Thornton, Kynulga, Ala.
 Bickford, Warren F., Island Falls, Me.
 Blake, Henry W., Mass.
 Boals, John C., Ct.
 Boles, William E., Mass.
 Brainard, Ezra, Jr., Prof., Middlebury, Vt.
 Broadwell, Homer J., Durham, Me.
 Brooks, W. M., Nora Springs, Iowa.
 Buckham, H. B., Ct.
 Buckham, Matthew H., President University, Burlington, Vt.
 Buffum, Joshua, Mass.
 Burgess, Edmund J., Isle au Haut, Me.
 Burgess, Richard M., Warren, Me.

Callen, Wilson, Selma, Ala.
 Carter, R. H., Atlanta, Ga.
 Chapin, Roswell, Ct.
 Clark, Abel S., Ct.
 Clements, J., East Pharsaba, N. Y.
 Craig, H. P., Bingham, Me.
 Crawford, C. H., Osceola, N. Y.
 Crosby, James H., Lincoln, Me.
 Crowell, Edward F., Prof., Amherst, Mass.
 Crowell, Zenas, Northfield, Me.
 Cummings, John M., Civil Bend, Iowa.

Dunham, Dwight, Napoli, N. Y.

Eastman, S. E., Wis.
 Edwards, Jonathan, Medway, Me.
 Emerick, Frederick E., Mechanics' Falls, Me.
 Evans, John G., Medway, Me.
 Evans, W. J., Church Hill, O.

Fales, Elisha F., Jr., Mass.
 Flake, Joseph E., Mass.

Fitch, James W., Ct.
 Fitz, Arthur G., North Belfast, Me.
 Fitz, Charles E., Stow, Me.
 Flanders, Charles N., Mass.
 Fletcher, R. F., Napoleon, Mich.
 Fuller, Wyatt, Talladega, Ala.

Gibbs, J. F., Wayne, O.
 Grant, B. F., Greenville, Me.
 Greeley, Frank N., Volney, N. Y.
 Griffiths, Thomas, Youngstown, O.
 Griswold, Frank J., Ct.

Hall, C. L., Springfield, Dak.
 Hall, Charles N., Mass.
 Hardy, Daniel W., Stowe, Vt.
 Hart, William D., Ct.
 Hayden, Frederick S., Ct.
 Hayward, M., Neosho Falls, Kan.
 Hemmenway, John, Brighton, Me.
 Hindley, George, Bremen, Me.
 Hird, John W., Mass.
 Holyoke, Charles G., Cherryfield, Me.
 Hughes, Jesse, Lawrence, Kan.
 Hughes, Edward R., Church Hill, O.
 Hurlburt, John E., Ct.

Ingalls, Edward C., Mass.

Jackson, Alfred T., Neodesha, Kan.
 Johnson, Alfred V. C., Ct.
 Johnston, Alexander, Ct.
 Jones, Caleb B., Ct.
 Jones, D. L., Brook, Me.
 Jones, Thomas, N. Y.

Kendall, Henry L., Mass.
 Kilburn, Daniel W., East Cambridge, Mass.
 Kopf, J. H., Madrid, N. Y.

Lewis, Humphrey C., O.
 Lord, E. B., Mobile, Ala.
 Loring, Herbert A., Otisfield, Me.
 Lowry, Noah, Alabama Furnace, Ala.

Manning, Charles, Mass.
 Marshall, Lorenzo, Elmwood, Ill.
 Mason, Levi T., Sullivan, O.
 Mather, Richard H., Prof., Amherst, Mass.
 McClean, Edward A., Toledo, O.
 McGowen, Alfred, Kingman, Me.
 McLean, George E., Ct.

- Merrill, Benjamin B., East Orrington, Me.
 Metcalf, E. D., Orange, Vt.
 Mills, John L., Prof., Marietta, O.
 Montague, William L., Prof., Amherst, Mass.
 Moon, U. E., Keeler, Mich.
 Moses, Vincent, Ct.
 Munsell, J. H., Phoenix, N. Y.

 Nims, George L., Mass.

 Osman, William T., Ct.

 Packard, L. R., Ct.
 Palmer, Frederick, Mass.
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Mass.
 Peckham, William C., Mass.
 Perrin, Bernadotte, Ct.
 Phelps, M. Stuart, Tutor Yale College.
 Post, R. C., Willsborough, N. Y.
 Post, Roswell O., Ct.
 Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher, Newton
 Centre, Mass.
 Proctor, John C., Prof., Hanover, N. H.

 Rand, L. F., Roxbury, N. H.
 Rand, William A., South Seabrook, N. H.
 Reynolds, Lauriston, Industry, Me.
 Rice, Richard A., Ct.
 Rich, Thomas H., Prof., Lewiston, Me.
 Richards, Cyrus S., LL. D., Washington,
 D. C.
 Richardson, Rufus B., Ct.
 Roberts, John A., Ct.
 Robinson, Stephen A., Ct.
 Rowley, C. H., Sheldon, Vt.

 Safford, A. A., Prof., Talladega, Ala.
 Safford, William E., Ct.
 Salmon, Edward P., Ct.

 Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Prof. Hanover,
 N. H.
 Sanford, W. C., Stockbridge, Wis.
 Seabury, Joseph B., Berkeley, Cal.
 Sawyer, Joseph H., Mass.
 Sheldon, Winthrop D., Ct.
 Sherburne, Edmund E., Northfield, Me.
 Sinnott, Charles N., Lebanon, Me.
 Skenteisbury, W., Wacousta, Mich.
 Smith, Edward P., Mass.
 Smith, George S., Atlanta, Ga.
 Smith, John E., Mass.
 Smith, Joseph, Andersonville, Ga.
 Smith, J. E., Prof., Atlanta, Ga.
 Smith, S. D., Plain, O.
 Snell, Richard B., Ct.
 Sterling, George, Smyrna, Mich.
 Stockel, Edwin O., Prof., Talladega, Ala.
 Stimson, Robert P., Ct.
 Stone, Edward G., Mass.

 Tenney, J., Prof., Albany, N. Y.
 Terry, Roderick, Mass.
 Thomas, John, Ct.
 Tilton, George H., Mass.
 Tomblen, Charles L., Mass.

 Ware, E. A., Pres. Univ., Atlanta, Ga.
 Watkins, Harrison, Byron Station, Ga.
 Watkins, W. H. H., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Wheeler, Edward P., Mass.
 Whitcomb, J. C., Kingman, Me.
 Williams, David L., Brownville, Me.
 Williams, John, Crab Creek, O.
 Wilson, George H., Robbinston, Me.
 Wingate, C. E., Casey, Iowa.
 Winslow, Jacob, Clarksville, O.
 Woodcock, Charles B., Brewer, Me.
 Woodruff, William L., Castleton, Vt.
 Woods, Robert M., Mass.

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.—Organized November 17, 1871.

Delegates are sent by the churches in their respective local Conferences (one delegate for each ten churches and major fraction thereof), and by the churches in their respective State organizations (one delegate from each, and one for each ten thousand communicants and major fraction thereof). The National Benevolent Societies and the Theological Seminaries are also represented by honorary delegates (one each).

Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D.D., New Bedford, Mass., Secretary; Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Conn., Registrar; Charles Demond, Esq., Boston, Mass., Treasurer; Hon. Charles T. Russell, Boston, Mass., Auditor.

Provisional Committee.—Rev. Edward P. Goodwin, D.D., Chicago, Ill. (Chairman); Hon. Lafayette S. Foster, LL.D., Norwich, Conn.; Hon. Nelson Dingley, Jr., Lewiston, Me.; Hon. Edward S. Tobey, Boston, Mass.; Rev. Andrew L. Stone, D.D., San Francisco, Cal.; Hon. Warren Currier, St. Louis, Mo.; Alfred S. Barnes, New York City; and, *ex-officio*, the Secretary, Registrar, and Treasurer.

A Special Committee, to confer with other ecclesiastical bodies on comity: Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. David B. Coe, D.D., New York City; Rev. Alden B. Robbins, D.D., Muscatine, Iowa.

A Special Committee, to inquire whether the best interests of Congregationalism do not require the disuse of the society (or parish) system: Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D.D., Cleveland, Ohio; Rev. Zachary Eddy, D.D., Detroit, Mich.; Edward Buck, Andover, Mass.; Rev. George B. Bacon, D.D., Orange Valley, N. J.; Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.; Rev. Pres. James W. Strong, D.D., Northfield, Minn.; Gen. Charles H. Howard, Chicago, Ill.

Stated Meetings,—every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

ALABAMA: See GEORGIA.

CALIFORNIA. GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. James H. Warren, D.D., San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. William C. Pond, San Francisco, Statistical Secretary. (Rev. Samuel H. Willey, Santa Cruz, Moderator.)*

Session of 1875: Plymouth Church, San Francisco, Tuesday, October 5, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.—Organized March 16, 1868.

Officers: No report.

Session of 1875: Greeley, time not reported.

CONNECTICUT. GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar and Treasurer; (Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D.D., Wolcottville, Moderator; Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach, Windsor Locks, Scribe; Rev. George Curtiss, Harwinton, Assistant Scribe).

Session of 1875: Danbury, Tuesday, June 15, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

—, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar, Statistical Secretary and Annalist. (Isaac N. Carleton, New Britain, Moderator; Rev. William J. Jennings, Coventry, Scribe; Rev. William R. Eastman, Plantsville, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1875: time and place to be decided by Standing Committee; probably in November.

* Names in parentheses are those of officers of the session of 1874 only. All others are those of persons holding office for a term of years.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized in 1871.*Officers:* Rev. Stewart Sheldoa, Vermillion, Clerk.*Sessions:* Spring and Autumn, at the call of the officers. Spring, 1875, at Canton.**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: IN NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.****GEORGIA, ALABAMA, TENNESSEE, AND MISSISSIPPI: THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.**

—Organized October 25, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Henry E. Brown, Talladega, Ala., Moderator; Rev. George S. Pope, Selma, Ala., Recording Secretary; Rev. Henry S. Bennett, Nashville, Tenn., Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.*Session of 1875:* Nashville, Tenn., "second Thursday of November, at 7½ o'clock, P. M."**IDAHO: IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON.****ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized June 21, 1844.*Officers:* Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Jacksonville, Registrar and Corresponding Secretary. (Rev. William G. Pierce, Champaign, Moderator; Rev. Cornelius E. Dickinson, Elgin, Scribe; Rev. George S. Bascom, Peru, and W. A. Dickerman, Assistant Scribes.)*Session of 1875:* Rockford, "fourth Tuesday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.**INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN.**—Organized March 13, 1858.*Officers:* Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. E. Frank Howe, Terre Haute, Moderator; Rev. Elizur Andrus, Angola, Scribe.)*Session of 1875:* Kokomo, Thursday, May 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.**IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized November 6, 1840.*Officers:* Rev. Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell, Register. (Rev. William Salter, D.D., Burlington, Moderator; Rev. James G. Merrill, Davenport, Scribe; Rev. Elijah P. Smith, Danville, Assistant Scribe.)*Session of 1875:* Muscatine, "first Wednesday after the fourth Wednesday in May, June 2," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.**KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized August, 1856.*Officers:* Henry W. Chester, Lawrence, Treasurer and Permanent Clerk; Rev. Richard Cordley, D.D., Lawrence, Statistical Clerk. (Hon. D. C. Haskell, Lawrence, Moderator; Rev. Albert M. Richardson, Lawrence, Temporary Clerk; W. S. Chapman, Fort Scott, Ass't Temp'y Clerk; H. W. Chester, Lawrence, Treasurer; C. B. Lines, Wabunsee, Auditor.)*Session of 1875:* Leavenworth, "second Wednesday after the fourth Wednesday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.**KENTUCKY, THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN.**

Organized . . .

Session of 1875: No report.**LOUISIANA: THE SOUTHWESTERN CONFERENCE.**—Organized January 26, 1870.*Officers and Session of 1875:* No report.**MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.**—Organized January 10, 1826.*Officers:* Rev. Solomon P. Fay, Bangor, Moderator; Rev. Ezra H. Byington, Brunswick, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary and Chairman of Committee of Publication. (Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, Treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, Auditor.)*Session of 1875:* Augusta, Tuesday, June 22, at 9 o'clock, A. M.**MARYLAND: IN NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.****MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.**—Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1833, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1800).*Officers:* Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D.D., New Bedford, Secretary; Rev. James P. Kimball, Haydenville, Registrar; George E. Clarke, Falmouth, Treasurer. (Hon. William C. Plunkett, South Adams, Moderator; Rev. Mason Noble, Jr., Sheffield, Assistant Registrar.)*Session of 1875:* Amherst, "third Tuesday of June," at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.

Officers: Rev. Philo R. Hurd, D.D., Eaton Rapids, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. Henry L. Hubbell, Ann Arbor, Moderator; Rev. Benjamin D. Conkling, Hudson, Scribe; Dea. Dexter Mussey, Romeo, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1875: Kalamazoo, "third Tuesday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. Horace Bumstead, Minneapolis, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Nathan C. Chapin, Faribault, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Richard Hall, St. Paul, Statistical Secretary. (Rev. Henry A. Stimson, Minneapolis, Moderator; Rev. Alpheus J. Pike, Sauk Centre, Scribe; Rev. E. G. Wicks, Wabasha, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1875: Minneapolis, "second Thursday of October," at 7 o'clock, P.M.

MISSISSIPPI: *see* GEORGIA.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1855.

Officers: Rev. Delavan L. Leonard, Hannibal, Secretary. (Rev. Constans L. Goodell, D.D., St. Louis, Moderator; H. C. Henney, Springfield, Assistant Secretary.)

Session of 1875: Hannibal, Thursday, October 14, at 7½ P.M.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: Rev. A. F. Sherrill, Omaha, Moderator; Rev. Harmon Bloss, Crete, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

Session of 1875: Omaha, "fourth Thursday in October," "October 23," hour not mentioned.

NEVADA: *in* GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.**NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.** — Organized June 8, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Franklin D. Ayer, Concord, Secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer. (Hon. Jonathan E. Sargent, LL.D., Concord, Moderator; Rev. W. Carlos Martin, Portsmouth, Scribe; Rev. John Bragdon, Hillsborough, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1875: Claremont, "Tuesday after the second Sabbath in September," at 10 o'clock, A.M.

NEW JERSEY, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Eliphalet Whittlesey, Washington, D.C., Moderator; Rev. George M. Boynton, Newark, N. J., Secretary; Rev. Allen McLean, East Orange, N. J., Treasurer. (Rev. S. Fielder Palmer, Stanley, N. J., Scribe.)

Session of 1875: Plainfield, N. J., Tuesday, October 12, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. Edward Taylor, D.D., Binghamton, Secretary; Rev. Dwight W. Marsh, Owego, Statistical and Publishing Secretary; Rev. William A. Robinson, Homer, Treasurer. (Rev. Augustus F. Beard, Syracuse, Moderator; Rev. Elliot C. Hall, Kiantone, Scribe; Rev. Henry P. Bake, Cambria, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1875: Norwich, Tuesday, October 19, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

NORTH CAROLINA. — No organization.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.

Officers: Rev. A. Hastings Ross, Columbus, Register, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer. (Rev. Justin E. Twitchell, Cleveland, Moderator; Clifton M. Nichols, Springfield, Scribe; S. B. Leiter, Mansfield, and Hiram Hulberd, Oberlin, Assistant Scribes.)

Session of 1875: Mansfield, "second Tuesday of June, at 7 o'clock, P.M.

OREGON, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized 1848(?).

Officers: Rev. William R. Butcher, Albany, Registrar. (Rev. C. A. Huntington, Olympia, Wash. Ter., Moderator; Rev. Myron Eells, Boise City, Idaho, Clerk.)

Session of 1875: Seattle, W. T., perhaps third Thursday of June, at 9 o'clock, A.M., but no information furnished.

PENNSYLVANIA.—No General Association. Several local organizations, viz.:—

I. THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA, A. B. Ross, Cambridgeboro', Register,—this year has connected itself with the CONFERENCE of Ohio.

II. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA.—Organized in 1840. Rev. Thomas C. Edwards, Wilkesbarre, Moderator; Rev. Daniel A. Evans, Drifton, Secretary.—*Session of 1875*: Mahanoy, Schuylkill Co., in September.

III. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA.—Rev. David R. Davies, Brady's Bend, Moderator; Rev. John G. Thomas, North Ebensburg, Scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, Treasurer.—*Session of 1875*: Birmingham, in September. Other churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.—Organized May 3, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D.D., Providence, Stated Secretary; G. L. Claffin, Providence, Treasurer. (Rev. Joseph J. Woolley, Pawtucket, Moderator; Rev. James P. Lane, Bristol, Scribe; Rev. Henry T. Arnold, Providence, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1875: Providence, Tuesday, June 8, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—Not associated.

TENNESSEE: See GEORGIA.

TEXAS, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Bethuel C. Church, Goliad, Stated Clerk. (Rev. W. B. Lacy, Corpus Christi, Moderator; Rev. A. G. Marment, Galveston, Scribe.)

Session of 1875: Corpus Christi, Thursday, July 8.

UTAH.—Not associated.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN.—Organized June 21, 1798.

Officers: Rev. Henry Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, President; Dea. C. F. Thompson, Brattleboro', Vice-President; Rev. Joseph Chandler, Saxton's River, Secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, Treasurer; Rev. Charles M. Southgate, St. Johnsbury, Corresponding Secretary. The Convention is now a corporate body, the Act of Incorporation having been accepted June 18, 1873.

Session of 1875: Bennington, Tuesday, June 15, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

VIRGINIA: in NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY: in OREGON ASSOCIATION.

WEST VIRGINIA: in CONFERENCE OF OHIO.

WISCONSIN.—The churches are in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN.—Organized October —, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Henry C. Hitchcock, Kenosha, Stated Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Enos J. Montague, Fort Atkinson, Permanent and Statistical Clerk. (Rev. Joseph F. Dudley, Eau Claire, Moderator; Rev. T. Parsons Sawin, Racine, Temporary Clerk.)

Session of 1875: Janesville, "time to be announced by the officers of the Convention"; "probably at Janesville, October 1, at 7½ P. M."

WYOMING.—No organization.

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized 1853.

Officers: Rev. Joseph Unsworth, Georgetown, Ont., Moderator; Rev. Kenneth M. Fenwick, Kingston, Ont., Secretary-Treasurer; Rev. William W. Smith, Pine Grove, Ont., Statistical Secretary. (Rev. D. D. Nighswander, Granby, Que., Minute Secretary; Hugh Pedley, Vankleek Hill, Ont., Assistant.)

Session of 1875: Hamilton, Ont., "Wednesday after the first Sabbath in June," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized 1847.

Officers: Rev. Alexander McGregor, Yarmouth, N. S., Secretary.

Session of 1875: Brooklyn, N. S., "Friday after first Sabbath in September."

JAMAICA.—No organization.

MEETINGS IN 1875, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Louisiana,	No information furnished.
Dakota,	Canton, "Spring," at call of officers; also "Autumn."
Indiana,	Kokomo, Thursday, May 13, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.
Michigan,	Kalamazoo, Tuesday, May 18, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.
Illinois,	Rockford, Tuesday, May 25, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.
Iowa,	Muscatine, Wednesday, June 2, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.
Rhode Island,	Providence, Tuesday, June 8, at 9 o'clock, A.M.
Ohio,	Mansfield, Tuesday, June 8, at 7 o'clock, P.M.
Ontario and Quebec,	Hamilton, Ont., Wednesday, June 9, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.
Kansas,	Leavenworth, Wednesday, June 9, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.
Connecticut, Association,	Wolcottville, Tuesday, June 15, at 11 o'clock, A.M.
Vermont,	Bennington, Tuesday, June 15, at 10 o'clock, A.M.
Massachusetts,	Amherst, Tuesday, June 15, at 4 o'clock, P.M.
Oregon,	Seattle, W. T., Thursday, June 17 (?).
Maine,	Augusta, Tuesday, June 22, at 9 o'clock, A.M.
Texas,	Corpus Christi, Thursday, July 8.
Nova Scotia, etc.,	Brooklyn, Friday, September 10.
New Hampshire,	Claremont, Tuesday, September 14, at 10 o'clock, A.M.
Pennsylvania, —	
Welsh, Eastern,	Mahanoy, In September, day not fixed.
" Western,	Birmingham, In September, day not fixed.
Wisconsin,	Janesville, Friday, October 1, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.
California,	San Francisco, Tuesday, October 5, at 7 o'clock, P.M.
New Jersey,	Plainfield, Tuesday, October 12, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.
Minnesota,	Minneapolis, Thursday, October 14, at 7 o'clock, P.M.
Missouri,	Hannibal, Thursday, October 14, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.
New York,	Norwich, Tuesday, October 19, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.
Colorado,	Greeley, Perhaps in October: no report.
Nebraska,	Omaha, Thursday, October 23, at 9 (?) o'clock, A.M.
Georgia, etc.,	Nashville, Tenn., Thursday, November 11, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.
Connecticut, Conference,	at call of Committee: probably in November.

NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, RECOMMENDED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

I. AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Organized in 1810.

Corresponding Secretaries: Rev. Selah B. Treat and Rev. N. George Clark, D. D.

Treasurer: Langdon S. Ward, — all at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

District Secretaries:

Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont, — Rev. William Warren, D. D., Gorham, Me.

Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, — *Vacant*.

New York City and the Middle States, including Ohio, — Rev. Charles P. Bush, D. D., Bible House, New York City.

Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska, — Rev. Simon J. Humphrey, 107 Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

For the work in nominally Christian lands, — Rev. Joseph Emerson, Congregational House, Boston, Mass. Under appointment, Rev. Luther H. Gulick, M. D.

Woman's Board (auxiliary to the above): Mrs. David C. Scudder, Miss Ellen Carruth, Mrs. Edwin Wright, *Foreign Secretaries*; Miss Abbie B. Child, *Home Secretary*; Mrs. Benjamin E. Bates, *Treasurer*; and Miss Emma Carruth, *Assistant Treasurer*, 1 Congregational House, Boston.

II. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.—Organized in 1853.

Corresponding Secretaries: Rev. Ray Palmer, D. D., 69 Bible House, New York City; and Rev. Christopher Cushing, D. D., 20 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

Treasurer: Prof. N. A. Calkins, 69 Bible House, New York City.

III. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—Organized in 1826.

Secretaries for Correspondence: Rev. David B. Coe, D. D., Rev. Alexander H. Clapp, D. D., and Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D. D.,—all at Bible House, New York City.

Treasurer: William Henry Smith, Bible House, New York City.

Secretaries of Auxiliaries:

Maine,—Rev. Stephen Thurston, D. D., Searsport.

New Hampshire,—Rev. Edward H. Greeley, Concord.

Vermont,—Rev. Charles S. Smith, Montpelier.

Massachusetts,—Rev. William Barrows, D. D., 22 Congregational House, Boston.

Rhode Island,—Rev. Constantine Blodgett, D. D., Pawtucket.

Connecticut,—Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin.

New York,—Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., Syracuse.

Ohio,—Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., Cleveland.

Superintendents:

Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D. D., Chicago, Ill.

Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Jacksonville, Ill.

Rev. Edwin B. Turner, Hannibal, Mo.

Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte, Mich.

Rev. Leroy Warren, Pentwater, Mich.

Rev. Franklin B. Doe, Ripon, Wis.

Rev. Henry A. Miner, Madison, Wis.

Rev. Ephraim Adams, Waterloo, Iowa.

Rev. Joseph W. Pickett, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rev. Levi H. Cobb, Minneapolis, Minn.

Rev. Sylvester D. Storrs, Quindaro, Kansas.

Rev. Hiram N. Gates, Omaha, Neb.

Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, Cal.

IV. AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.—Organized in 1846.

Corresponding Secretaries: Rev. George Whipple, and Rev. Michael E. Strieby, D. D., 56 Reade Street, New York City.

Field Secretary: Rev. Erastus M. Cravath, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

Treasurer: Edgar Ketchum, New York City.

Assistant Treasurer: William E. Whiting, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

District Secretaries: Rev. Charles L. Woodworth, 21 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Rev. James Powell, 107 Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; and Rev. Gustavus D. Pike, New York City.

V. CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.—Organized in 1832.

Secretary: Rev. Asa Bullard.

Treasurer: Moses H. Sargent,—both at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

VI. FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION:

1. AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY.—Re-organized in 1874.

Corresponding Secretaries: Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D., 22 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Rev. Horatio Q. Butterfield, D. D., 62 Bible House, New York City.

Treasurer: James M. Gordon, 32 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

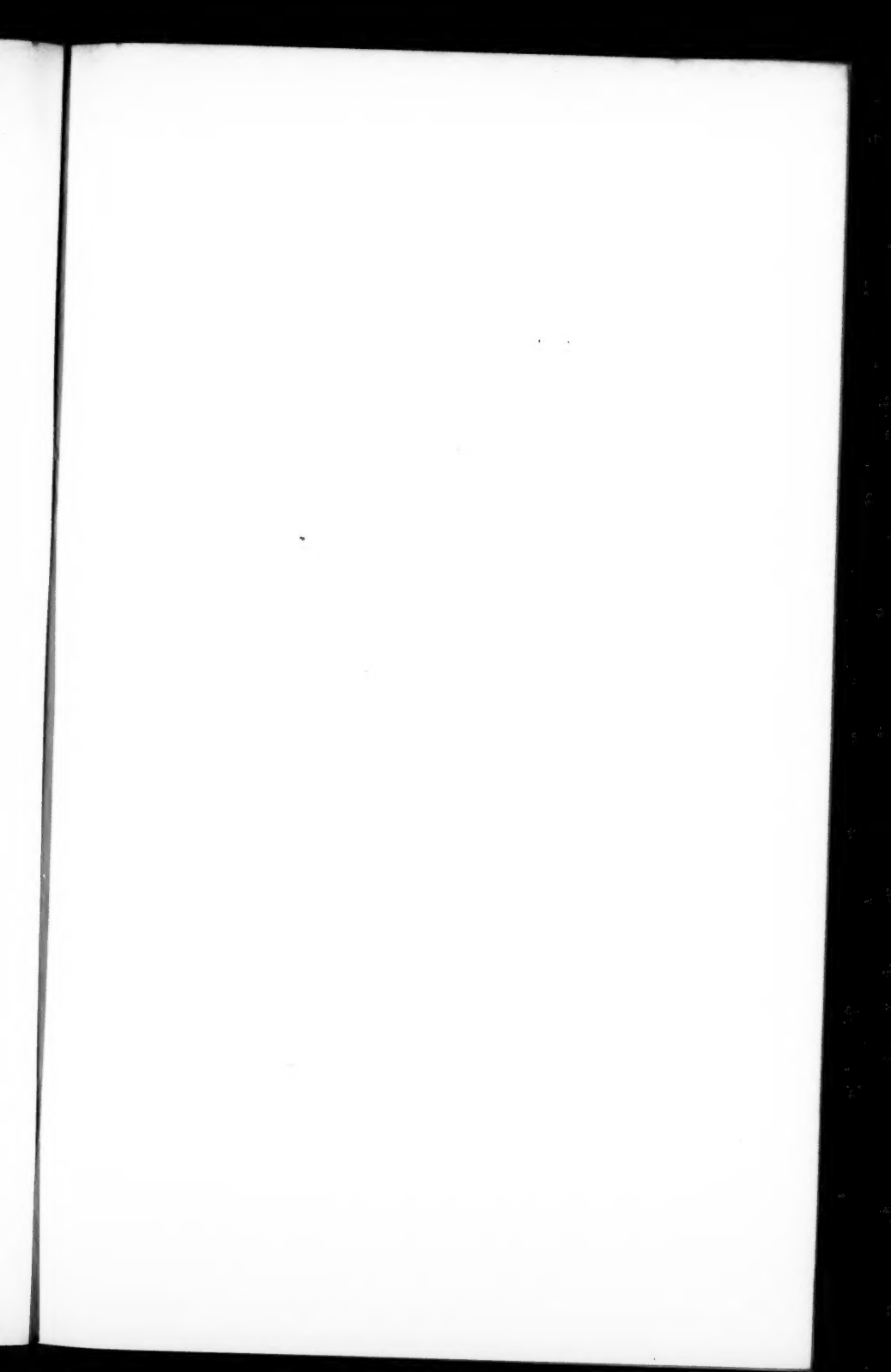
2. THE WESTERN EDUCATION SOCIETY.—Organized in 1864.

Secretary: Rev. Moses Smith, Jackson, Mich.

Treasurer: Lyman Baird, 90 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The Seminaries at Bangor, Me., Andover, Mass., New Haven, Ct., Hartford, Ct., Oberlin, O., Chicago, Ill., and Oakland, Cal., are represented in the National Council. Full lists of Faculty and Students, with statements of terms, vacations, etc., appear annually in our April number.





Engr. by R. B. ELLIOTT & SONS, 127 N. 3rd St. N.Y.

Sincerely Yours
Theron Baldwin

